

1 **SENATE FLOOR VERSION**

2 April 6, 2022

3 **AS AMENDED**

4 ENGROSSED HOUSE  
5 BILL NO. 3419

6 By: Kerbs, Newton, Dempsey,  
7 Osburn, Frix, Culver,  
8 Kendrix, Provenzano, Hill,  
9 Davis, Phillips, Strom,  
10 Hilbert and Roberts (Eric)  
11 of the House

12 and

13 Hall of the Senate

14 [ motor license agents - providing for creation of  
15 Service Oklahoma as a division of the Office of  
16 Management and Enterprise Services - transferring  
17 certain powers, duties, responsibilities and  
18 employees by certain date - creating the Service  
19 Oklahoma Operator Board - creating the Licensed  
20 Operator Advisory Committee - creating the Service  
21 Oklahoma Revolving Fund and the Service Oklahoma  
22 Reimbursement Fund -

23 emergency ]

24 ~~BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA:~~

25 SECTION 1. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
26 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-101 of Title 47, unless there  
27 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

28 Service Oklahoma, a division of the Office of Management and  
29 Enterprise Services, is hereby created, which shall consist of the  
30 Director of Service Oklahoma and such divisions, sections,

1 committees, offices, boards, and positions as may be established by  
2 the Director of Service Oklahoma or by law.

3 The applicable powers, duties, and responsibilities exercised by  
4 the Driver License Services Division of the Department of Public  
5 Safety shall be fully transferred to Service Oklahoma on November 1,  
6 2022. All employees of the Department of Public Safety whose duties  
7 are transferred under this act shall be transferred to Service  
8 Oklahoma.

9 The applicable powers, duties, and responsibilities exercised by  
10 the Motor Services Division of the Oklahoma Tax Commission shall be  
11 fully transferred to Service Oklahoma on January 1, 2023. All  
12 employees of the Oklahoma Tax Commission whose duties are  
13 transferred under this act shall be transferred to Service Oklahoma.

14 SECTION 2. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
15 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-102 of Title 47, unless there  
16 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

17 As used in this act:

18 1. "Board" shall mean the Service Oklahoma Operator Board;

19 2. "Committee" shall mean the Licensed Operator Advisory  
20 Committee;

21 3. "Director" shall mean the chief executive officer of Service  
22 Oklahoma;

23  
24

1 4. "Good standing" shall mean a licensed operator is current on  
2 all required reporting and remittances and whose license is not  
3 under review for revocation by the Service Oklahoma Operator Board;

4 5. "License" shall mean the authority granted by the Service  
5 Oklahoma Operator Board to an individual for purposes of operating a  
6 Service Oklahoma location;

7 6. "Licensed operator" shall mean an individual who obtains a  
8 license from the Service Oklahoma Operator Board to operate a  
9 designated Service Oklahoma location and offers third-party  
10 fulfillment of designated services to be rendered by Service  
11 Oklahoma, as set forth in Section 1140 et seq. of Title 47 of the  
12 Oklahoma Statutes. Any reference to motor license agent in the  
13 Oklahoma Statutes shall mean licensed operator; and

14 7. "Service Oklahoma location" shall mean any location where  
15 services offered by Service Oklahoma are provided including  
16 locations operated by either Service Oklahoma or pursuant to a  
17 license issued by Service Oklahoma.

18 SECTION 3. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
19 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-103 of Title 47, unless there  
20 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

21 A. The Director of Service Oklahoma shall be appointed by the  
22 Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Director  
23 shall serve at the pleasure of the Governor and may be removed or  
24 replaced without cause. Compensation for the Director shall be

1 determined pursuant to Section 3601.2 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma  
2 Statutes. The Director may be removed from office by a two-thirds  
3 (2/3) vote of the members elected to and constituting each chamber  
4 of the Oklahoma Legislature.

5 B. The Director of Service Oklahoma shall be the chief  
6 executive officer of Service Oklahoma and shall act for Service  
7 Oklahoma in all matters except as may be otherwise provided by law.  
8 The powers and duties of the Director shall include, but not be  
9 limited to:

10 1. Organize Service Oklahoma in a manner to efficiently achieve  
11 the objectives of Service Oklahoma;

12 2. Supervise all activities of Service Oklahoma;

13 3. Administer programs and policies of Service Oklahoma;

14 4. Employ, discharge, appoint, contract, and fix duties and  
15 compensation of employees at the discretion of the Director;

16 5. Appoint assistants, deputies, officers, investigators,  
17 attorneys, and other employees as may be necessary to carry out  
18 functions of Service Oklahoma;

19 6. Prescribe rules and regulations for the operation of Service  
20 Oklahoma;

21 7. Provide input and recommendations to the Service Oklahoma  
22 Operator Board on all matters including branding and physical  
23 standardization requirements, customer service metrics, analysis,  
24 and improvement processes for licensed operators, and processes for

1 termination of licensed operators for failure to comply with the  
2 customer service metrics;

3 8. Establish internal policies and procedures;

4 9. Prescribe and provide suitable forms deemed necessary to  
5 carry out the functions of Service Oklahoma and any other laws the  
6 enforcement and administration of which are vested in Service  
7 Oklahoma;

8 10. Establish such divisions, sections, committees, advisory  
9 committees, offices, and positions in Service Oklahoma as the  
10 Director deems necessary to carry out the functions of Service  
11 Oklahoma;

12 11. Accept and disburse grants, allotments, gifts, devises,  
13 bequests, funds, appropriations, and other property made or offered  
14 to Service Oklahoma; and

15 12. Create the budget for Service Oklahoma to be submitted to  
16 the Legislature each year.

17 C. The salary and other expenses for the Director shall be  
18 budgeted as a separate line item through the Office of Management  
19 and Enterprise Services. The operating expenses of Service Oklahoma  
20 shall be set by the Director and shall be budgeted as a separate  
21 line item through the Office of Management and Enterprise Services.

22 D. 1. The Director of Service Oklahoma shall direct all  
23 purchases, hiring, procurement, and budget for Service Oklahoma of  
24 the Office of Management and Enterprise Services and establish,

1 implement, and enforce policies and procedures related thereto,  
2 consistent with the Oklahoma Central Purchasing Act. Service  
3 Oklahoma and the Director shall be subject to the requirements of  
4 the Public Competitive Bidding Act of 1974, the Oklahoma Lighting  
5 Energy Conservation Act, and the Public Building Construction and  
6 Planning Act.

7       2. The Director of Service Oklahoma, or any employee or agent  
8 of the Director of Service Oklahoma acting within the scope of  
9 delegated authority, shall have the same power and authority related  
10 to purchases, hiring, procurement, and budget for Service Oklahoma  
11 as outlined in paragraph 1 of this subsection for Service Oklahoma  
12 as the State Purchasing Director has for all acquisitions used or  
13 consumed by state agencies as established in the Oklahoma Central  
14 Purchasing Act. Such authority shall, consistent with the authority  
15 granted to the State Purchasing Director pursuant to Section 85.10  
16 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes, include the power to designate  
17 financial or proprietary information submitted by a bidder  
18 confidential and reject all requests to disclose the information so  
19 designated, if the Director of Service Oklahoma requires the bidder  
20 to submit the financial or proprietary information with a bid,  
21 proposal, or quotation.

22       SECTION 4.       NEW LAW       A new section of law to be codified  
23 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-104 of Title 47, unless there  
24 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

1 A. There is hereby created the Service Oklahoma Operator Board,  
2 which shall be an advisory body to the Director of Service Oklahoma  
3 and shall consist of nine (9) members who shall each serve a term of  
4 two (2) years.

5 B. The membership of the Board shall be comprised as follows:

6 1. Two members appointed by the Governor;

7 2. Two members appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the  
8 Oklahoma State Senate;

9 3. Two members appointed by the Speaker of the Oklahoma House  
10 of Representatives;

11 4. One member who shall be a licensed operator, currently in  
12 good standing with Service Oklahoma, who operates a Service Oklahoma  
13 location in a county with a population of one hundred thousand  
14 (100,000) or more, according to the latest Federal Decennial Census  
15 data, who shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the  
16 Senate;

17 5. One member who shall be a licensed operator, currently in  
18 good standing with Service Oklahoma, who operates a Service Oklahoma  
19 location in a county with a population of less than one hundred  
20 thousand (100,000), according to the latest Federal Decennial Census  
21 data, who shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of  
22 Representatives; and

23 6. One member who shall be the Director of Service Oklahoma or  
24 a person designated by the Director.

1 C. 1. Appointments to the initial Service Oklahoma Operator  
2 Board shall be made within forty-five (45) days of the effective  
3 date of this act.

4 2. The Director of Service Oklahoma shall make the initial  
5 appointment to fill the position of chair of the Licensed Operator  
6 Advisory Committee. This appointee shall only serve until the chair  
7 of the Licensed Operator Advisory Committee is determined.

8 3. Each member shall serve at the pleasure of his or her  
9 appointing authority and may be removed or replaced without cause.

10 4. Any member of the Board shall be prohibited from voting on  
11 any issue in which the member has a direct financial interest.

12 D. The Board shall have the power and duty to:

13 1. Approve guidelines, objectives, and performance standards  
14 for licensed operators;

15 2. Establish branding and physical standardization  
16 requirements, with the input and recommendation of the Director of  
17 Service Oklahoma;

18 3. Establish customer service metrics, analysis, and  
19 improvement processes for licensed operators, and processes for  
20 termination of licensed operators for failure to comply with the  
21 customer service metrics, with the input and recommendation of the  
22 Director of Service Oklahoma;

23 4. Make recommendations to the Director of Service Oklahoma on  
24 all matters related to licensed operators;



1           5. Assist Service Oklahoma in conducting periodic reviews  
2 related to the goals, objectives, priorities, and policies related  
3 to licensed operators; and

4           6. Establish rules and qualifications for members of the  
5 Licensed Operator Advisory Committee.

6           E. The Board shall hold meetings as necessary at a place and  
7 time to be fixed by the Board. The Board shall elect, at its first  
8 meeting, one member to serve as chair and one member to serve as  
9 vice-chair. At the first meeting in each calendar year, the chair  
10 and vice-chair for the ensuing year shall be elected by the Board.  
11 Special meetings may be called by the chair or by four members of  
12 the Board by delivery of written notice to each member of the Board.

13           F. A majority of the members of the Board shall constitute a  
14 quorum for the transaction of business and taking any official  
15 actions. Official action of the Board shall require a favorable  
16 vote by a majority of the members present.

17           G. Members of the Board shall serve without compensation but  
18 shall be reimbursed for expenses incurred in the performance of  
19 their duties in accordance with the provisions of the State Travel  
20 Reimbursement Act.

21           H. The Board shall act in accordance with the provisions of the  
22 Oklahoma Open Records Act and the Administrative Procedures Act.

23

24

1 SECTION 5. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
2 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-105 of Title 47, unless there  
3 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

4 A. To assist and advise the Service Oklahoma Operator Board, a  
5 Licensed Operator Advisory Committee is hereby created.

6 B. The Licensed Operator Advisory Committee shall consist of  
7 seven (7) members appointed by the Service Oklahoma Operator Board  
8 as follows:

9 1. Two members who shall be licensed operators, appointed by  
10 the Service Oklahoma Operator Board, from counties with a population  
11 under thirty thousand (30,000) according to the latest Federal  
12 Decennial Census data;

13 2. Two members who are licensed operators, appointed by the  
14 Service Oklahoma Operator Board, from counties with a population  
15 between thirty thousand one (30,001) and one hundred thousand  
16 (100,000) according to the latest Federal Decennial Census data;

17 3. Two members who are licensed operators, appointed by the  
18 Service Oklahoma Operator Board, from counties with a population  
19 over one hundred thousand (100,000) according to the latest Federal  
20 Decennial Census data; and

21 4. One member who shall be an employee of Service Oklahoma,  
22 appointed by the Director of Service Oklahoma.

23 C. Members appointed to the first Licensed Operator Advisory  
24 Committee shall serve the following terms:

1           1. The Service Oklahoma Operator Board shall select one member  
2 appointed pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 1 of subsection B  
3 of this section, one member appointed pursuant to the provisions of  
4 paragraph 2 of subsection B of this section, and one member  
5 appointed pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 3 of subsection B  
6 of this section to serve two-year terms. Subsequent appointments  
7 shall serve two-year terms;

8           2. The Service Oklahoma Operator Board shall select one member  
9 appointed pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 1 of subsection B  
10 of this section, one member appointed pursuant to the provisions of  
11 paragraph 2 of subsection B of this section, and one member  
12 appointed pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 3 of subsection B  
13 of this section to serve three-year terms. Subsequent appointments  
14 shall serve two-year terms; and

15           3. The member appointed pursuant to the provisions of paragraph  
16 4 of subsection B of this section shall serve a two-year term. All  
17 subsequent appointments shall serve two-year terms.

18           D. Members of the Licensed Operator Advisory Committee shall  
19 serve at the pleasure of his or her appointing authority and may be  
20 removed or replaced with or without cause.

21           E. Any vacancy shall be filled in the same manner as original  
22 appointments.

23

24

1 F. The Service Oklahoma Operator Board has the authority to  
2 determine the qualifications and duties of the members of the  
3 Licensed Operator Advisory Committee.

4 SECTION 6. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
5 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-106 of Title 47, unless there  
6 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

7 A. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
8 fund for Service Oklahoma to be designated the "Service Oklahoma  
9 Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject  
10 to fiscal year limitations. All monies accruing to the credit of  
11 said fund are hereby appropriated and shall be budgeted and expended  
12 by Service Oklahoma for the restricted purposes of the monies as  
13 prescribed by law. Expenditures from said fund shall be made upon  
14 warrants issued by the State Treasurer against claims filed as  
15 prescribed by law with the Director of the Office of Management and  
16 Enterprise Services for approval and payment.

17 B. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
18 fund for Service Oklahoma to be designated the "Service Oklahoma  
19 Reimbursement Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund, not  
20 subject to fiscal year limitations. All monies accruing to the  
21 credit of said fund are hereby appropriated and shall be budgeted  
22 and expended by Service Oklahoma for the restricted purposes of the  
23 monies as prescribed by law. Expenditures from said fund shall be  
24 made upon warrants issued by the State Treasurer against claims

1 filed as prescribed by law with the Director of the Office of  
2 Management and Enterprise Services for approval and payment.

3 **C. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving**  
4 **fund for Service Oklahoma, to be designated the "Service Oklahoma**  
5 **Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a**  
6 **continuing fund not subject to fiscal year limitations. All monies**  
7 **accruing to the credit of said fund are hereby appropriated and**  
8 **shall be budgeted and expended by Service Oklahoma for the purpose**  
9 **of implementing, developing, administering, and maintaining the**  
10 **computer imaging system of Service Oklahoma. Expenditures from said**  
11 **fund shall be made upon warrants issued by the State Treasurer**  
12 **against claims filed as prescribed by law with the Director of the**  
13 **Office of Management and Enterprise Services for approval and**  
14 **payment.**

15 SECTION 7. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
16 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-107 of Title 47, unless there  
17 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

18 A. All records of Service Oklahoma, other than those declared  
19 by law to be confidential for the use of Service Oklahoma, shall be  
20 open to public inspection during normal business hours.

21 B. The records and files of Service Oklahoma concerning any  
22 state tax law shall be considered confidential and privileged,  
23 except as otherwise provided by law, and neither Service Oklahoma  
24 nor any employee engaged in the administration of Service Oklahoma

1 or charged with the custody of any such records or files nor any  
2 person who may have secured information from Service Oklahoma shall  
3 disclose any information obtained from the records or files or from  
4 any examination or inspection of the premises or property of any  
5 person.

6 C. The Director shall supervise the maintenance of all records  
7 of Service Oklahoma and shall adopt rules concerning the destruction  
8 and retention of records. Records of Service Oklahoma shall not be  
9 subject to the provisions of:

10 1. Sections 305 through 317 of Title 67 of the Oklahoma  
11 Statutes or be transferred to the custody or control of the State  
12 Archives Commission;

13 2. Section 590 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes; or

14 3. The Records Management Act, Sections 201 through 215 of  
15 Title 67 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

16 In carrying out the powers and duties of Service Oklahoma, the  
17 Director may, pursuant to an adopted rule, order destruction of  
18 records deemed to no longer be of value to Service Oklahoma.

19 D. 1. The Director may cause any or all records kept by  
20 Service Oklahoma to be photographed, microphotographed,  
21 photostatted, reproduced on film, or stored on computer storage  
22 medium. The film or reproducing material shall be of durable  
23 material, and the device used to reproduce the records on the film  
24

1 or reproducing material shall accurately reproduce and perpetuate  
2 the original records in all detail.

3 2. The photostatic copy, photograph, microphotograph,  
4 photographic film, or computerized image of the original record  
5 shall be deemed to be an original record for all purposes and shall  
6 be admissible as evidence in all courts or administrative agencies.  
7 A facsimile, exemplification, or certified copy thereof shall be  
8 deemed to be a transcript, exemplification, or certified copy of the  
9 original.

10 3. The photostatic copies, photographs, microphotographs,  
11 reproduction on film, or computerized images shall be placed in  
12 conveniently accessible files and provisions shall be made for  
13 preserving, examining, and using copies, photographs,  
14 microphotographs, reproductions on film, and computerized images.  
15 The Director is empowered to authorize the disposal, archival  
16 storage, or the destruction of the original records or papers.

17 SECTION 8. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
18 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-108 of Title 47, unless there  
19 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

20 A. The Director may enter into interagency agreements for the  
21 inspection, release, and disclosure of information contained in the  
22 records of Service Oklahoma to the extent that the inspection,  
23 release, or disclosure is necessary and appropriate.

24

1 B. The Director may enter into interagency agreements in order  
2 to administer the responsibilities pursuant to the provisions of  
3 this act, including, but not limited to, the receipt of proceeds for  
4 the provision of services provided by Service Oklahoma.

5 C. The Director may enter into interagency agreements with the  
6 Department of Public Safety to assume control over the operations or  
7 management and acquire ownership of any satellite offices of the  
8 Department of Public Safety that provide driving services.

9 SECTION 9. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
10 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-109 of Title 47, unless there  
11 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

12 On the effective date of this act, the administrative rules  
13 related to any services provided by Service Oklahoma previously  
14 promulgated by the Department of Public Safety, the Oklahoma Tax  
15 Commission, and any other state agency shall be transferred to and  
16 become a part of the administrative rules of Service Oklahoma. The  
17 Office of Administrative Rules in the Office of the Secretary of  
18 State shall provide adequate notice in The Oklahoma Register of the  
19 transferred rules and shall place the transferred rules under the  
20 Administrative Code section of Service Oklahoma. On the effective  
21 date of this act, any amendment, repeal, or addition to the  
22 transferred rules shall be under the rulemaking authority of Service  
23 Oklahoma.

24



1 SECTION 10. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified  
2 in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 3-110 of Title 47, unless there  
3 is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

4 A. Officers and employees of Service Oklahoma designated by the  
5 Director for the purpose of administering the motor vehicle laws of  
6 this state are authorized to administer oaths and acknowledge  
7 signatures and shall do so without fee.

8 B. The Director and such officers of Service Oklahoma as the  
9 Director may designate are hereby authorized to prepare under the  
10 seal of Service Oklahoma and deliver upon request a certified copy  
11 of any record of Service Oklahoma, charging a fee of Three Dollars  
12 (\$3.00) for each record so certified, and every such certified copy  
13 shall be admissible in any proceeding in any court in like manner as  
14 the original thereof. A certification fee shall be charged:

15 1. Only if the person requesting the record specifically  
16 requests that the record be certified; and

17 2. In addition to the copying and reproduction fees provided by  
18 the Oklahoma Open Records Act and any other applicable law.

19 C. The Director and such officers of Service Oklahoma as the  
20 Director may designate are hereby authorized to provide at no charge  
21 a copy of any record required to be maintained by Service Oklahoma  
22 to any of the following government agencies when requested in the  
23 performance of official governmental duties:

24 1. The driver license agency of any other state;

1           2. Any court, district attorney, or municipal prosecutor in  
2 this state or any other state;

3           3. Any law enforcement agency in this state or any other state  
4 or any federal agency empowered by law to make arrests for public  
5 offenses;

6           4. Any public school district in this state for purposes of  
7 providing the Motor Vehicle Report of a currently employed school  
8 bus driver or person making application for employment as a school  
9 bus driver;

10          5. The Department of Human Services for the purpose of  
11 providing the Motor Vehicle Report to ascertain the suitability of  
12 any person being considered by the Department of Human Services for  
13 placement of a child in foster care or adoption of the child;

14          6. The Office of Juvenile Affairs for the purpose of providing  
15 the Motor Vehicle Report to ascertain the suitability of any person  
16 being considered by the Office of Juvenile Affairs for placement of  
17 a child in foster care;

18          7. Any nonprofit provider exempt from federal income tax  
19 pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986,  
20 as amended, and contracted by the Developmental Disabilities  
21 Services Division of the Oklahoma Department of Human Services; or

22          8. Any state agency in this state.

23          D. Any record required to be maintained by Service Oklahoma may  
24 be released to any other entity free of charge when the release of

1 the record would be for the benefit of the public, as determined by  
2 the Director or a designee of the Director.

3 E. The following records shall be provided by Service Oklahoma  
4 to any authorized recipient, pursuant to the provisions of the  
5 Driver's Privacy Protection Act, 18 U.S.C., Sections 2721 through  
6 2725, upon payment of the appropriate fees for the records:

7 1. A Motor Vehicle Report, as defined in Section 6-117 of Title  
8 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes; and

9 2. A copy of any driving record related to the Motor Vehicle  
10 Report.

11 F. 1. The provisions of subsections B, D, and E of this  
12 section and the Oklahoma Open Records Act shall not apply to the  
13 release of personal information from any driving record of any  
14 person. Such personal information shall be confidential except as  
15 provided for in this subsection or in the provisions of the Driver's  
16 Privacy Protection Act, 18 U.S.C., Sections 2721 through 2725. Upon  
17 written request to the Director of Service Oklahoma by a law  
18 enforcement agency or another state's or country's driver licensing  
19 agency for personal information on a specific individual as named or  
20 otherwise identified in the written request, to be used in the  
21 official capacity of the agency, the Director may release such  
22 personal information to the agency pursuant to the provisions of the  
23 Driver's Privacy Protection Act, 18 U.S.C., Sections 2721 through  
24 2725. Provided, the provisions of this subsection or any other

1 provision of this act shall not be construed to keep audio or video  
2 recordings of Service Oklahoma confidential beyond any exception  
3 provided for in the Oklahoma Open Records Act.

4 2. For the purposes of this subsection, "personal information"  
5 means information which identifies a person, including, but not  
6 limited to, a photograph or image of the person in computerized  
7 format, fingerprint image in computerized format, signature or  
8 signature in computerized format, Social Security number, residence  
9 address, mailing address, and medical or disability information.

10 SECTION 11. AMENDATORY 14A O.S. 2021, Section 2-202.1,  
11 is amended to read as follows:

12 Section 2-202.1 The seller may charge and collect from the  
13 buyer a fee for each return by a bank or other depository  
14 institution of a dishonored check, negotiable order of withdrawal or  
15 share draft issued by the buyer in connection with a consumer credit  
16 sale. The amount of the fee shall be limited to the amount which  
17 the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Service Oklahoma, or a ~~motor license~~  
18 ~~agent~~ licensed operator may charge and collect pursuant to the  
19 provisions of Section 1121 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.  
20 This fee shall be in addition to all other credit service charges,  
21 fees or additional charges which the seller may charge and collect  
22 from the buyer under this Code.

23 SECTION 12. AMENDATORY 14A O.S. 2021, Section 3-202.1,  
24 is amended to read as follows:

1           Section 3-202.1 The lender of a consumer loan may charge and  
2 collect from the debtor a fee for each return by a bank or other  
3 depository institution of a dishonored check, negotiable order of  
4 withdrawal or share draft issued by the debtor in connection with  
5 the consumer loan. The amount of the fee shall be limited to the  
6 amount which the Oklahoma Tax Commission, Service Oklahoma, or a  
7 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator may charge and collect  
8 pursuant to the provisions of Section 1121 of Title 47 of the  
9 Oklahoma Statutes. This fee shall be in addition to all other loan  
10 finance charges, fees and additional charges which the lender may  
11 charge and collect from the debtor under this Code and shall not be  
12 subject to refund or rebate.

13           SECTION 13.           AMENDATORY           26 O.S. 2021, Section 3-111, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15           Section 3-111. A. In each even-numbered year and at such other  
16 times as he or she deems necessary, the Secretary of the State  
17 Election Board shall cause to be conducted a training program in  
18 each county for precinct inspectors, judges, clerks and other  
19 precinct officials.

20           B. 1. The Secretary of the State Election Board shall  
21 determine the method by which such training is provided, and develop  
22 the curriculum for such training.

23  
24

1           2. Only persons authorized by the Secretary of the State  
2 Election Board, and instructed in a manner to be determined by the  
3 Secretary, shall conduct the training of precinct officials.

4           C. 1. Persons attending such training programs prior to  
5 January 1, 2021, shall be paid Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) from  
6 state funds after completing such training, through a procedure  
7 prescribed by the Secretary of the State Election Board that  
8 conforms as nearly as practicable with Section 3-105.1 of this title  
9 ~~and~~. Beginning January 1, 2021, the training payment shall increase  
10 to Thirty-five Dollars (\$35.00).

11           2. Persons attending such training programs shall be allowed  
12 mileage reimbursement at the rate provided by the State Travel  
13 Reimbursement Act to be paid from county funds.

14           D. 1. In addition to the training described in subsection A of  
15 this section, the Secretary of the State Election Board may develop  
16 supplemental training programs or materials.

17           2. Supplemental training may be provided by correspondence or  
18 by a remote method that does not require the personal attendance of  
19 a trainee.

20           3. No payment shall be provided to a person for supplemental  
21 training for which the person's personal attendance at a training  
22 site is not required.

23           E. The Secretary shall prescribe procedures for training of  
24 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators, officials of voter

1 registration agencies and others responsible for voter registration  
2 activities.

3 SECTION 14. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-103.1, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 4-103.1 A. A qualified elector may apply to register  
6 to vote or update a registration to vote by:

7 1. Delivering by mail or otherwise a completed voter  
8 registration application to the State Election Board or any county  
9 election board;

10 2. Completing a voter registration application in person with  
11 any official of an agency described in Section 4-109.2 of this  
12 title;

13 3. Completing a voter registration application in person as  
14 part of an application for issuance, renewal or change of address  
15 for a driver license or issuance of a state identification card  
16 issued pursuant to Section 6-105 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
17 Statutes with a designated representative of ~~the Department of~~  
18 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma; or

19 4. Completing a voter registration application electronically  
20 as provided in Section 4-109.4 of this title.

21 B. The secretary of the county election board for the county of  
22 the applicant's residence shall send to each applicant by  
23 nonforwardable, first-class United States mail a notice of the  
24 disposition of the application. Notice mailing costs shall be paid

1 by the county. Provided, the Secretary of the State Election Board  
2 may authorize such notices to be sent by electronic means for voter  
3 registration applications submitted electronically.

4 SECTION 15. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-109.3, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 4-109.3 A. When a qualified elector applies for  
7 issuance or renewal of an Oklahoma driver license, or issuance of a  
8 state identification card issued pursuant to Section 6-105 of Title  
9 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, he or she shall be provided voter  
10 registration services as required by the National Voter Registration  
11 Act. All completed paper voter registration applications shall be  
12 transmitted by the agency accepting the application at the close of  
13 business each week to the State Election Board in preaddressed,  
14 postage prepaid envelopes provided by the State Election Board. If  
15 a person registers or declines to register to vote, the office at  
16 which the person submits the voter registration application or the  
17 fact that the person declined to register shall remain confidential  
18 and will be used only for voter registration purposes.

19 B. A change of address for an Oklahoma driver license or state  
20 identification card submitted by a registered voter shall also serve  
21 as a change of address for voter registration purposes if the new  
22 address is within the same county where the voter is registered to  
23 vote. If the new address is outside the county where the voter is  
24 currently registered to vote, the voter shall be sent a notice and



1 application with instructions for registering to vote at the new  
2 address. A change of address for an Oklahoma driver license or  
3 state identification card shall not be used to update a voter  
4 registration address if the registrant states in writing that the  
5 change of address is not for voter registration purposes.

6 C. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators shall receive fifty  
7 cents (\$0.50) per valid paper voter registration application or  
8 application for change in voter registration taken by themselves and  
9 employees of the ~~motor license agent's~~ licensed operator's office  
10 taken at the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's office, payable by the  
11 State Election Board.

12 D. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify  
13 the Secretary of the State Election Board of ~~motor license agent~~  
14 licensed operator appointments. ~~The Oklahoma Department of Public~~  
15 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify the Secretary of the State  
16 Election Board of ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators qualified  
17 to issue driver licenses.

18 E. The Secretary of the State Election Board is authorized to  
19 develop with ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma a  
20 system to electronically transmit voter registration applications  
21 from ~~motor license agencies~~ licensed operators to the State Election  
22 Board or county election boards. Such system shall be consistent  
23 with the requirements for electronic submission of voter  
24 registration applications provided in Section 4-109.4 of this title.

1 F. The Secretary of the State Election Board shall promulgate  
2 rules and procedures to implement the requirements of this section.

3 SECTION 16. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-109.4, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 4-109.4 A. A person may submit a voter registration  
6 application electronically as provided in this section if such  
7 person:

8 1. Has a current and valid Oklahoma driver license or  
9 identification card issued by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
10 Service Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of Section 6-101 et seq.  
11 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

12 2. Is registering to vote at the address shown on the driver  
13 license or identification card; and

14 3. Is a qualified elector and entitled to become a registered  
15 voter as provided by law.

16 B. The Secretary of the State Election Board, subject to  
17 available funding, shall establish a secure website to permit  
18 persons described in subsection A of this section to submit voter  
19 registration applications electronically. The website must permit  
20 such persons to submit an application to register to vote or to  
21 update an existing registration. The Secretary may employ security  
22 measures he or she deems necessary to ensure the accuracy and  
23 integrity of voter registration applications submitted  
24 electronically and may establish an initial date on which voter

1 registration applications may be submitted electronically after  
2 establishment of the website.

3 C. 1. The applicant must attest to the truth of the  
4 information provided on the application by affirmatively accepting  
5 the information as true and correct. Any person who submits false  
6 information on an electronic voter registration application shall be  
7 deemed guilty of a felony as described in Sections 16-103 and 16-  
8 103.1 of this title.

9 2. The applicant must consent to the comparison of the  
10 information entered into an electronic voter registration  
11 application to the information contained in his or her driver  
12 license or identification card record and also to the use of the  
13 signature included in the driver license or identification card  
14 record for voter registration purposes.

15 3. A voter registration application properly submitted  
16 electronically shall be processed by the State Election Board and  
17 the appropriate county election board in the same manner as a voter  
18 registration application submitted on a paper form.

19 D. 1. When an applicant submits a voter registration  
20 application electronically, the Secretary shall generate an  
21 electronic confirmation on the website that the application has been  
22 received, with instructions as to how the applicant may check the  
23 status of the application thereafter.

24

1           2. a.     The Secretary shall submit the information entered  
2                   into the electronic voter registration application by  
3                   the applicant to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
4                   Service Oklahoma for comparison to the record of the  
5                   applicant's driver license or identification card.

6           b.     ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
7                   respond to the submission and shall indicate if the  
8                   information submitted matches the information in the  
9                   applicant's driver license record.

10          c.     If the information matches, the electronic voter  
11                   registration application may proceed and ~~the~~  
12                   ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
13                   provide the State Election Board with the digital  
14                   image of the signature included in the applicant's  
15                   driver license or identification card record. If the  
16                   information does not match, the application shall not  
17                   proceed, and the applicant shall be notified of the  
18                   failed match and may be provided information and  
19                   instruction for updating the driver license or  
20                   identification card record with ~~the Department of~~  
21                   ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

22          3. a.     Following a match of records by ~~the Department of~~  
23                   ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma described in  
24                   subparagraph b of paragraph 2 of this subsection, and

1 if the Secretary finds that the electronic voter  
2 registration application is in compliance with this  
3 section and all applicable laws relating to voter  
4 registration, the digital image of the signature from  
5 the applicant's driver license or identification card  
6 record shall be included on the application and the  
7 application shall be submitted and processed as  
8 provided by law. Provided, the Secretary of the State  
9 Election Board is authorized to designate an  
10 alternative method of obtaining the signature of the  
11 applicant, if necessary.

12 b. If the Secretary does not find that the electronic  
13 voter registration application is in compliance with  
14 this section and all applicable laws relating to voter  
15 registration, the applicant shall be notified that the  
16 electronic voter registration application cannot be  
17 submitted and the reasons it cannot be submitted, and  
18 shall provide information about other methods to  
19 submit a voter registration application.

20 E. The provisions of Section 24A.5 of Title 51 of the Oklahoma  
21 Statutes relating to confidentiality of personal information within  
22 driver records as defined by the Driver's Privacy Protection Act, 18  
23 United States Code, Sections 2721 through 2725, shall be applicable  
24 to information obtained by the State Election Board from ~~the~~

1 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma during the information  
2 matching procedure described in this section. Provided, however,  
3 this subsection shall not apply to information entered into the  
4 electronic voter registration application by the voter registration  
5 applicant nor to the digital image of the applicant's signature  
6 provided to the Secretary of the State Election Board by ~~the~~  
7 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, upon the consent of  
8 the applicant, for use on the electronic voter registration  
9 application as provided in this section.

10 F. The Secretary of the State Election Board may establish a  
11 system whereby a registered voter may electronically submit a change  
12 to his or her voter registration information, including a change of  
13 name, political party affiliation or address of residence within the  
14 county in which the voter is currently registered to vote. An  
15 electronically submitted change in voter registration information  
16 shall include:

- 17 1. Such information as the Secretary of the State Election  
18 Board deems necessary to confirm the identity of the voter; and
- 19 2. An oath that the voter is eligible to register to vote in  
20 Oklahoma.

21 Upon receipt of a valid electronically submitted change in voter  
22 registration, the secretary of the appropriate county election board  
23 shall update the voter's registration information in the voter  
24

1 registration database and shall file a notation of such changes with  
2 the voter's original voter registration application.

3 G. The Secretary shall promulgate rules as may be necessary to  
4 implement the provisions of this section.

5 SECTION 17. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-110.1, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 4-110.1 A. Voter registration applications may be  
8 submitted at any time. However, completed applications received by  
9 the State Election Board, any county election board, any agency  
10 designated to accept voter registration applications or any ~~motor~~  
11 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator as part of a driver license or  
12 identification card application twenty-four (24) or fewer days prior  
13 to an election; any mail application postmarked or any electronic  
14 application submitted twenty-four (24) or fewer days prior to an  
15 election or any mail application received without a postmark  
16 nineteen (19) or fewer days prior to an election shall not be  
17 approved for that election if the applicant's residence is located  
18 within the geographical boundaries of the entity for which the  
19 election is being conducted.

20 B. No more than seven (7) days after any election, each county  
21 election board secretary for the county of the applicant's residence  
22 shall send a notice of disposition as required in Section 4-103.1 of  
23 this title to all persons whose voter registration applications were  
24 received twenty-four (24) or fewer days prior to the election.

1 C. Registration for voting purposes occurs when a completed  
2 voter registration application is approved by the county election  
3 board secretary for the county of the applicant's residence and on  
4 the date that the information is entered into the voter registration  
5 database for the county of the applicant's residence.

6 D. Registration for candidate filing or party affiliation  
7 purposes occurs at the earliest time the completed voter  
8 registration application is received at the State Election Board,  
9 any county election board, any agency designated to accept voter  
10 registration applications or any ~~Motor License Agent~~ licensed  
11 operator as part of a driver license or identification card  
12 application provided that the application subsequently is approved  
13 by the secretary of the county election board for the county of the  
14 applicant's residence; or, in the case of mail applications,  
15 registration for candidate filing or party affiliation purposes  
16 shall occur at the time when the completed voter registration  
17 application is postmarked provided that the application subsequently  
18 is approved by the secretary of the county election board for the  
19 county of the applicant's residence; or, in the case of a mail  
20 application received without a postmark, registration for candidate  
21 filing or party affiliation purposes shall occur at the earliest  
22 time when the completed application is received by the State  
23 Election Board or any county election board provided that the

24



1 application is subsequently approved by the secretary of the county  
2 election board for the county of the applicant's residence.

3 E. Registration for any purpose of a person who is under the  
4 age of eighteen (18) years and who has submitted an application  
5 pursuant to the provisions of subsection B of Section 4-103 of this  
6 title occurs upon the eighteenth birthday of the person, regardless  
7 of the time the application is received or approved.

8 SECTION 18. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-112, is  
9 amended to read as follows:

10 Section 4-112. A. The Secretary of the State Election Board  
11 shall devise and distribute a registration application form to be  
12 used for registering voters. Such registration application shall  
13 contain the following information:

14 1. The applicant's full name and date of birth, county and  
15 place of residence, and mailing address pursuant to the provisions  
16 of subsection G of this section;

17 2. A space or section to designate a political party recognized  
18 by the laws of the State of Oklahoma with which the applicant  
19 chooses to be affiliated;

20 3. The Oklahoma driver license or identification card number if  
21 the applicant has been issued a current and valid driver license or  
22 identification card by ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
23 Oklahoma, or if the applicant does not have a valid Oklahoma driver  
24

1 license or identification card, the last four digits of the voter's  
2 Social Security number;

3 4. An oath of the eligibility of the applicant to become a  
4 registered voter; and

5 5. Such other information as may be deemed necessary by the  
6 Secretary to identify such applicant and to ascertain his or her  
7 eligibility.

8 B. A voter registration application shall be signed by the  
9 applicant in writing. The applicant shall personally subscribe his  
10 or her name to or make his or her mark on the application, and no  
11 agent, representative or employee of the applicant may sign or mark  
12 on the applicant's behalf. The signature or mark must be the  
13 original, handwritten signature, autograph or mark of the applicant.  
14 No facsimile, reproduction, typewritten or other substitute  
15 signature, autograph or mark will be valid. Notwithstanding any law  
16 to the contrary, the Secretary of the State Election Board shall  
17 prescribe procedures to authorize any person incapable of personally  
18 making a mark to complete a voter registration application with  
19 assistance of an official of any voter registration agency or ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agency~~ licensed operator specified in Sections 4-109.2 and  
21 4-109.3 of this title. Provided, for applications submitted  
22 electronically, in lieu of the signature requirements set forth in  
23 this subsection, the applicant shall consent to the use of his or

24

1 her driver license or identification card signature as provided in  
2 Section 4-109.4 of this title.

3 C. Persons who do not indicate a recognized political party or  
4 political organization on their registration application shall be  
5 designated as Independents.

6 D. Any person may apply in writing to the Secretary of the  
7 State Election Board for permission to print, copy or otherwise  
8 prepare and distribute the registration applications designed by the  
9 Secretary of the State Election Board. The Secretary may revoke any  
10 such permission at any time.

11 E. All registration applications shall be distributed to the  
12 public at no charge.

13 F. The Secretary also shall prescribe procedures to accept and  
14 use the National Mail Voter Registration Form, or its successor, as  
15 required by the National Voter Registration Act of 1993. Provided,  
16 to be accepted as a valid voter registration application, the form  
17 shall include the applicant's original, handwritten signature,  
18 autograph or mark as described in subsection B of this section.

19 G. Applicants for voter registration or for change of voter  
20 registration in any way shall provide a residence address and, if  
21 different from the residence address, a mailing address. A  
22 residence address shall include the street address of the residence,  
23 including a full house number, street name or number, apartment or  
24 suite number, if applicable, and zip code. If a street address is

1 not available for the residence, applicants shall provide such  
2 information as the Secretary of the State Election Board deems  
3 necessary for voter registration purposes. A post office box may  
4 not be given as a residence address. A mailing address, which shall  
5 include the city and zip code, may be the actual emergency  
6 notification or 911 address on file in the local community, a rural  
7 route and box number, a post office box number or a street address.

8 H. A full or partial Social Security number or driver license  
9 number in a voter registration record or a voter registration  
10 application shall not be considered a public record and shall be  
11 kept confidential by the State Election Board and each county  
12 election board.

13 SECTION 19. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-120.2, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 4-120.2 A. No later than June 1 of each odd-numbered  
16 year, any voter identified within the previous twenty-four (24)  
17 months as subject to the provisions of this subsection shall be sent  
18 an address confirmation mailing prescribed by the Secretary of the  
19 State Election Board and paid for by the state. The following shall  
20 be subject to the provisions of this subsection:

21 1. Any voter for whom a first-class mailing from the county  
22 election board or the State Election Board was returned;

23

24

1           2. Any voter identified by the Secretary of the State Election  
2 Board as a potential duplicate voter in another county in this state  
3 or in another state;

4           3. Any voter who has surrendered his or her Oklahoma driver  
5 license to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma upon  
6 being issued a driver license in another state;

7           4. Any voter identified in subsection C of Section 4-118.1 of  
8 this title who has not updated his or her voter registration;

9           5. Any registered voter identified in subsection F of Section  
10 4-120.3 of this title whose voter registration has not been  
11 canceled;

12           6. Any active registered voter who did not vote in the second  
13 previous general election or any election conducted by a county  
14 election board since the second previous general election and who  
15 has initiated no voter registration change; and

16           7. Any registered voter who was sent a notice and application  
17 to update a voter registration address as required by subsection B  
18 of Section 4-109.3 of this title, but whose voter registration  
19 address has not been updated or canceled.

20           Voters who do not respond to the confirmation mailing or whose  
21 mailing is returned as nonforwardable or undeliverable as addressed  
22 shall be designated as inactive sixty (60) days after the mailing.

23           B. An inactive voter's status shall be changed to active under  
24 the following conditions:

- 1 1. With any registration change initiated by the voter; or
- 2 2. By voting in any election conducted by a county election
- 3 board.

4 An inactive voter who does not vote in any election conducted by  
5 a county election board during the period beginning on the date of  
6 the confirmation mailing and ending on the day after the date of the  
7 second successive general election for federal office shall be  
8 removed as a registered voter and all the information on that voter  
9 shall be destroyed. Each county election board secretary shall  
10 maintain a list of the names and addresses of all persons sent a  
11 confirmation mailing as described in this section and information on  
12 whether or not each such person has responded to the notice. The  
13 list shall be maintained for twenty-four (24) months following the  
14 date of the second successive federal general election after the  
15 date of the confirmation mailing.

16 C. The secretary of each county election board shall cause all  
17 inactive voters in a precinct to be identified on the precinct  
18 registry.

19 D. No later than June 1 of each odd-numbered year, the  
20 Secretary of the State Election Board shall identify duplicate voter  
21 registrations in the state and shall direct appropriate county  
22 election board secretaries to cancel the voter registration of all  
23 but the latest registration of duplicate voter registrations. Each  
24 county election board secretary shall maintain for twenty-four (24)

1 months a list of the names and addresses of all canceled duplicate  
2 voter registrations. For the purposes of this subsection, duplicate  
3 voter registrations are those registrations which contain the  
4 following identical information on more than one registration:

- 5 1. First name, middle name or initial, last name, and date of  
6 birth;
- 7 2. Driver license number and date of birth; or
- 8 3. Last name, date of birth, and the last four digits of the  
9 Social Security number.

10 SECTION 20. AMENDATORY 26 O.S. 2021, Section 4-121, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 4-121. A. The Secretary of the State Election Board  
13 may join the State of Oklahoma as a member in one or more multistate  
14 voter list maintenance organizations including, but not limited to,  
15 the Electronic Registration Information Center (ERIC) or its  
16 successor. The Secretary is authorized to expend funds as available  
17 for membership fees, dues and other expenses related to such  
18 membership.

19 B. Upon membership in an organization as provided in subsection  
20 A of this section, the Secretary of the State Election Board may  
21 provide voter registration data to the organization and ~~the~~  
22 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may provide motor  
23 vehicle license data to the organization if such data is required to  
24 be provided as a condition of membership. The voter registration

1 data and motor vehicle license data described in this subsection may  
2 include a person's name, address, date of birth, driver license or  
3 state identification number, last four digits of a Social Security  
4 number or any other data required by the organization. The  
5 transmission and storage of such data shall be done in a secure  
6 manner.

7 C. If a multistate voter list maintenance organization of which  
8 this state is a member identifies Oklahoma residents who are  
9 citizens of the United States eligible to vote but not yet  
10 registered, the Secretary of the State Election Board may notify  
11 such citizens about the procedure for becoming a registered voter in  
12 this state. The Secretary may delegate the contacting of such  
13 citizens to the secretary of the appropriate county election board.

14 D. If a multistate voter list maintenance organization of which  
15 this state is a member provides United States Postal Service  
16 National Change of Address data regarding registered voters who have  
17 changed their address of residence within the state, the Secretary  
18 of the State Election Board may use the data pursuant to the  
19 provisions of Section 4-118.1, 4-120.2 or 7-115.1 of Title 26 of the  
20 Oklahoma Statutes or the federal National Voter Registration Act.

21 SECTION 21. AMENDATORY 27A O.S. 2021, Section 2-11-  
22 401.2, is amended to read as follows:  
23  
24



1 Section 2-11-401.2 A. 1. Except as otherwise provided by this  
2 section, the following assessments shall be made for tires for use  
3 on vehicles:

4 a. at the time any tire:

- 5 (1) for an automobile as defined in the Oklahoma Used  
6 Tire Recycling Act or a tire with a rim diameter  
7 of less than or equal to nineteen and one-half  
8 (19 1/2) inches is sold by a tire dealer, there  
9 shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of  
10 Two Dollars and ninety cents (\$2.90) per tire,  
11 (2) for vehicles other than automobiles as defined by  
12 the Oklahoma Used Tire Recycling Act with a rim  
13 diameter greater than nineteen and one-half (19  
14 1/2) inches and a tread width of twelve (12)  
15 inches or less is sold by a tire dealer, there  
16 shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of  
17 Five Dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) per tire,  
18 (3) with a rim diameter greater than nineteen and  
19 one-half (19 1/2) inches and a tread width of  
20 greater than twelve (12) inches is sold by a tire  
21 dealer, there shall be assessed a used tire  
22 recycling fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) per tire,  
23 and  
24

1 (4) is sold by a tire dealer for use on a motorcycle  
2 or motor-driven cycle, there shall be assessed a  
3 used tire recycling fee of One Dollar (\$1.00) per  
4 tire,

5 b. at any time an automobile as defined by the Oklahoma  
6 Used Tire Recycling Act or a motor vehicle with a tire  
7 rim diameter of less than or equal to nineteen and  
8 one-half (19 1/2) inches is first registered in this  
9 state, there shall be assessed a used tire recycling  
10 fee of Two Dollars and ninety cents (\$2.90) per tire,  
11 except as otherwise provided by subparagraphs e and f  
12 of this paragraph,

13 c. at any time a vehicle other than an automobile as  
14 defined by the Oklahoma Used Tire Recycling Act with a  
15 tire rim diameter of greater than nineteen and one-  
16 half (19 1/2) inches is first registered in this  
17 state, there shall be assessed a used tire recycling  
18 fee of Five Dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) per tire,  
19 except as otherwise provided by subparagraphs e, f and  
20 g of this paragraph,

21 d. at any time a trailer or semitrailer with a tire rim  
22 diameter of less than or equal to nineteen and one-  
23 half (19 1/2) inches is first titled in this state,  
24

- 1           there shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of  
2           Two Dollars and ninety cents (\$2.90) per tire,  
3       e.     at any time a motorcycle or motor-driven cycle is  
4           first registered in this state, there shall be  
5           assessed a used tire recycling fee of One Dollar  
6           (\$1.00) per tire,  
7       f.     at the time a motor vehicle is first titled in this  
8           state, to be registered under the provisions of  
9           Section 1120 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
10          there shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of  
11          Seven Dollars (\$7.00), and  
12       g.     at the time a trailer or semitrailer is first titled  
13           in this state, to be registered under the provisions  
14           of Section 1133 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
15          there shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of  
16          Five Dollars (\$5.00).

17       2.    No fee shall be assessed by a tire dealer for reusable tires  
18    or retreaded tires for which the tire dealer can document that the  
19    recycling fee has been previously paid.

20       3.    All-terrain vehicles and off-road motorcycles registered  
21    pursuant to the provisions of Section 1132 of Title 47 of the  
22    Oklahoma Statutes shall be exempt from the provisions of this  
23    section.  
24

1 B. 1. For tires used on implements of husbandry and  
2 agricultural equipment with a rim diameter of less than or equal to  
3 nineteen and one-half (19 1/2) inches and that are less than thirty  
4 (30) inches in total diameter, there shall be assessed a used tire  
5 recycling fee of Two Dollars and ninety cents (\$2.90) per tire.

6 2. For tires used on implements of husbandry and agricultural  
7 equipment with a rim diameter of greater than nineteen and one-half  
8 (19 1/2) inches and that are less than thirty (30) inches in total  
9 diameter, there shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of Five  
10 Dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) per tire.

11 3. For tires used on implements of husbandry and agricultural  
12 equipment that are greater than thirty (30) inches in total diameter  
13 and less than or equal to forty-four (44) inches in total diameter,  
14 there shall be assessed a used tire recycling fee of Eight Dollars  
15 (\$8.00) per tire. No fee shall be assessed by a tire dealer if the  
16 customer retains the used agricultural tire for use on a farm or  
17 ranch. The customer may return the used tire to the tire dealer at  
18 a later date and shall be assessed the proper fee.

19 4. For tires used on implements of husbandry and agricultural  
20 equipment that are greater than forty-four (44) inches in total  
21 diameter and less than or equal to seventy-two (72) inches in total  
22 diameter and not more than thirty (30) inches wide, there shall be  
23 assessed a used tire recycling fee of Sixteen Dollars (\$16.00) per  
24 tire. No fee shall be assessed by a tire dealer if the customer

1 retains the used agricultural tire for use on a farm or ranch. The  
2 customer may return the used tire to the tire dealer at a later date  
3 and shall be assessed the proper fee.

4 5. A tire dealer may pay the assessed fee for any used  
5 agricultural tire in current inventory and include that tire in the  
6 used tire recycling program.

7 C. 1. The tire dealer and ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
8 operator shall remit such fee to the Oklahoma Tax Commission in the  
9 same manner as provided by Section 1365 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
10 Statutes.

11 2. Except as otherwise provided by this section, the tire  
12 dealer shall remit to the Tax Commission ninety-seven and three-  
13 quarters percent (97.75%) of the fee due pursuant to this section at  
14 the time of filing any report as required by the Tax Commission.

15 3. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators shall remit ninety  
16 percent (90%) of the fee assessed on each vehicle registered.

17 4. Failure to remit the fee at the time of filing the returns  
18 shall cause the fee to become delinquent. If the fee becomes  
19 delinquent the tire dealer or ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
20 forfeits any claim to the discount authorized by this section and  
21 shall remit to the Tax Commission one hundred percent (100%) of the  
22 amount of the fee due plus any penalty due.

23 D. If the fee imposed or levied by subsection A of this  
24 section, or any part of such amount, is not paid before the fee

1 becomes delinquent, there shall be collected on the total delinquent  
2 fee interest at the rate of one and one-quarter percent (1 1/4%) per  
3 month from the date of the delinquency until paid.

4 E. If any fee due under subsection A of this section, or any  
5 part thereof, is not paid within fifteen (15) days after the fee  
6 becomes delinquent, a penalty of ten percent (10%) on the total  
7 amount of fee due and delinquent shall be added and paid.

8 F. All penalties or interest imposed by this section shall be  
9 recoverable by the Tax Commission as a part of the fee imposed and  
10 all penalties and interest shall be apportioned the same as the fee  
11 on which the penalties or interest are collected.

12 SECTION 22. AMENDATORY 27A O.S. 2021, Section 2-11-  
13 401.6, is amended to read as follows:

14 Section 2-11-401.6 A. 1. The Oklahoma Tax Commission shall  
15 promulgate rules to carry out the provisions of the Oklahoma Used  
16 Tire Recycling Act which pertain to the remittance of fees and to  
17 the payment of monies accruing to the Used Tire Recycling Indemnity  
18 Fund.

19 2. Upon receipt of any referral from the Department of  
20 Environmental Quality, as set out in paragraph 7 of subsection B of  
21 this section, it shall be the duty of the Tax Commission to promptly  
22 undertake proceedings in accordance with the recommendations of the  
23 Department. The Tax Commission shall timely report the results of  
24 the proceedings to the Department.

1           3. On a monthly basis, the Tax Commission shall provide to the  
2 Department a report of the fees remitted by each tire dealer and  
3 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator pursuant to Section 2-11-401.2  
4 of this title.

5           B. 1. The Department of Environmental Quality shall prescribe  
6 forms, containing documentation as required by the Oklahoma Used  
7 Tire Recycling Act, to be used by a used tire recycling facility,  
8 TDF facility, or person, corporation or other legal entity  
9 authorized to receive reimbursement.

10           2. On at least a monthly basis, the Department shall evaluate  
11 and process applications and shall report to the Tax Commission  
12 compliance and allocation information necessary for the Tax  
13 Commission to issue payment of monies from the fund.

14           3. The Department shall make periodic inspections of applicants  
15 for compensation to ensure compliance with the provisions of Section  
16 2-11-401.4 of this title. The Department shall submit a summary of  
17 the results of those inspections in an annual report to the office  
18 of the State Auditor and Inspector.

19           4. The Environmental Quality Board shall promulgate rules for  
20 the permitting of used tire recycling facilities under the Oklahoma  
21 Solid Waste Management Act and for the certification of any entity  
22 to receive compensation under the provisions of the Oklahoma Used  
23 Tire Recycling Act.

24

1           5. The Department shall file a report with the Legislature and  
2 the Governor detailing the administration of the Oklahoma Used Tire  
3 Recycling Act and its effectiveness in bringing about the cleanup of  
4 existing used tire dumps and in preventing the development of new  
5 dumps. The first report shall be filed by no later than December  
6 31, 1992. Subsequent reports shall be filed every three (3) years  
7 thereafter.

8           6. In developing the priority cleanup list, the Department  
9 shall prioritize those dumps where the landowner was a victim of  
10 illegal dumping. Any other tire dump may be placed on the priority  
11 cleanup list in cases where the administrative enforcement process  
12 has been exhausted, and in such case, the Department may provide for  
13 the cleanup of the dump pursuant to Section 2-11-401.7 of this  
14 title.

15           7. The Department shall make periodic inspections of tire  
16 dealers and ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators throughout this  
17 state to ensure compliance with the provisions of Section 2-11-401.2  
18 of this title. Upon a finding of any failure to properly remit the  
19 appropriate fee to the Tax Commission, the Department shall give  
20 written notice to the alleged violator and may commence  
21 administrative enforcement proceedings or civil proceedings in  
22 conformance with the provisions of Sections 2-3-502 and 2-3-504 of  
23 this title. If the Department determines that the fee has not been  
24 paid and there is no reasonable cause for the nonpayment, the



1 Department may assess a penalty of double the amount that should  
2 have been remitted, to be added to the delinquent fee. If the  
3 Department determines any tire dealer or ~~motor license agent~~  
4 licensed operator has demonstrated a flagrant or repeated disregard  
5 of the provisions of Section 2-11-401.2 of this title, it shall  
6 refer such determination to the Tax Commission.

7 C. 1. By August 1, 1994, and every even year thereafter, the  
8 State Auditor and Inspector shall perform or shall contract with an  
9 auditor or auditing company to perform an independent audit, as  
10 defined in paragraph 4 of subsection B of Section 212 of Title 74 of  
11 the Oklahoma Statutes, of the books, records, files and other such  
12 documents of the Tax Commission and the Department pertaining to the  
13 administration of the Fund. The audit shall include, but shall not  
14 be limited to, a review of agency and claimant compliance with state  
15 statutes regarding the Fund, internal control procedures, adequacy  
16 of claim process expenditures from and debits of the Fund regarding  
17 reimbursements, administration, personnel, operating and other  
18 expenses charged by the Tax Commission and Department, and the  
19 duties performed in detail by agency personnel and Fund personnel  
20 for which payment is made from the Fund. In addition the audit  
21 shall include recommendations for improving claim processing,  
22 equipment needed for claim processing, internal control or structure  
23 for administering the Fund, and such other areas deemed necessary by  
24 the State Auditor and Inspector.

1           2. The cost of the audit shall be borne by the Fund, pursuant  
2 to the limits and provisions of Section 2-11-401.4 of this title.

3           3. Copies of the audit shall be submitted to the Governor, the  
4 Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore  
5 of the Senate and the Chairs of the Appropriations Committee of both  
6 the Oklahoma House of Representatives and the Oklahoma State Senate.

7           SECTION 23.           AMENDATORY           47 O.S. 2021, Section 1-107, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9           Section 1-107. The annulment or termination by formal action of  
10 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma of a person's ~~driver's~~ driver  
11 license because of some error or defect in the license or because  
12 the licensee is no longer entitled to such license, but the  
13 cancellation of a license is without prejudice and application for a  
14 new license may be made at any time after such cancellation.

15           SECTION 24.           AMENDATORY           47 O.S. 2021, Section 1-114, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17           Section 1-114. A. "Driver" means any person who drives,  
18 operates or is in actual physical control of a vehicle.

19           B. "Driver license" means a document issued by ~~the Department~~  
20 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or the driver licensing agency of  
21 another state or country which grants to the person named thereon  
22 the privilege to drive, operate or be in actual physical control of  
23 a motor vehicle. The term shall include an intermediate Class D  
24 driver license, a learner permit and commercial learner permit.

1 SECTION 25. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1-124, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1-124. The numbers, and letters if any, on a vehicle  
4 designated by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for the  
5 purpose of identifying the vehicle.

6 SECTION 26. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1-155, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 1-155. The termination by formal action of ~~the~~  
9 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma of a person's privilege to operate a  
10 motor vehicle on the public highways. Such action shall include the  
11 requirement of the surrender to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma of  
12 ~~said~~ the person's driver license.

13 SECTION 27. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1-173, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 1-173. The temporary withdrawal by formal action of ~~the~~  
16 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma of a person's privilege to operate a  
17 motor vehicle on the public highways. Such action shall include the  
18 requirement of the surrender to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma of  
19 ~~said~~ the person's driver license.

20 SECTION 28. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-106, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 2-106. A. There is hereby established in ~~the~~  
23 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma the Driver License  
24 Services Division and other such divisions as the Director of

1 Service Oklahoma may direct. There is also hereby established in  
2 the Department of Public Safety the Driver Compliance Division and  
3 such other divisions as the Commissioner of Public Safety may  
4 direct.

5 B. The Driver License Services Division shall consist of  
6 noncommissioned classified employees of ~~the Department~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma who may administer tests for the purpose of issuing driver  
8 licenses pursuant to Section 6-101 et seq. of this title.

9 C. Any employee appointed to the position of Driver License  
10 Examiner shall be not less than twenty-one (21) nor more than sixty-  
11 five (65) years of age and any person appointed to the position of  
12 Senior Driver License Examiner shall have held the position of  
13 Driver License Examiner with the Department or Service Oklahoma for  
14 not less than three (3) years immediately preceding such  
15 appointment.

16 D. 1. Any person appointed to any position created pursuant to  
17 this section shall:

- 18 a. be a citizen of the State of Oklahoma,
- 19 b. be of good moral character,
- 20 c. possess a high school diploma or General Educational  
21 Development equivalency certificate, and
- 22 d. meet physical and mental standards as the ~~Commissioner~~  
23 Director of Service Oklahoma may prescribe. The scope  
24 of the physical and mental examinations for persons

1 appointed as a Driver License Examiner or Senior  
2 Driver License Examiner shall be as prescribed by the  
3 ~~Commissioner~~ Director of Service Oklahoma.

4 2. Any person appointed to the position of Driver License  
5 Examiner shall be required to complete satisfactorily a course of  
6 training as prescribed by the ~~Commissioner~~ Director of Service  
7 Oklahoma.

8 E. Drunkenness, being under the influence of an intoxicating  
9 substance or any conduct not becoming an officer or public employee  
10 shall be sufficient grounds for the removal of any employee  
11 appointed pursuant to this section.

12 F. The annual salaries of personnel comprising this section  
13 shall be in accordance and conformity with the findings for  
14 Department of Public Safety law enforcement personnel of the State  
15 of Oklahoma Total Remuneration Study of 2013.

16 SECTION 29. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-108.3, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 2-108.3 A. In an effort to improve the public safety  
19 of all citizens of this state, a more uniform and expeditious method  
20 of obtaining ownership and registration information of all motor  
21 vehicles operating on the roads and highways of this state is  
22 required. Any method developed shall be conducted in accordance  
23 with subsection B of this section.

1 B. In addition to the powers and duties prescribed by law, the  
2 ~~Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Director of Service Oklahoma shall be  
3 authorized to direct ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
4 Oklahoma to develop a proposal for an intergovernmental cooperative  
5 agreement pursuant to paragraph 1 of subsection D of Section 1221 of  
6 Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes between ~~the Department~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma and all tribal governments that issue tribal license plates  
8 and maintain ownership and registration information.

9 SECTION 30. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-109, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 2-109. The Commissioner shall prescribe and provide  
12 suitable forms ~~of applications, driver licenses and all other forms~~  
13 requisite or deemed necessary to carry out the provisions of this  
14 title and any other laws the enforcement and administration of which  
15 are vested in the Department.

16 SECTION 31. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-110, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 2-110. A. ~~Officers and employees of the Department of~~  
19 ~~Public Safety designated by the Commissioner, for the purpose of~~  
20 ~~administering the motor vehicle laws, are authorized to administer~~  
21 ~~oaths and acknowledge signatures and shall do so without fee.~~

22 B. The Commissioner and such officers of the Department as the  
23 Commissioner may designate are hereby authorized to prepare under  
24 the seal of the Department and deliver upon request a certified copy

1 of any record of the Department, charging a fee of Three Dollars  
2 (\$3.00) for each record so certified, and every such certified copy  
3 shall be admissible in any proceeding in any court in like manner as  
4 the original thereof. A certification fee shall be charged:

5 1. Only if the person requesting the record specifically  
6 requests that the record be certified; and

7 2. In addition to the copying and reproduction fees provided by  
8 the Oklahoma Open Records Act or any other applicable law.

9 ~~C.~~ B. The Commissioner and any other officers of the Department  
10 as the Commissioner may designate are hereby authorized to provide a  
11 copy of any record required to be maintained by the Department at no  
12 charge to any of the following government agencies when requested in  
13 the performance of official governmental duties:

14 1. The driver license agency of any other state;

15 2. Any court, district attorney or municipal prosecutor in this  
16 state or any other state;

17 3. Any law enforcement agency in this state or any other state  
18 or any federal agency empowered by law to make arrests for public  
19 offenses;

20 4. ~~Any public school district in this state for purposes of~~  
21 ~~providing the Motor Vehicle Report of a currently employed school~~  
22 ~~bus driver or person making application for employment as a school~~  
23 ~~bus driver;~~

24

1       ~~5. The Department of Human Services for the purpose of~~  
2 ~~providing the Motor Vehicle Report to ascertain the suitability of~~  
3 ~~any person being considered by the Department of Human Services for~~  
4 ~~placement of a child in foster care or for adoption of the child;~~

5       ~~6. The Office of Juvenile Affairs for the purpose of providing~~  
6 ~~the Motor Vehicle Report to ascertain the suitability of any person~~  
7 ~~being considered by the Office of Juvenile Affairs for placement of~~  
8 ~~a child in foster care;~~

9       ~~7. Any nonprofit provider exempt from federal income tax~~  
10 ~~pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986~~  
11 ~~and contracted by the Developmental Disabilities Services Division~~  
12 ~~of the Oklahoma Department of Human Services; or~~

13       ~~8. 5.~~ Any state agency in this state.

14       ~~D. C.~~ Any record required to be maintained by the Department  
15 may be released to any other entity free of charge when the release  
16 of the record would be for the benefit of the public, as determined  
17 by the Commissioner or a designee of the Commissioner.

18       ~~E. The following records shall be provided by the Department to~~  
19 ~~any authorized recipient, pursuant to the provisions of the Driver's~~  
20 ~~Privacy Protection Act, 18 United States Code, Sections 2721 through~~  
21 ~~2725, upon payment of the appropriate fees for the records:~~

22       ~~1. A Motor Vehicle Report, as defined in Section 6-117 of this~~  
23 ~~title; and~~



1       ~~2. A copy of any driving record related to the Motor Vehicle~~  
2 ~~Report.~~

3       F. D. 1. ~~The provisions of subsections B, D, and E of this~~  
4 ~~section and the Oklahoma Open Records Act shall not apply to the~~  
5 ~~release of personal information from any driving record of any~~  
6 ~~person. Such personal information shall be confidential except as~~  
7 ~~provided for in this subsection or in the provisions of the Driver's~~  
8 ~~Privacy Protection Act, 18 United States Code, Sections 2721 through~~  
9 ~~2725.~~ Upon written request to the Commissioner of Public Safety by  
10 a law enforcement agency or another state's or country's driver  
11 licensing agency for personal information on a specific individual,  
12 as named or otherwise identified in the written request, to be used  
13 in the official capacity of the agency, the Commissioner may release  
14 such personal information to the agency pursuant to the provisions  
15 of the Driver's Privacy Protection Act, 18 United States Code,  
16 Sections 2721 through 2725. Provided, the provisions of this  
17 subsection or any other provision of this title shall not be  
18 construed to keep audio or video recordings of the Department of  
19 Public Safety confidential beyond any exceptions provided for in the  
20 Oklahoma Open Records Act.

21       2. For the purposes of this subsection, "personal information"  
22 means information which identifies a person, including but not  
23 limited to a photograph or image in computerized format of the  
24 person, fingerprint image in computerized format, signature or

1 signature in computerized format, Social Security number, residence  
2 address, mailing address, and medical or disability information.

3 SECTION 32. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-112, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 2-112. A. The Department shall examine and determine  
6 the genuineness, regularity and legality of every application,  
7 ~~driver license and any other application~~ lawfully made to the  
8 Department, and may in all cases make investigation as may be deemed  
9 necessary or require additional information, and shall reject any  
10 such application if not satisfied of the genuineness, regularity or  
11 legality thereof or the truth of any statement contained therein, or  
12 for any other reason, when authorized by law. If a person making  
13 application to the Department presents any document to the  
14 Department which the Department has reason to believe is false,  
15 fraudulent, or being used by a person not authorized to use such  
16 document, the Department shall confiscate the document until such  
17 time it is determined by the Department whether the document is  
18 false, fraudulent, or being used by a person not authorized to use  
19 such document.

20 B. Service Oklahoma shall examine and determine the  
21 genuineness, regularity, and legality of every application, driver  
22 license, and any other application lawfully made to Service  
23 Oklahoma, and may in all cases make investigation as may be deemed  
24 necessary or require additional information, and shall reject any

1 such application if not satisfied of the genuineness, regularity, or  
2 legality thereof or the truth of any statement contained therein, or  
3 for any other reason, when authorized by law. If a person making  
4 application to Service Oklahoma presents any document to Service  
5 Oklahoma which Service Oklahoma has reason to believe is false,  
6 fraudulent, or being used by a person not authorized to use such  
7 document, Service Oklahoma shall confiscate the document until such  
8 time is determined by Service Oklahoma whether the document is  
9 false, fraudulent, or being used by a person not authorized to use  
10 such document.

11 SECTION 33. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-113, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13 Section 2-113. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
14 authorized to take possession of any certificate of title,  
15 registration card, permit, license or registration plate issued by  
16 the State of Oklahoma upon expiration, revocation, cancellation or  
17 suspension thereof, or which is fictitious, or which has been  
18 unlawfully or erroneously issued.

19 SECTION 34. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 2-116, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 2-116. Whenever the Department of Public Safety or the  
22 Oklahoma Insurance Department is authorized or required to give any  
23 notice under this act or other law regulating the operation of  
24 vehicles, unless a different method of giving such notice is

1 otherwise expressly prescribed, such notice shall be given either by  
2 personal delivery thereof to the person to be so notified or by  
3 deposit in the United States mail of such notice in an envelope with  
4 first class postage prepaid, addressed to such person at the address  
5 as shown by the records of the Department. The giving of notice by  
6 mail is complete upon the expiration of ten (10) days after such  
7 deposit of said notice. Proof of the giving of notice in either  
8 such manner may be made by the certificate of any officer or  
9 employee of the Department or affidavit of any person over eighteen  
10 (18) years of age, naming the person to whom such notice was given  
11 and specifying the time, place and manner of the giving thereof.  
12 Failure of the person to receive notice because of failure to notify  
13 the Department of a change in his or her current mailing address, as  
14 required by Section 6-116 of this title, shall not be sufficient  
15 grounds for the person to protest the notice.

16 SECTION 35. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 4-107, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 4-107. ~~(a)~~ A. Any person or persons who shall destroy,  
19 remove, cover, alter or deface, or cause to be destroyed, removed,  
20 covered, altered or defaced, the engine number or other  
21 distinguishing number of any vehicle in this state, without first  
22 giving notice of such act to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma, upon such form as ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may  
24 prescribe, or any person who shall give a wrong description in any

1 application for the registration of any vehicle in this state for  
2 the purpose of concealing or hiding the identity of such vehicle,  
3 shall be deemed guilty of a felony and upon conviction thereof shall  
4 be punished by imprisonment in the ~~State Penitentiary~~ custody of the  
5 Oklahoma Department of Corrections for a term of not less than one  
6 (1) year nor more than five (5) years.

7 ~~(b)~~ B. A person who buys, receives, possesses, sells or  
8 disposes of a vehicle or an engine for a vehicle, knowing that the  
9 identification number of the vehicle or engine has been removed or  
10 falsified, shall, upon conviction, be guilty of a misdemeanor.

11 ~~(c)~~ C. A person who buys, receives, possesses, sells or  
12 disposes of a vehicle or an engine for a vehicle, with knowledge  
13 that the identification number of the vehicle or engine has been  
14 removed or falsified and with intent to conceal or misrepresent the  
15 identity of the vehicle or engine, shall, upon conviction, be guilty  
16 of a felony.

17 ~~(d)~~ D. A person who removes a license plate from a vehicle or  
18 affixes to a vehicle a license plate not authorized by law for use  
19 on said vehicle with intent to conceal or misrepresent the identity  
20 of the vehicle or its owner shall, upon conviction, be guilty of a  
21 misdemeanor.

22 ~~(e)~~ E. As used in this section:

23 1. "Identification number" includes an identifying number,  
24 serial number, engine number or other distinguishing number or mark,

1 placed on a vehicle or engine by its manufacturer or by authority of  
2 the Oklahoma Tax Commission or in accordance with the laws of  
3 another state or country;

4 2. "Remove" includes deface, cover and destroy; and

5 3. "Falsify" includes alter and forge.

6 ~~(f)~~ F. An identification number may be placed on a vehicle or  
7 engine by its manufacturer in the regular course of business or  
8 placed or restored on a vehicle or engine by authority of ~~the~~  
9 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma without violating this  
10 section; provided, an identification number so placed or restored is  
11 not falsified.

12 SECTION 36. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 4-109, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 4-109. Any person who shall alter or forge, or cause to  
15 be altered or forged, any certificate of title issued by ~~the~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of this act,  
17 or any assignment thereof, or who shall hold or use any such  
18 certificate or assignment, knowing the same to have been altered or  
19 forged, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction  
20 thereof shall be liable to pay a fine of not less than Fifty Dollars  
21 (\$50.00), nor more than Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00), or to  
22 imprisonment in the ~~State Penitentiary~~ custody of the Oklahoma  
23 Department of Corrections for a period of not less than one (1)

24

1 year, nor more than ten (10) years, or by both such fine and  
2 imprisonment, at the discretion of the court.

3 SECTION 37. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-101, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 6-101. A. No person, except those hereinafter  
6 expressly exempted in Sections 6-102 and 6-102.1 of this title,  
7 shall operate any motor vehicle upon a highway in this state unless  
8 the person has a valid Oklahoma driver license for the class of  
9 vehicle being operated under the provisions of this title. No  
10 person shall be permitted to possess more than one valid license at  
11 any time, except as provided in paragraph 4 of subsection F of this  
12 section.

13 B. 1. No person shall operate a Class A commercial motor  
14 vehicle unless the person is eighteen (18) years of age or older and  
15 holds a valid Class A commercial license, except as provided in  
16 paragraph 5 of this subsection and subsection F of this section.  
17 Any person holding a valid Class A commercial license shall be  
18 permitted to operate motor vehicles in Classes A, B, C and D, except  
19 as provided for in paragraph 4 of this subsection.

20 2. No person shall operate a Class B commercial motor vehicle  
21 unless the person is eighteen (18) years of age or older and holds a  
22 valid Class B commercial license, except as provided in paragraph 5  
23 of subsection F of this section. Any person holding a valid Class B  
24 commercial license shall be permitted to operate motor vehicles in

1 Classes B, C and D, except as provided for in paragraph 4 of this  
2 subsection.

3 3. No person shall operate a Class C commercial motor vehicle  
4 unless the person is eighteen (18) years of age or older and holds a  
5 valid Class C commercial license, except as provided in subsection F  
6 of this section. Any person holding a valid Class C commercial  
7 license shall be permitted to operate motor vehicles in Classes C  
8 and D, except as provided for in paragraph 4 of this subsection.

9 4. No person under twenty-one (21) years of age shall be  
10 licensed to operate any motor vehicle which is required to be  
11 placarded for hazardous materials pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Part 172,  
12 subpart F, except as provided in subsection F of this section;  
13 provided, a person eighteen (18) years of age or older may be  
14 licensed to operate a farm vehicle which is required to be placarded  
15 for hazardous materials pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Part 172, subpart F,  
16 except as provided in subsection F of this section.

17 5. A person at least seventeen (17) years of age who  
18 successfully completes all examinations required by law may be  
19 issued by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma:

20 a. a restricted Class A commercial license which shall  
21 grant to the licensee the privilege to operate a Class  
22 A or Class B commercial motor vehicle for harvest  
23 purposes or a Class D motor vehicle, or  
24



1           b.    a restricted Class B commercial license which shall  
2                   grant to the licensee the privilege to operate a Class  
3                   B commercial motor vehicle for harvest purposes or a  
4                   Class D motor vehicle.

5           6.    No person shall operate a Class D motor vehicle unless the  
6 person is sixteen (16) years of age or older and holds a valid Class  
7 D license, except as provided for in Section 6-102 or 6-105 of this  
8 title. Any person holding a valid Class D license shall be  
9 permitted to operate motor vehicles in Class D only.

10          C.    Any person issued a driver license pursuant to this section  
11 may exercise the privilege thereby granted upon all streets and  
12 highways in this state.

13          D.    No person shall operate a motorcycle or motor-driven cycle  
14 without having a valid Class A, B, C or D license with a motorcycle  
15 endorsement. Except as otherwise provided by law, any new applicant  
16 for an original driver license shall be required to successfully  
17 complete a written examination, vision examination and driving  
18 examination for a motorcycle as prescribed by the Department of  
19 Public Safety, in conjunction with Service Oklahoma, and a certified  
20 state-approved motorcycle basic rider course approved by the  
21 Department, in conjunction with Service Oklahoma, if the applicant  
22 is seventeen (17) years of age or younger to be eligible for a  
23 motorcycle endorsement thereon. The written examination and driving  
24 examination for a motorcycle shall be waived by ~~the Department of~~

1 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma upon verification that the person has  
2 successfully completed a certified Motorcycle Safety Foundation  
3 rider course approved by the Department, in conjunction with Service  
4 Oklahoma.

5 E. Except as otherwise provided by law, any person who lawfully  
6 possesses a valid Oklahoma driver license which is eligible for  
7 renewal shall be required to successfully complete a written  
8 examination, vision examination and driving examination for a  
9 motorcycle as prescribed by the Department, in conjunction with  
10 Service Oklahoma, and a certified state-approved motorcycle basic  
11 rider course approved by the Department, in conjunction with Service  
12 Oklahoma, if the person is seventeen (17) years of age or younger to  
13 be eligible for a motorcycle endorsement. The written examination  
14 and driving examination for a motorcycle shall be waived by ~~the~~  
15 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma upon verification that  
16 the person has successfully completed a certified Motorcycle Safety  
17 Foundation rider course approved by the Department, in conjunction  
18 with Service Oklahoma.

19 F. 1. Any person eighteen (18) years of age or older may apply  
20 for a restricted Class A, B or C commercial learner permit. ~~The~~  
21 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma, after the applicant has passed all  
22 parts of the examination for a Class D license and has successfully  
23 passed all parts of the examination for a Class A, B or C commercial  
24 license other than the driving examination, may issue to the

1 applicant a commercial learner permit which shall entitle the person  
2 having immediate lawful possession of the commercial learner permit  
3 and a valid Oklahoma driver license or provisional driver license  
4 pursuant to Section 6-212 of this title to operate a Class A, B or C  
5 commercial motor vehicle upon the public highways solely for the  
6 purpose of behind-the-wheel training in accordance with rules  
7 promulgated by the Department.

8       2. This commercial learner permit shall be issued for a period  
9 as provided in Section 6-115 of this title of one hundred eighty  
10 (180) days, which may be renewed one time for an additional one  
11 hundred eighty (180) days; provided, such commercial learner permit  
12 may be suspended, revoked, canceled, denied or disqualified at the  
13 discretion of the Department, with notice to Service Oklahoma, for  
14 violation of the restrictions, for failing to give the required or  
15 correct information on the application or for violation of any  
16 traffic laws of this state pertaining to the operation of a motor  
17 vehicle. Except as otherwise provided, the lawful possessor of a  
18 commercial learner permit who has been issued a commercial learner  
19 permit for a minimum of fourteen (14) days may have the restriction  
20 requiring an accompanying driver removed by satisfactorily  
21 completing a driver's examination; provided, the removal of a  
22 restriction shall not authorize the operation of a Class A, B or C  
23 commercial motor vehicle if such operation is otherwise prohibited  
24 by law.

1           3. No person shall apply for and ~~the Department~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma shall not issue an original Class A, B or C driver license  
3 until the person has been issued a commercial learner permit and  
4 held the permit for at least fourteen (14) days. Any person who  
5 currently holds a Class B or C license and who wishes to apply for  
6 another class of commercial driver license shall be required to  
7 apply for a commercial learner permit and to hold the permit for at  
8 least fourteen (14) days before applying for the Class A or B  
9 license, as applicable. Any person who currently holds a Class A, B  
10 or C license and who wishes to add an endorsement or remove a  
11 restriction for which a skills examination is required shall be  
12 required to apply for a commercial learner permit and to hold the  
13 permit for at least fourteen (14) days before applying for the  
14 endorsement.

15           4. A commercial learner permit shall be issued by ~~the~~  
16 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma as a separate and unique document which  
17 shall be valid only in conjunction with a valid Oklahoma driver  
18 license or provisional driver license pursuant to Section 6-212 of  
19 this title, both of which shall be in the possession of the person  
20 to whom they have been issued whenever that person is operating a  
21 commercial motor vehicle as provided in this subsection.

22           5. After one renewal of a commercial learner permit, as  
23 provided in paragraph 2 of this subsection, a commercial permit  
24 shall not be renewed again. Any person who has held a commercial

1 learner permit for the initial issuance period and one renewal  
2 period shall not be eligible for and ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
3 shall not issue another renewal of the permit; provided, the person  
4 may reapply for a new commercial learner permit, as provided for in  
5 this subsection.

6 G. 1. For purposes of this title:

7 a. "REAL ID Compliant Driver License" or "Identification  
8 Card" means a driver license or identification card  
9 issued by the State of Oklahoma that has been  
10 certified by the United States Department of Homeland  
11 Security (USDHS) as compliant with the requirements of  
12 the REAL ID Act of 2005, Public Law No. 109-13. A  
13 REAL ID Compliant Driver License or Identification  
14 Card and the process through which it is issued  
15 incorporate a variety of security measures designed to  
16 protect the integrity and trustworthiness of the  
17 license or card. A REAL ID Compliant Driver License  
18 or Identification Card will be clearly marked on the  
19 face indicating that it is a compliant document, and

20 b. "REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License" or  
21 "Identification Card" means a driver license or  
22 identification card issued by the State of Oklahoma  
23 that has not been certified by the United States  
24 Department of Homeland Security (USDHS) as being

1 compliant with the requirements of the REAL ID Act. A  
2 REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License or Identification  
3 Card will be clearly marked on the face indicating  
4 that it is not compliant with the federal REAL ID Act  
5 and is not acceptable for official federal purposes.  
6 The driver license or identification card will have a  
7 unique design or color indicator that clearly  
8 distinguishes it from a compliant license or card.

9 2. Original Driver License and Identification Card Issuance:

- 10 a. Application for an original REAL ID Compliant or REAL  
11 ID Noncompliant Driver License or Identification Card  
12 shall be made to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
13 Service Oklahoma.
- 14 b. ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma employees  
15 shall perform all document recognition and other  
16 requirements needed for approval of an original REAL  
17 ID Compliant or REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License or  
18 Identification Card application.
- 19 c. Upon approval of an original REAL ID Compliant or REAL  
20 ID Noncompliant Driver License or Identification Card  
21 application, the applicant may take the approved  
22 application document to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
23 operator to receive a temporary driver license or  
24 identification card.

1           d.    The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall  
2           process the approved REAL ID Compliant or REAL ID  
3           Noncompliant Driver License or Identification Card  
4           application and upon payment shall provide the  
5           applicant a temporary driver license or identification  
6           card. A temporary driver license or identification  
7           card shall afford the holder the privileges otherwise  
8           granted by the specific class of driver license or  
9           identification card for the period of time listed on  
10          the temporary driver license or identification card or  
11          the period of time prior to the applicant receiving a  
12          REAL ID Compliant or REAL ID Noncompliant Driver  
13          License or Identification Card, whichever time period  
14          is shorter.

15           3. REAL ID Compliant Driver License and Identification Card

16   Renewal and Replacement:

17           a.    Application for renewal or replacement of a REAL ID  
18           Compliant Driver License or Identification Card may be  
19           made to ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
20           Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
21           operator; provided, such ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
22           operator is authorized to process application for REAL  
23           ID Compliant Driver Licenses and Identification Cards.  
24           A ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator may process

1 the voluntary downgrade of a REAL ID Compliant  
2 Commercial Driver License to any lower class license  
3 upon request of the licensee; provided, no additional  
4 endorsements or restrictions are placed on the  
5 license.

6 b. ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma employees  
7 or authorized ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators  
8 shall perform all document recognition and other  
9 requirements needed for approval of a renewal or  
10 replacement REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
11 Identification Card application.

12 c. Upon approval of a renewal or replacement REAL ID  
13 Compliant Driver License or Identification Card  
14 application, the applicant may receive a temporary  
15 driver license or identification card from ~~the~~  
16 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or an  
17 authorized ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

18 d. A temporary driver license or identification card  
19 acquired under the provisions of this paragraph shall  
20 afford the holder the privileges otherwise granted by  
21 the specific class of driver license or identification  
22 card being renewed or replaced for the period of time  
23 listed on the temporary driver license or  
24 identification card or the period of time prior to the



1 applicant receiving a REAL ID Compliant Driver License  
2 or Identification Card, whichever time period is  
3 shorter.

4 e. For purposes of this title, an application for a REAL  
5 ID Compliant Driver License or Identification Card by  
6 an individual with a valid Oklahoma-issued driver  
7 license or identification card shall be considered a  
8 renewal of a REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
9 Identification Card.

10 4. REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License and Identification Card

11 Renewal and Replacement:

12 a. Application for renewal or replacement of a REAL ID  
13 Noncompliant Driver License or Identification Card may  
14 be made to ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
16 operator. A ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator may  
17 process the voluntary downgrade of a REAL ID  
18 Noncompliant Commercial Driver License to any lower  
19 class license upon request of the licensee; provided,  
20 no additional endorsements or restrictions are added  
21 to the license.

22 b. ~~Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ employees  
23 or ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall  
24 perform all document recognition and other

1 requirements needed for approval of a renewal or  
2 replacement REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License or  
3 Identification Card application.

4 c. Upon approval of a renewal or replacement REAL ID  
5 Noncompliant Driver License or Identification Card  
6 application, the applicant may receive a temporary  
7 driver license or identification card from ~~the~~  
8 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or a  
9 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

10 d. A temporary driver license or identification card  
11 acquired under the provisions of this paragraph shall  
12 afford the holder the privileges otherwise granted by  
13 the specific class of driver license or identification  
14 card being renewed or replaced for the period of time  
15 listed on the temporary driver license or  
16 identification card or the period of time prior to the  
17 applicant receiving a REAL ID Noncompliant Driver  
18 License or Identification Card, whichever time period  
19 is shorter.

20 H. 1. The fee charged for an approved application for an  
21 original Oklahoma REAL ID Compliant or REAL ID Noncompliant Driver  
22 License or an approved application for the addition of an  
23 endorsement to a current valid Oklahoma REAL ID Compliant or REAL ID  
24

1 Noncompliant Driver License shall be assessed in accordance with the  
2 following schedule:

3	Class A Commercial Learner Permit	\$25.00
4	Class A Commercial License	\$25.00
5	Class B Commercial Learner Permit	\$15.00
6	Class B Commercial License	\$15.00
7	Class C Commercial Learner Permit	\$15.00
8	Class C Commercial License	\$15.00
9	Class D License	\$ 4.00
10	Motorcycle Endorsement	\$ 4.00

11 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1104 of this  
12 title, all monies collected from the fees charged for Class A, B and  
13 C commercial licenses pursuant to the provisions of this subsection  
14 shall be deposited in the General Revenue Fund of this state.

15 I. The fee charged for any failed examination shall be Four  
16 Dollars (\$4.00) for any license classification. Notwithstanding the  
17 provisions of Section 1104 of this title, all monies collected from  
18 such examination fees pursuant to the provisions of this subsection  
19 shall be deposited in the General Revenue Fund of this state.

20 J. In addition to any fee charged pursuant to the provisions of  
21 subsection H of this section, the fee charged for the issuance or  
22 renewal of a REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License shall be in  
23 accordance with the following schedule; provided, that any applicant  
24

1 who has a CDL Learner Permit shall be charged only the replacement  
2 fee for the issuance of the license:

3 License Class	4-year	8-year
4 Class A Commercial Learner Permit	\$56.50	\$113.00
5 Class A Commercial License	\$56.50	\$113.00
6 Class B Commercial Learner Permit	\$56.50	\$113.00
7 Class B Commercial License	\$56.50	\$113.00
8 Class C Commercial Learner Permit	\$46.50	\$93.00
9 Class C Commercial License	\$46.50	\$93.00
10 Class D License	\$38.50	\$77.00

11 K. In addition to any fee charged pursuant to the provisions of  
12 subsection H of this section, the fee charged for the issuance or  
13 renewal of a REAL ID Compliant Driver License shall be in accordance  
14 with the following schedule; provided, that any applicant who has a  
15 CDL Learner Permit shall be charged only the replacement fee for the  
16 issuance of the license:

17 License Class	4-year	8-year
18 REAL ID Compliant Class A		
19 Commercial Learner Permit	\$56.50	\$113.00
20 REAL ID Compliant Class A		
21 Commercial License	\$56.50	\$113.00
22 REAL ID Compliant Class B		
23 Commercial Learner Permit	\$56.50	\$113.00

24

1	REAL ID Compliant Class B		
2	Commercial License	\$56.50	\$113.00
3	REAL ID Compliant Class C		
4	Commercial Learner Permit	\$46.50	\$93.00
5	REAL ID Compliant Class C		
6	Commercial License	\$46.50	\$93.00
7	REAL ID Compliant Class D		
8	License	\$38.50	\$77.00

9 L. A commercial learner permit may be renewed one time for a  
10 period of one hundred eighty (180) days. The cost for the renewed  
11 permit shall be the same as for the original permit.

12 M. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1104 of this  
13 title, of each fee charged pursuant to the provisions of subsections  
14 J, K and L of this section:

15 1. Five Dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) of a 4-year license or  
16 Eleven Dollars (\$11.00) of an 8-year license shall be deposited to  
17 the Trauma Care Assistance Revolving Fund created in Section 1-  
18 2530.9 of Title 63 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

19 2. Six Dollars and seventy-five cents (\$6.75) of a 4-year  
20 license or Thirteen Dollars and fifty cents (\$13.50) of an 8-year  
21 license shall be deposited to the Department of Public Safety  
22 Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund to be used solely for the  
23 purpose of administration and maintenance of the computerized  
24 imaging system of the Department through October 31, 2022.

1 Beginning November 1, 2022, Six Dollars and seventy-five cents  
2 (\$6.75) of a 4-year license or Thirteen Dollars and fifty cents  
3 (\$13.50) of an 8-year license shall be deposited to the Service  
4 Oklahoma Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund to be used solely  
5 for the purpose of administration and maintenance of the  
6 computerized imaging system of Service Oklahoma;

7 3. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) of a 4-year license or Twenty Dollars  
8 (\$20.00) of an 8-year license shall be deposited to the Department  
9 of Public Safety Revolving Fund for all original or renewal  
10 issuances of licenses through October 31, 2022. Beginning November  
11 1, 2022, Ten Dollars (\$10.00) of a 4-year license or Twenty Dollars  
12 (\$20.00) of an 8-year license shall be deposited to the Service  
13 Oklahoma Revolving Fund for all original or renewal issuances of  
14 licenses; and

15 4. Five Dollars (\$5.00) of a 4-year license or Six Dollars  
16 (\$6.00) of an 8-year license shall be deposited to the State Public  
17 Safety Fund created in Section 2-147 of this title.

18 N. All original and renewal driver licenses shall expire as  
19 provided in Section 6-115 of this title.

20 O. Any person sixty-two (62) years of age or older during the  
21 calendar year of issuance or renewal of a Class D license or  
22 motorcycle endorsement shall be charged the following prorated fee:

	4-year	8-year
23		
24 Age 62	\$21.25	\$42.50

1	Age 63	\$17.50	\$35.00
2	Age 64	\$13.75	\$27.50
3	Age 65	-0-	

4 P. No person who has been honorably discharged from active  
5 service in any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States or  
6 Oklahoma National Guard and who has been certified by the United  
7 States Department of Veterans Affairs, its successor or the Armed  
8 Forces of the United States to be a disabled veteran in receipt of  
9 compensation at the one-hundred-percent rate for a permanent  
10 disability sustained through military action or accident resulting  
11 from disease contracted while in such active service and registered  
12 with the veterans registry created by the Oklahoma Department of  
13 Veterans Affairs shall be charged a fee for the issuance,  
14 replacement or renewal of an Oklahoma driver license; provided, that  
15 if a veteran has been previously exempt from a fee pursuant to this  
16 subsection, no registration with the veterans registry shall be  
17 required.

18 Q. In accordance with the provisions of subsection G of this  
19 section, ~~the Department of Public Safety and the Oklahoma Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission are~~ Service Oklahoma is authorized to promulgate rules  
21 for the issuance and renewal of driver licenses authorized pursuant  
22 to the provisions of Sections 6-101 through 6-309 of this title;  
23 provided, that no such rules applicable to the issuance or renewal  
24 of REAL ID Noncompliant Driver Licenses shall create more stringent

1 standards than such rules applicable as of January 1, 2017, unless  
2 directly related to a specific change in statutory law concerning  
3 standards for REAL ID Noncompliant Driver Licenses. Applications,  
4 upon forms approved by ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
5 Oklahoma, for such licenses shall be handled, in accordance with the  
6 provisions of subsection G of this section, by the ~~motor license~~  
7 ~~agents~~ licensed operator; provided, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
8 Service Oklahoma is authorized to assume these duties in any county  
9 of this state. Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator accepting  
10 applications for driver licenses shall receive Six Dollars (\$6.00)  
11 for a 4-year REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License or Twelve Dollars  
12 (\$12.00) for an 8-year REAL ID Noncompliant Driver License or Ten  
13 Dollars (\$10.00) for a 4-year REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
14 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for an 8-year REAL ID Compliant Driver  
15 License to be deducted from the total collected for each license or  
16 renewal application accepted. The fees received by the ~~motor~~  
17 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, authorized by this subsection,  
18 shall be used for operating expenses.

19 R. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1104 of this title  
20 and subsection Q of this section and except as provided in  
21 subsections H and M of this section, the first Sixty Thousand  
22 Dollars (\$60,000.00) of all monies collected pursuant to this  
23 section shall be paid by the Oklahoma Tax Commission to the State  
24



1 Treasurer to be deposited in the General Revenue Fund of the State  
2 Treasury.

3 The next Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000.00) of monies  
4 collected pursuant to this section shall be paid by the Tax  
5 Commission to the State Treasurer to be deposited each fiscal year  
6 under the provisions of this section to the credit of the Department  
7 of Public Safety Restricted Revolving Fund for the purpose of the  
8 Statewide Law Enforcement Communications System. All other monies  
9 collected in excess of Five Hundred Sixty Thousand Dollars  
10 (\$560,000.00) each fiscal year shall be apportioned as provided in  
11 Section 1104 of this title, except as otherwise provided in this  
12 section.

13 S. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
14 retain the images displayed on licenses and identification cards  
15 issued pursuant to the provisions of Sections 6-101 through 6-309 of  
16 this title which may be used only:

17 1. By a law enforcement agency for purposes of criminal  
18 investigations, missing person investigations or any law enforcement  
19 purpose which is deemed necessary by the Commissioner of Public  
20 Safety;

21 2. By the driver licensing agency of another state for its  
22 official purpose; and

23 3. As provided in Section 2-110 of this title.  
24

1 All agencies approved by the Oklahoma Law Enforcement  
2 Telecommunications System (OLETS) or the National Law Enforcement  
3 Telecommunications System (NLETS) to receive photographs or  
4 computerized images may obtain them through OLETS or through NLETS.  
5 Photographs or computerized images may be obtained by law  
6 enforcement one inquiry at a time.

7 The computer system and related equipment acquired for this  
8 purpose must conform to industry standards for interoperability and  
9 open architecture. The Department of Public Safety may promulgate  
10 rules to implement the provisions of this subsection.

11 T. No person may hold more than one state-issued or territory-  
12 issued REAL ID Compliant Driver License or REAL ID Compliant  
13 Identification Card from Oklahoma or any other state or territory.  
14 ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not issue a REAL ID Compliant  
15 Driver License to a person who has been previously issued a REAL ID  
16 Compliant Driver License or REAL ID Compliant Identification Card  
17 until such license or identification card has been surrendered to  
18 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma by the applicant. ~~The Department~~  
19 Service Oklahoma may promulgate rules related to the issuance of  
20 replacement REAL ID Compliant Driver Licenses in the event of loss  
21 or theft.

22 U. Upon the effective date of this act and ending on April 30,  
23 2023, in addition to the amounts provided in subsection Q of this  
24 section, a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall receive Five

1 Dollars (\$5.00) for each processed application for a REAL ID  
2 Compliant 4-year Driver License and Ten Dollars (\$10.00) for each  
3 processed application for a REAL ID Compliant 8-year Driver License.  
4 Any additional amounts provided pursuant to this subsection shall  
5 not be retained by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

6 SECTION 38. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-101.1, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 6-101.1 A. Any license issued pursuant to Sections 6-  
9 101, 6-105 or 6-114 of this title to any person under twenty-one  
10 (21) years of age shall be of special design, easily recognizable as  
11 the license of such a person and shall include the language "UNDER  
12 21" on the face of the license.

13 B. When a person who has been issued a license designated to be  
14 the license of a person under twenty-one (21) years of age attains  
15 the age of twenty-one (21) years, said person may obtain a  
16 replacement license without said designation upon payment of the fee  
17 required for a duplicate license and by furnishing proof  
18 satisfactory to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or  
19 the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator that said person has  
20 attained the age of twenty-one (21) years.

21 SECTION 39. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-102, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 6-102. A. A nonresident who is sixteen (16) years of  
24 age or older may operate a motor vehicle in this state as authorized

1 by the class, restrictions, and endorsements specified on the  
2 license, if the nonresident is:

3 1. Properly licensed in the home state or country to operate a  
4 commercial or noncommercial motor vehicle and who has immediate  
5 possession of a valid driver license issued by the home state or  
6 country; or

7 2. A member of the Armed Forces of the United States or the  
8 spouse or dependent of such member who has been issued and is in  
9 possession of a valid driver license issued by an overseas component  
10 of the Armed Forces of the United States.

11 B. A resident who is at least fifteen (15) years of age may  
12 operate a vehicle in this state without a driver license, if the  
13 resident is:

14 1. Operating a vehicle pursuant to subsection B of Section 6-  
15 105 of this title; or

16 2. Taking the driving skills examination as required by Section  
17 6-110 of this title, when accompanied by a Driver License Examiner  
18 of ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or by a  
19 designated examiner approved and certified by ~~the Department~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma.

21 C. Any person, while in the performance of official duties, may  
22 operate any class of motor vehicle if the person possesses any class  
23 of valid Oklahoma driver license or a valid driver license issued by  
24 another state, if the person is:

- 1        1. A member of the Armed Forces of the United States who is on  
2 active duty;
- 3        2. A member of the military reserves, not including United  
4 States reserve technician;
- 5        3. A member of the National Guard who is on active duty,  
6 including National Guard military technicians;
- 7        4. A member of the National Guard who is on part-time National  
8 Guard training, including National Guard military technicians; or
- 9        5. A member of the United States Coast Guard who is on active  
10 duty.

11        D. ~~The Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Director of Service  
12 Oklahoma is hereby authorized to adopt rules as may be necessary to  
13 enter into reciprocity agreements with foreign countries. The rules  
14 shall specify that the driver license standards of the foreign  
15 country shall be comparable to those of this state. The rules shall  
16 also require foreign drivers, who are operating a motor vehicle in  
17 Oklahoma under such a reciprocity agreement, to comply with the  
18 compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance and financial  
19 responsibility laws of this state.

20        SECTION 40.        AMENDATORY        47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-103, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22        Section 6-103. A. Except as otherwise provided by law, ~~the~~  
23 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall not issue a  
24 driver license to:

1           1. Any person who is under eighteen (18) years of age, except  
2 that ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma may issue a Class D license to  
3 any person who attains sixteen (16) years of age on or after August  
4 15, 2000, and meets the requirements of Sections 6-105 and 6-107.3  
5 of this title;

6           2. Any unemancipated person who is under eighteen (18) years of  
7 age and whose custodial legal parent or legal guardian does not  
8 approve the issuance of a license as required by Section 6-110.2 of  
9 this title or objects to the issuance of a license or permit by  
10 filing an objection pursuant to Section 6-103.1 of this title;

11           3. Any person whose driving privilege has been suspended,  
12 revoked, canceled or denied in this state or any other state or  
13 country until the driving privilege has been reinstated by the state  
14 or country withdrawing the privilege;

15           4. Any person who is classified as an excessive user of  
16 alcohol, any other intoxicating substance, or a combination of  
17 alcohol and any other intoxicating substance, and inimical to public  
18 safety, in accordance with rules promulgated by the Department,  
19 until all requirements granting or reinstating driving privileges  
20 are met, including, but not limited to, abstinence from the use of  
21 alcohol, any other intoxicating substance, or any combination of  
22 alcohol and any other intoxicating substance for a minimum of either  
23 twelve (12) months or eighteen (18) months, as determined by OAC  
24

1 595:10-5, immediately preceding application for or application for  
2 reinstatement of driving privileges;

3 5. Any person who is required by Section 6-101 et seq. of this  
4 title to take an examination, unless the person shall have  
5 successfully passed the examination;

6 6. Any person who is required under the laws of this state to  
7 deposit proof of financial responsibility and who has not deposited  
8 such proof;

9 7. Any person who is physically deformed or who is afflicted  
10 with any mental disease or physical condition that would impair the  
11 driving ability of the person or when the Commissioner of Public  
12 Safety, from information concerning the person or from the records  
13 and reports on file in the Department of Public Safety, determines  
14 that the operation of a motor vehicle by such person on the highways  
15 would be inimical to public safety or welfare;

16 8. Any person who is a nonresident, as defined in Section 1-137  
17 of this title;

18 9. Any alien unless such person presents valid documentation of  
19 identity and authorization for presence in the United States issued  
20 pursuant to the laws of the United States; provided, no license  
21 shall be issued to any alien whose documentation indicates the alien  
22 is a visitor or is not eligible to establish residency; or

23

24

1 10. Any person who possesses a valid license to operate a motor  
2 vehicle issued by another state until the other state license has  
3 been surrendered.

4 B. Any applicant who is denied a license under the provisions  
5 of subsection A of this section shall have the right to an appeal as  
6 provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

7 SECTION 41. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-103.1, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 6-103.1 A. Any legal custodial parent or legal  
10 guardian may prohibit the licensing of or cause the cancellation of  
11 a license previously issued to his or her unemancipated child by  
12 filing an objection with ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma on a form prescribed by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.  
14 ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall refuse to issue or shall  
15 cancel a license when an objection has been properly filed by a  
16 legal custodial parent or legal guardian. A license may not be  
17 issued and a previous license shall remain canceled until the  
18 objection is withdrawn by the legal custodial parent or legal  
19 guardian or until the child attains eighteen (18) years of age. A  
20 license canceled because a legal custodial parent or legal guardian  
21 has filed an objection may be reinstated only after a period of  
22 three (3) months. No fee shall be assessed by ~~the Department~~  
23 Service Oklahoma for reinstatement of a license pursuant to the  
24 provisions of this act.



1 B. No legal custodial parent or legal guardian shall be found  
2 liable for negligent entrustment of an unemancipated child for  
3 failure to file an objection pursuant to the provisions of this  
4 section.

5 SECTION 42. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-105, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 6-105. A. Unless a legal custodial parent or legal  
8 guardian has filed an objection to licensure pursuant to Section 6-  
9 103.1 of this title, any person under eighteen (18) years of age who  
10 is in compliance with or not subject to Section 6-107.3 of this  
11 title may be permitted to operate:

12 1. A Class D motor vehicle under the graduated driver license  
13 provisions prescribed in subsections B through E of this section;

14 2. A motorcycle under the provisions prescribed in subsection H  
15 of this section; or

16 3. A farm vehicle under the provisions prescribed in subsection  
17 I of this section.

18 B. Any person who is at least fifteen (15) years of age may  
19 drive during a session in which the driver is being instructed in a  
20 driver education course, as set out in subparagraphs a, b, c, d and  
21 e of paragraph 1 of subsection C of this section, by a certified  
22 driver education instructor who is seated in the right front seat of  
23 the motor vehicle.

24 C. Any person:

1 1. Who is at least fifteen and one-half (15 1/2) years of age  
2 and is currently receiving instruction in or has successfully  
3 completed driver education. For purposes of this section, the term  
4 "driver education" shall mean:

- 5 a. a prescribed secondary school driver education course,  
6 as provided for in Sections 19-113 through 19-121 of  
7 Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes,
- 8 b. a driver education course, certified by the Department  
9 of Public Safety, from a parochial, private, or other  
10 nonpublic secondary school,
- 11 c. a commercial driver training course, as defined by  
12 Sections 801 through 808 of this title,
- 13 d. a parent-taught driver education course, certified by  
14 the Department of Public Safety. The Department shall  
15 promulgate rules for any parent-taught driver  
16 education course, or
- 17 e. a driver education course certified by a state other  
18 than Oklahoma; or

19 2. Who is at least sixteen (16) years of age,  
20 may, upon successfully passing all parts of the driver license  
21 examination administered by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, or an  
22 approved written examination proctor, except the driving  
23 examination, be issued a learner permit which will grant the  
24 permittee the privilege to operate a Class D motor vehicle upon the

1 public highways only between the hours of 5:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m.  
2 and while accompanied by a licensed driver who is at least twenty-  
3 one (21) years of age and who is actually occupying a seat beside  
4 the permittee; provided, the written examination for a learner  
5 permit may be waived by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma upon verification that the person has successfully  
7 completed driver education.

8 D. 1. Any person:

9 a. who has applied for, been issued, and has possessed a  
10 learner permit for a minimum of six (6) months, and

11 b. whose custodial legal parent or legal guardian  
12 certifies to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma by sworn  
13 affidavit that the person has received a minimum of  
14 fifty (50) hours of actual behind-the-wheel training,  
15 of which at least ten (10) hours of such training was  
16 at night, from a licensed driver who was at least  
17 twenty-one (21) years of age and who was properly  
18 licensed to operate a Class D motor vehicle for a  
19 minimum of two (2) years,

20 may be issued an intermediate Class D license upon successfully  
21 passing all parts of the driver license examinations administered by  
22 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma; provided, the written examination,  
23 if it has not previously been administered or waived, may be waived  
24 by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma upon verification that the person

1 has successfully completed driver education or the driving  
2 examination may be waived by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma upon  
3 successful passage of the examination administered by a certified  
4 designated examiner, as provided for in Section 6-110 of this title.  
5 However, notwithstanding the date of issuance of the learner permit,  
6 if the person has been convicted of a traffic offense which is  
7 reported on the driving record of that person, the time period  
8 specified in subparagraph a of this paragraph shall be recalculated  
9 to begin from the date of conviction for the traffic offense, and  
10 must elapse before that person may be issued an intermediate Class D  
11 license. If the person has been convicted of more than one traffic  
12 offense which is reported on the driving record of that person, the  
13 time period specified in subparagraph a of this paragraph shall be  
14 recalculated to begin from the most recent date of conviction, and  
15 must elapse before that person may be issued an intermediate Class D  
16 license.

17 2. A person who has been issued an intermediate Class D license  
18 under the provisions of this subsection:

19 a. shall be granted the privilege to operate a Class D  
20 motor vehicle upon the public highways:

21 (1) only between the hours of 5:00 a.m. and 10:00  
22 p.m., except for driving to and from work,  
23 school, school activities, and church activities,  
24 or

1 (2) at any time, if a licensed driver who is at least  
2 twenty-one (21) years of age is actually  
3 occupying a seat beside the intermediate Class D  
4 licensee, or if the intermediate Class D licensee  
5 is a farm or ranch resident, and is operating a  
6 motor vehicle while engaged in farming or  
7 ranching operations outside the limits of a  
8 municipality, or driving to and from work,  
9 school, school activities, or church activities,  
10 and

11 b. shall not operate a motor vehicle with more than one  
12 passenger unless:

13 (1) all passengers live in the same household as the  
14 custodial legal parent or legal guardian, or

15 (2) a licensed driver at least twenty-one (21) years  
16 of age is actually occupying a seat beside the  
17 intermediate Class D licensee.

18 E. Any person who has been issued an intermediate Class D  
19 license for a minimum of:

20 1. One (1) year; or

21 2. Six (6) months, if the person has completed both the driver  
22 education and the parent-certified behind-the-wheel training  
23 provisions of subparagraph b of paragraph 1 of subsection D of this  
24 section,

1 may be issued a Class D license. However, notwithstanding the date  
2 of issuance of the Class D license, if the person has been convicted  
3 of a traffic offense which is reported on the driving record of that  
4 person, the time periods specified in paragraph 1 or 2 of this  
5 subsection, as applicable, shall be recalculated to begin from the  
6 date of conviction for the traffic offense, and must elapse before  
7 that person may be issued a Class D license. If the person has been  
8 convicted of more than one traffic offense which is reported on the  
9 driving record of that person, the time periods specified in  
10 paragraph 1 or 2 of this subsection, as applicable, shall be  
11 recalculated to begin from the most recent date of conviction, and  
12 must elapse before that person may be issued a Class D license.

13 F. Learner permits and intermediate Class D licenses shall be  
14 issued for the same period as all other driver licenses. The  
15 licenses may be suspended or canceled at the discretion of the  
16 Department for violation of restrictions, for failing to give the  
17 required or correct information on the application, for knowingly  
18 giving false or inaccurate information on the application or any  
19 subsequent documentation related to the granting of driving  
20 privileges, for using a hand-held electronic device while operating  
21 a motor vehicle for non-life-threatening emergency purposes or for  
22 violation of any traffic laws of this state pertaining to the  
23 operation of a motor vehicle.

24

1 G. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
2 promulgate rules establishing procedures for removal of learner  
3 permit and intermediate Class D license restrictions from the permit  
4 or license upon the permittee or licensee qualifying for a less  
5 restricted or an unrestricted license.

6 H. Any person fourteen (14) years of age or older may apply for  
7 a restricted Class D license with a motorcycle-only restriction.  
8 After the person has successfully passed all parts of the motorcycle  
9 examination other than the driving examination, has successfully  
10 completed a certified state-approved motorcycle basic rider course  
11 approved by the Department of Public Safety, in conjunction with  
12 Service Oklahoma, and has met all requirements provided for in the  
13 rules of the Department, ~~the Department~~ and Service Oklahoma,  
14 Service Oklahoma shall issue to the person a restricted Class D  
15 license with a motorcycle-only restriction which shall grant to the  
16 person, while having the license in the person's immediate  
17 possession, the privilege to operate a motorcycle or motor-driven  
18 cycle:

19 1. With a piston displacement not to exceed three hundred (300)  
20 cubic centimeters;

21 2. Between the hours of 4:30 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. only;

22 3. While wearing approved protective headgear; and

23 4. While accompanied by and receiving instruction from any  
24 person who is at least twenty-one (21) years of age and who is

1 properly licensed pursuant to the laws of this state to operate a  
2 motorcycle or motor-driven cycle, and who has visual contact with  
3 the restricted licensee.

4 The restricted licensee may apply on or after thirty (30) days  
5 from date of issuance of the restricted Class D license with a  
6 motorcycle-only restriction to have the restriction of being  
7 accompanied by a licensed driver removed by successfully completing  
8 the driving portion of an examination.

9 The written examination and driving examination for a restricted  
10 Class D license with a motorcycle-only endorsement shall be waived  
11 by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma upon  
12 verification that the person has successfully completed a certified  
13 state-approved motorcycle basic rider course approved by the  
14 Department and Service Oklahoma.

15 I. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may in its discretion issue  
16 a special permit to any person who has attained the age of fourteen  
17 (14) years, authorizing such person to operate farm vehicles between  
18 the farm and the market to haul commodities grown on the farm;  
19 provided, that the special permit shall be temporary and shall  
20 expire not more than thirty (30) days after the issuance of the  
21 special permit. Special permits shall be issued only to farm  
22 residents and shall be issued only during the time of the harvest of  
23 the principal crops grown on such farm. Provided, however, ~~the~~  
24 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not issue a special permit



1 pursuant to this subsection until ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma is  
2 fully satisfied after the examination of the application and other  
3 evidence furnished in support thereof, that the person is physically  
4 and mentally developed to such a degree that the operation of a  
5 motor vehicle by the person would not be inimical to public safety.

6 J. As used in this section:

7 1. "Hand-held electronic device" means a mobile telephone or  
8 electronic device with which a user engages in a telephone call,  
9 plays or stores media, including but not limited to music and video,  
10 or sends or reads a text message while requiring the use of at least  
11 one hand; and

12 2. "Using a hand-held electronic device" means engaging any  
13 function on an electronic device.

14 K. All driver education courses provided for in paragraph 1 of  
15 subsection C of this section shall include education regarding the  
16 dangers of texting while driving and the effects of being under the  
17 influence of alcohol or other intoxicating substance while driving.

18 SECTION 43. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-105.2, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 6-105.2 ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
21 Oklahoma may issue an instructor permit to any qualified secondary  
22 school driver education instructor as defined by the State Board of  
23 Education Rules and Regulations for Oklahoma High School Driver and  
24 Traffic Safety Education or any driver education instructor,

1 certified by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, of a  
2 parochial, private, or other nonpublic secondary school upon a  
3 proper application to the State Board of Education or the Department  
4 of Public Safety in the case of secondary schools that are not  
5 regulated by the State Board of Education or a commercial driver  
6 training course instructor, as provided for in Sections 801 through  
7 808 of ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title. ~~The Department~~  
8 Service Oklahoma shall promulgate rules for the issuance of the  
9 permits. Any instructor as defined in this subsection who has been  
10 issued a permit may instruct any person who is at least fifteen and  
11 one-half (15 1/2) years of age or who is at least fifteen (15) years  
12 of age and of secondary school or higher educational standing while  
13 regularly enrolled and certified by the instructor as a student  
14 taking a prescribed course of secondary school driver education or a  
15 driver education course, certified by ~~the Department of Public~~  
16 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, from a parochial, private, or other  
17 nonpublic secondary school or a commercial driver training course,  
18 as defined by Sections 801 through 808 of ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma~~  
19 ~~Statutes~~ this title, to operate a motor vehicle while accompanied by  
20 and receiving instruction from the instructor who is actually  
21 occupying a seat beside the driver.

22 SECTION 44. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-105.3, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

24

1 Section 6-105.3 A. In addition to the licenses to operate  
2 motor vehicles, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may  
3 issue cards to Oklahoma residents for purposes of identification  
4 only. The identification cards shall be issued, renewed, replaced,  
5 canceled and denied in the same manner as driver licenses in this  
6 state. A licensee whose record reflects a notation of the person's  
7 proof of legal presence, verified by the U.S. Department of Homeland  
8 Security, or proof of U.S. citizenship, may obtain a REAL ID  
9 Compliant Identification Card or a Noncompliant Identification Card  
10 from a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~the Department of~~  
11 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, regardless of the status of the  
12 license held by the licensee. Provided, the licensee must comply  
13 with all REAL ID documentation requirements to obtain a REAL ID  
14 Compliant Identification Card. A person shall not apply for or  
15 possess more than one state-issued or territory-issued REAL ID  
16 Compliant Identification Card pursuant to the provisions of Section  
17 6-101 of this title.

18 The application for an identification card by any person under  
19 the age of eighteen (18) years shall be signed and verified by a  
20 custodial legal parent or legal guardian, either in person before a  
21 person authorized to administer oaths or electronically if  
22 completing an online application, or a notarized affidavit signed by  
23 a custodial legal parent or legal guardian submitted before a person  
24 authorized to administer oaths by the person under the age of

1 eighteen (18) years with the application. Except as otherwise  
2 provided in this section, the identification cards shall be valid  
3 for a period of either four (4) years from the month of issuance or  
4 eight (8) years from the month of issuance; however, the  
5 identification cards issued to persons sixty-five (65) years of age  
6 or older shall be valid indefinitely from the month of issuance.

7 B. 1. The Department of Corrections shall coordinate with ~~the~~  
8 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma to provide REAL ID  
9 Noncompliant Identification Cards to all inmates who do not have a  
10 current state-issued identification card or driver license upon  
11 their release from custody. The identification cards shall be  
12 issued, replaced, canceled and denied in the same manner as driver  
13 licenses in this state.

14 2. If an inmate is unable to provide a valid identification  
15 document and no other form of identification is available, ~~the~~  
16 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall allow the use of  
17 a Department of Corrections-issued consolidated record card to serve  
18 as a valid identification document to obtain a REAL ID Noncompliant  
19 Identification Card.

20 3. REAL ID Noncompliant Identification Cards issued with a  
21 consolidated record card from the Department of Corrections for  
22 inmates shall be valid for a period of four (4) years from the month  
23 of issuance for an allowable fee to be determined by ~~the Department~~

24

1 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma and are nonrenewable and  
2 nontransferable.

3 4. The fee charged for the issuance or replacement of a REAL ID  
4 Noncompliant Identification Card pursuant to this subsection shall  
5 be deposited in the Department of Public Safety Revolving Fund  
6 through October 31, 2022. Beginning November 1, 2022, this fee  
7 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

8 Provided, however, REAL ID Noncompliant Identification Cards issued  
9 to individuals required to register pursuant to the Sex Offenders  
10 Registration Act shall only be valid for a period of one (1) year.  
11 No person sixty-five (65) years of age or older shall be charged a  
12 fee for a REAL ID Noncompliant Identification Card.

13 5. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma is  
14 authorized to promulgate rules and procedures to implement the  
15 provisions of this subsection.

16 C. No person shall hold more than one state-issued or  
17 territory-issued REAL ID Compliant Driver License or REAL ID  
18 Compliant Identification Card, as defined in subsection G of Section  
19 6-101 of this title. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not  
20 issue a REAL ID Compliant Identification Card to any applicant who  
21 has been previously issued a REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
22 REAL ID Compliant Identification Card unless such license or  
23 identification card has been surrendered to the Department by the  
24 applicant. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may promulgate rules

1 related to the issuance of replacement REAL ID Compliant  
2 Identification Cards in the event of loss or theft.

3 D. The fee charged for the issuance or renewal of a REAL ID  
4 Compliant Identification Card shall be Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00)  
5 for a 4-year card and Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for an 8-year card.  
6 The fee charged for the issuance or renewal of a REAL ID  
7 Noncompliant Identification Card pursuant to this section shall be  
8 Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) for a 4-year card and Fifty Dollars  
9 (\$50.00) for an 8-year card; however, no person sixty-five (65)  
10 years of age or older, or one hundred percent (100%) disabled  
11 veteran described in subsection P of Section 6-101 of this title  
12 shall be charged a fee for an identification card. Of each fee  
13 charged pursuant to the provisions of this subsection:

14 1. Seven Dollars (\$7.00) of a 4-year card and Fourteen Dollars  
15 (\$14.00) of an 8-year card shall be apportioned as provided in  
16 Section 1104 of this title;

17 2. Three Dollars (\$3.00) of a 4-year card and Six Dollars  
18 (\$6.00) of an 8-year card shall be credited to the Department of  
19 Public Safety Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund to be used  
20 solely for the purpose of the administration and maintenance of the  
21 computerized imaging system of the Department **through October 31,**  
22 **2022. Beginning November 1, 2022, Three Dollars (\$3.00) of a 4-year**  
23 **card and Six Dollars (\$6.00) of an 8-year card shall be credited to**  
24 **the Service Oklahoma Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund to be**

1 used solely for the purpose of administration and maintenance of the  
2 computerized imaging system of Service Oklahoma;

3 3. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) of a 4-year card and Twenty Dollars  
4 (\$20.00) of an 8-year card shall be deposited in the Department of  
5 Public Safety Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022. Beginning  
6 November 1, 2022, this fee shall be deposited in the Service  
7 Oklahoma Revolving Fund;

8 4. Three Dollars (\$3.00) of a 4-year card and Six Dollars  
9 (\$6.00) of an 8-year card shall be deposited to the State Public  
10 Safety Fund created in Section 2-147 of this title; and

11 5. Two Dollars (\$2.00) for a 4-year card and Four Dollars  
12 (\$4.00) for an 8-year card of the fee authorized by this subsection  
13 related to the issuance or renewal of an identification card by a  
14 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator that does process approved  
15 applications or renewals for REAL ID Compliant and REAL ID Non-  
16 Compliant Driver Licenses or Identification Cards shall be retained  
17 by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

18 E. The fee charged for replacement of a REAL ID Compliant  
19 Identification Card, or REAL ID Non-Compliant Identification Card,  
20 shall be Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00); however, no person sixty-five  
21 (65) years of age or older shall be charged a fee for an  
22 identification card replacement. Of each fee charged pursuant to  
23 the provisions of this subsection:  
24

1 1. Seven Dollars (\$7.00) shall be apportioned as provided in  
2 Section 1104 of this title;

3 2. Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be credited to the Department of  
4 Public Safety Computer Imaging System Revolving Fund to be used  
5 solely for the purpose of the administration and maintenance of the  
6 computerized imaging system of the Department through October 31,  
7 2022. Beginning November 1, 2022, Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be  
8 credited to the Service Oklahoma Computer Imaging System Revolving  
9 Fund to be used solely for the purpose of administration and  
10 maintenance of the computerized imaging system of Service Oklahoma;

11 3. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be deposited in the Department of  
12 Public Safety Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022. Beginning  
13 November 1, 2022, this fee shall be deposited in the Service  
14 Oklahoma Revolving Fund;

15 4. Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be deposited to the State Public  
16 Safety Fund created in Section 2-147 of this title; and

17 5. Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the fee authorized by this subsection  
18 related to the replacement of an identification card by a ~~motor~~  
19 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator that does process approved  
20 applications or renewals for REAL ID Compliant or REAL ID Non-  
21 Compliant Driver Licenses or Identification Cards shall be retained  
22 by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

23 F. The Oklahoma Tax Commission is hereby authorized to  
24 reimburse, from funds available to that agency, each ~~motor license~~



1 ~~agent~~ licensed operator issuing an identification card to a person  
2 sixty-five (65) years of age or older, an amount not to exceed One  
3 Dollar (\$1.00) for each card or driver license so issued. The Tax  
4 Commission shall develop procedures for claims for reimbursement.

5 G. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, when a person  
6 makes application for a new identification card, or makes  
7 application to renew an identification card, and the person has been  
8 convicted of, or received a deferred judgment for, any offense  
9 required to register pursuant to the Sex Offenders Registration Act,  
10 the identification card shall be valid for a period of one (1) year  
11 from the month of issuance, but may be renewed yearly during the  
12 time the person is subject to registration on the Sex Offender  
13 Registry. The cost for such identification card shall be the same  
14 as for other identification cards and renewals.

15 SECTION 45. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-106, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 6-106. A. 1. Every application for a driver license  
18 or identification card shall be made by the applicant upon a form  
19 furnished by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

20 2. Every original, renewal, or replacement application for a  
21 driver license or identification card made by a male applicant who  
22 is at least sixteen (16) but less than twenty-six (26) years of age  
23 shall include a statement that by submitting the application, the  
24 applicant is consenting to registration with the Selective Service

1 System. The pertinent information from the application shall be  
2 forwarded by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma to the Data Management  
3 Center of the Selective Service System in order to register the  
4 applicant as required by law with the Selective Service System. Any  
5 applicant refusing to sign the consent statement shall be denied a  
6 driver license or identification card.

7 3. Except as provided for in subsections G and H of this  
8 section, every applicant for a driver license or identification card  
9 shall provide to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma at the time of  
10 application a document showing proof of identity. ~~The Department~~  
11 Service Oklahoma shall promulgate rules prescribing forms of primary  
12 and secondary identification acceptable for an original Oklahoma  
13 driver license.

14 B. Every applicant for a driver license shall provide the  
15 following information:

16 1. Full name;

17 2. Date of birth;

18 3. Sex;

19 4. Address of principal residence and county of such residence  
20 which shall be referenced on the REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
21 Identification Card; proof of principal residency, as prescribed by  
22 rules promulgated by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, documenting  
23 provided address;

24

1           5. Current and complete mailing address to be maintained by ~~the~~  
2 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma for the purpose of giving notice, if  
3 necessary, as required by Section 2-116 of this title;

4           6. Medical information, as determined by the Department, which  
5 shall assure ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma that the person is not  
6 prohibited from being licensed as provided by paragraph 7 of  
7 subsection A of Section 6-103 of this title;

8           7. Whether the applicant is deaf or hard-of-hearing;

9           8. A brief description of the applicant, as determined by the  
10 Department;

11           9. Whether the applicant has previously been licensed, and, if  
12 so, when and by what state or country, and whether any license has  
13 ever been suspended or revoked, or whether an application has ever  
14 been refused, and, if so, the date of and reason for the suspension,  
15 revocation or refusal;

16           10. Whether the applicant is an alien eligible to be considered  
17 for licensure and is not prohibited from licensure pursuant to  
18 paragraph 9 of subsection A of Section 6-103 of this title;

19           11. Whether the applicant has:

20               a. previously been licensed and, if so, when and by what  
21               state or country, and

22               b. held more than one license at the same time during the  
23               immediately preceding ten (10) years; and

24           12. Social Security number.

1 No person shall request ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma to use the  
2 Social Security number of that person as the driver license number.  
3 Upon renewal or replacement of any driver license issued after the  
4 effective date of this act, the licensee shall advise ~~the Department~~  
5 Service Oklahoma or the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator if the  
6 present driver license number of the licensee is the Social Security  
7 number of the licensee. If the driver license number is the Social  
8 Security number, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma or the ~~motor~~  
9 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator shall change the driver license  
10 number to a computer-generated alphanumeric identification.

11 C. 1. In addition to the requirements of subsections A and B  
12 of this section, every applicant for a commercial driver license who  
13 is subject to the requirements of 49 C.F.R., Part 391, and is  
14 applying for an original, renewal, or replacement license, and every  
15 person who, upon or after May 8, 2012, is currently the holder of a  
16 commercial driver license and is subject to the requirements of 49  
17 C.F.R., Part 391, and who does not apply for a renewal or  
18 replacement license prior to January 30, 2014, shall submit to ~~the~~  
19 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma and maintain with ~~the Department~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma a current approved medical examination certificate signed  
21 by a licensed physician authorized to perform and approve medical  
22 examination certifications. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
23 adopt rules for maintaining medical examination certificates  
24 pursuant to the requirements in 49 C.F.R., Parts 383 and 384. Any

1 commercial driver licensee subject to the requirements of this  
2 paragraph who fails to maintain on file with ~~the Department~~ Service  
3 Oklahoma a current, approved medical examination certificate shall  
4 have the driving privileges of the person downgraded to a Class D  
5 driver license by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

6 2. If the applicant is applying for an original commercial  
7 driver license in Oklahoma or is transferring a commercial driver  
8 license from another state to Oklahoma, ~~the Department~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma shall review the driving record of the applicant in other  
10 states for the immediately preceding ten (10) years, unless the  
11 record review has already been performed by ~~the Department~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma. As a result of the review, if it is determined by ~~the~~  
13 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma that the applicant is subject to a  
14 period of disqualification as prescribed by Section 6-205.2 of this  
15 title which has not yet been imposed, ~~the Department~~ Service  
16 Oklahoma shall impose the period of disqualification and the  
17 applicant shall serve the period of disqualification before a  
18 commercial driver license is issued to the applicant; provided,  
19 nothing in this paragraph shall be construed to prevent the issuance  
20 of a Class D driver license to the applicant.

21 3. If the applicant has or is applying for a hazardous material  
22 endorsement, the applicant shall submit to a security threat  
23 assessment performed by the Transportation Security Administration  
24 of the Department of Homeland Security as required by and pursuant

1 to 49 C.F.R., Part 1572, which shall be used to determine whether  
2 the applicant is eligible for the endorsement pursuant to federal  
3 law and regulation.

4 4. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
5 notify each commercial driving school of the passage of this  
6 section, and each commercial driving school shall notify prospective  
7 students of its school of the hazardous material endorsement  
8 requirement.

9 D. In addition to the requirements of subsections A and B of  
10 this section, every applicant shall be given an option on the  
11 application for issuance of a driver license or identification card  
12 or renewal pursuant to Section 6-115 of this title to provide an  
13 emergency contact person. The emergency contact information  
14 requested may include full name, address, and phone number. The  
15 emergency contact information shall be maintained by ~~the Department~~  
16 Service Oklahoma and shall be used by ~~the Department~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma and law enforcement for emergency purposes only. A person  
18 listed as an emergency contact may request to be removed at any  
19 time. Any update to a change of name, address, or phone number may  
20 be made by the applicant listing the emergency contact person or by  
21 the person listed as the emergency contact.

22 E. Whenever application is received from a person previously  
23 licensed in another jurisdiction, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
24 shall request a copy of the driving record from the other

1 jurisdiction and, effective September 1, 2005, from all other  
2 jurisdictions in which the person was licensed within the  
3 immediately previous ten (10) years. When received, the driving  
4 record shall become a part of the driving record of the person in  
5 this state with the same force and effect as though entered on the  
6 driver's record in this state in the original instance.

7 F. Whenever ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma receives a request  
8 for a driving record from another licensing jurisdiction, the record  
9 shall be forwarded without charge.

10 G. A person shall not apply for or possess more than one state-  
11 issued or territory-issued REAL ID Compliant Driver License or  
12 Identification Card pursuant to the provisions of Section 6-101 of  
13 this title. A valid and unexpired Oklahoma driver license shall  
14 serve as both primary and secondary proofs of identity whenever  
15 application for a REAL ID Noncompliant Identification Card is  
16 submitted to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma. The provisions of  
17 subsection B of Section 1550.42 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes  
18 shall not apply when issuing an identification card pursuant to the  
19 provisions of this subsection. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 shall promulgate rules necessary to implement and administer the  
21 provisions of this subsection.

22 H. A valid and unexpired U.S. passport shall serve as both  
23 primary and secondary proofs of identity whenever application for a  
24 driver license or identification card is submitted to the

1 Department. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall promulgate rules  
2 necessary to implement and administer the provisions of this  
3 subsection.

4 SECTION 46. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-107, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 6-107. A. In addition to the requirements of Section  
7 6-106 of this title, the application of any unemancipated person  
8 under the age of eighteen (18) years for a restricted license shall  
9 be signed and verified by the legal custodial parent or legal  
10 guardian of the applicant, either in person before a person  
11 authorized to administer oaths, electronically if completing an  
12 online application, or by a notarized affidavit signed by a  
13 custodial legal parent or legal guardian and submitted with the  
14 application by the person under the age of eighteen (18) years  
15 before a person authorized to administer oaths. The signature of  
16 the legal custodial parent or legal guardian shall be evidence that  
17 the legal custodial parent or legal guardian is willing to assume  
18 the obligation imposed under Section 1-101 et seq. of this title  
19 upon a person signing the application of a person under the age of  
20 eighteen (18) years. Provided, however, any unemancipated person  
21 under the age of eighteen (18) years who is in the permanent custody  
22 of the Department of Human Services, upon proof of financial  
23 responsibility in respect to the operation of a motor vehicle owned  
24 by him or her or if not the owner of a motor vehicle then with



1 respect to the operation of any motor vehicle, in form and in  
2 amounts as required under the motor vehicle financial responsibility  
3 laws of this state, shall not be required to have his or her  
4 application for restricted license signed or verified by another  
5 person.

6 B. Any negligence or willful misconduct of a person under the  
7 age of eighteen (18) years when driving a motor vehicle upon a  
8 highway with the knowledge and consent of the person who signed the  
9 application or notarized affidavit for the restricted license shall  
10 be imputed to the person who has signed the application or notarized  
11 affidavit. Such person shall be jointly and severally liable with  
12 the minor for any damages caused by such negligence or willful  
13 misconduct, except as otherwise provided in subsection C of this  
14 section.

15 C. In the event a person under the age of eighteen (18) years  
16 deposits, or there is deposited upon his or her behalf, proof of  
17 financial responsibility in respect to the operation of a motor  
18 vehicle owned by him or her or if not the owner of a motor vehicle  
19 then with respect to the operation of any motor vehicle, in form and  
20 in amounts as required under the motor vehicle financial  
21 responsibility laws of this state, then ~~the Department~~ Service  
22 Oklahoma may accept the application of such person when signed by  
23 the legal custodial parent or the legal guardian of such person, and  
24 while such proof is maintained the legal custodial parent or legal

1 guardian shall not be subject to the liability imposed under  
2 subsection B of this section.

3 D. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may, at its discretion,  
4 cancel or suspend the license of any person under the age of  
5 eighteen (18) years for any unlawful act, negligence or misconduct  
6 while driving a motor vehicle.

7 E. As provided in Section 6-103.1 of this title, any legal  
8 custodial parent or legal guardian who has signed the application or  
9 notarized affidavit of a person under the age of eighteen (18) years  
10 for a license may thereafter file with ~~the Department of Public~~  
11 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma a verified written request that the license  
12 of that person so granted be canceled. ~~The Department~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma shall then cancel the license of the person and the legal  
14 custodial parent or legal guardian who signed the application or  
15 notarized affidavit of the person shall be relieved from the  
16 liability imposed under Section 1-101 et seq. of this title by  
17 reason of having signed the application on account of any subsequent  
18 negligence or willful misconduct of the person in operating a motor  
19 vehicle.

20 F. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma upon  
21 receipt of satisfactory evidence of the death of the legal custodial  
22 parent or legal guardian who signed the application or notarized  
23 affidavit of a person under the age of eighteen (18) years for a  
24 license shall cancel the license and shall not issue a new license

1 until such time as a new application, duly signed and verified, is  
2 made as required by this chapter. This provision shall not apply in  
3 the event the person has attained the age of eighteen (18) years.

4 SECTION 47. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-107.1, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 6-107.1 A. When any district court, municipal court of  
7 record or any municipal court in a city or town in which the judge  
8 is an attorney licensed to practice law in this state has determined  
9 that a person under the age of eighteen (18) years has committed any  
10 offense described in subsection C of this section, or that a person  
11 eighteen (18), nineteen (19), or twenty (20) years of age has  
12 committed an offense described in Section 11-906.4 of this title,  
13 the court shall notify ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
14 Oklahoma on a form prescribed by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma as  
15 provided in Section 6-107.2 of this title.

16 B. The notice shall include the name, date of birth, physical  
17 description and, if known, the driver license number of the person.  
18 The notice shall contain an order to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
19 to cancel or deny driving privileges for a period of six (6) months  
20 for the first offense or a period of one (1) year for a subsequent  
21 offense.

22 Provided, however, if the person is less than sixteen (16) years  
23 of age at the time of the determination, and the person will be less  
24 than sixteen (16) years of age at the end of the period of

1 cancellation or denial, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall extend  
2 the period of cancellation or denial to the date the person attains  
3 sixteen (16) years of age.

4 The court shall send a copy of the notice to the person first  
5 class, postage prepaid.

6 C. In addition to the administrative revocation of driving  
7 privileges pursuant to Section 754 of this title, and the mandatory  
8 revocation of driving privileges pursuant to Section 6-205.1 of this  
9 title, this section applies to any crime, violation, infraction,  
10 traffic offense or other offense involving or relating to the  
11 possession, use, sale, purchase, transportation, distribution,  
12 manufacture, or consumption of beer, alcohol, or any beverage  
13 containing alcohol and to any crime, violation, infraction, traffic  
14 offense or other offense involving or relating to the possession,  
15 use, sale, purchase, transportation, distribution, manufacture,  
16 trafficking, cultivation, consumption, ingestion, inhalation,  
17 injection, or absorption of any controlled dangerous substance as  
18 defined by paragraph 8 of Section 2-101 of Title 63 of the Oklahoma  
19 Statutes or any substance which is capable of being ingested,  
20 inhaled, injected, or absorbed into the human body and is capable of  
21 adversely affecting the central nervous system, vision, hearing, or  
22 other sensory or motor functions.

23 SECTION 48. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-107.2, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 6-107.2 A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma shall prepare and distribute a Notification form to be used  
3 by the courts, as provided in Section 6-107.1 of this title. In  
4 addition to any other authority to cancel or deny driving  
5 privileges, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall,  
6 upon receipt of such completed Notification form from a court,  
7 cancel or deny all driving privileges of the person named in the  
8 Notification form without hearing, for a period of time recommended  
9 by the court.

10 B. Any person whose driving privileges are canceled or denied  
11 pursuant to this section may file a petition for relief based upon  
12 error or hardship.

13 1. The petition shall be filed in the district court which  
14 notified ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to Section 6-107.1  
15 of this title or, if the Notification originated in a municipal  
16 court, the petition shall be filed in the district court of the  
17 county in which the court is located. A copy of the Notification  
18 and a copy of ~~the Department's~~ Service Oklahoma's action canceling  
19 or denying driving privileges pursuant to this section shall be  
20 attached to the petition.

21 2. The district court shall conduct a hearing on the petition  
22 and may determine the matter de novo, without notice to the  
23 Department, and if applicable, without notice to the municipal  
24 court; provided, the district court shall not consider a collateral

1 attack upon the merits of any conviction or determination which has  
2 become final.

3 3. The district court may deny the petition or, in its  
4 discretion, issue a written Order to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
5 to decrease the period of cancellation or denial to any period or  
6 issue a written Order to vacate ~~the Department's~~ Service Oklahoma's  
7 action taken pursuant to this section, in its entirety. The content  
8 of the Order shall not grant or purport to grant any driving  
9 privileges to the person; however, such Order may direct ~~the~~  
10 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma to do so if the person  
11 is otherwise eligible therefor. Unless all persons or agencies the  
12 court had reason to believe may have had relevant information  
13 related to the court record and departmental action have been given  
14 notice of the petition, attorney fees and costs shall not be awarded  
15 against any party. In no event shall ~~the Department of Public~~  
16 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma be liable for attorney fees and costs for  
17 suspending, revoking, canceling or denying a driver license based  
18 upon reasonable reliance on a notice from a court requiring the  
19 revocation, suspension, cancellation or denial of the driver license  
20 according to law.

21 C. Upon receipt of a written Order from the appropriate court,  
22 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall modify or reinstate any  
23 driving privileges as provided in the Order.

24

1 SECTION 49. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-110, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 6-110. A. 1. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service~~  
4 Oklahoma shall establish procedures to ensure every applicant for an  
5 original Class A, B, C or D license and for any endorsements thereon  
6 is examined by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, or an approved  
7 written examination proctor, except as otherwise provided in Section  
8 6-101 et seq. of this title or as provided in paragraph 2 of this  
9 subsection or in subsections D and E of this section. ~~The~~  
10 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma is authorized to approve and enter into  
11 agreements with local school districts, the Oklahoma Department of  
12 Career and Technology Education, or institutions of higher education  
13 to act as approved written examination proctors with regard to any  
14 written examination required by this section. The examination shall  
15 include a test of the applicant's:

- 16 a. eyesight,
- 17 b. ability to read and understand highway signs  
18 regulating, warning and directing traffic,
- 19 c. knowledge of the traffic laws of this state including  
20 a portion on bicycle and motorcycle safety, and
- 21 d. ability, by actual demonstration, to exercise ordinary  
22 and reasonable control in the operation of a motor  
23 vehicle. The actual demonstration shall be conducted

24

1 in the type of motor vehicle for the class of driver  
2 license being applied for.

3 The Department of Public Safety, in conjunction with Service  
4 Oklahoma, may create a knowledge test that may be taken on the  
5 Internet by an applicant applying for a Class D license.

6 Any licensee seeking to apply for a driver license of another class  
7 which is not covered by the licensee's current driver license shall  
8 be considered an applicant for an original license for that class.

9 2. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall have  
10 the authority to waive the requirement of any part of the  
11 examination required in paragraph 1 of this subsection for those  
12 applicants whose driving record meets the standards set by the  
13 Department of Public Safety and surrender either of the following:

14 a. a valid unexpired driver license issued by any state  
15 or country for the same type or types of vehicles, or

16 b. an expired driver license that:

17 (1) is not expired more than six (6) months past the  
18 expiration date listed on the driver license, and

19 (2) is not a Class A, B or C commercial driver  
20 license or commercial driver license permit.

21 3. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
22 accept skills test results from another state for Class A, B or C  
23 license applicants who have successfully completed commercial motor  
24 vehicle driver training in that state and successfully passed the



1 skills test in that state; provided, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
2 shall not accept skills test results from another state when the  
3 applicant has not successfully completed commercial motor vehicle  
4 driver training in that state. Nothing in this section shall be  
5 construed to prohibit ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
6 Oklahoma from administering the skills test to any applicant who has  
7 successfully completed commercial vehicle driver training in another  
8 state.

9 4. All applicants requiring a hazardous materials endorsement  
10 shall be required, for the renewal of the endorsement, to  
11 successfully complete the examination and to submit to a security  
12 threat assessment performed by the Transportation Security  
13 Administration of the Department of Homeland Security as required by  
14 and pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Part 1572, which shall be used to  
15 determine whether the applicant is eligible for renewal of the  
16 endorsement pursuant to federal law and regulation.

17 5. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma,~~ or an  
18 approved written examination proctor, shall give the complete  
19 examination as provided for in this section within thirty (30) days  
20 from the date the application is received, and the examination shall  
21 be given at a location within one hundred (100) miles of the  
22 residence of the applicant. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service~~  
23 Oklahoma shall make every effort to make the examination locations  
24 and times convenient for applicants. ~~The Department of Public~~

1 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall consider giving the examination at  
2 various school sites if the district board of education for the  
3 district in which the site is located agrees and if economically  
4 feasible and practicable.

5 B. Any person holding a valid Oklahoma Class D license or  
6 provisional driver license pursuant to Section 6-212 of this title  
7 and applying for a Class A, B or C commercial license shall be  
8 required to successfully complete all examinations as required for  
9 the specified class. Failure to submit to ~~the Department of Public~~  
10 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma federally required medical certification  
11 information pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Part 391.41 et seq. shall result  
12 in an automatic downgrade of a commercial license to a Class D  
13 license. Provided, however, once the required medical certification  
14 information has been received by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
15 Service Oklahoma, the license shall be reinstated to the  
16 classification of the commercial license prior to the downgrade and  
17 the holder of such a license shall not be required to reapply.

18 C. Except as provided in subsection E of Section 6-101 of this  
19 title, any person holding a valid Oklahoma Class A, B or C  
20 commercial license shall, upon time for renewal thereof, be entitled  
21 to a Class D license without any type of testing or examination,  
22 except for any endorsements thereon as otherwise provided for by  
23 Section 6-110.1 of this title.

24

1 D. 1. Any certified driver education instructor who is  
2 currently an operator or an employee of a commercial driver training  
3 school in this state or any driver education instructor employed by  
4 any school district in this state shall be eligible to apply to be a  
5 designated examiner of ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma for the purposes of administering the Class D driving  
7 skills portion of the Oklahoma driving examination to any person who  
8 has been issued a learner permit.

9 2. The Department of Public Safety, in conjunction with Service  
10 Oklahoma, shall adopt a curriculum of required courses and training  
11 to be offered to applicants who are qualified to apply to be a  
12 designated examiner. The courses and training for certification  
13 shall meet the same standards as required for driver examiners of  
14 ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

15 3. Each person applying to be a designated examiner shall be  
16 required to pay an initial designated examiner certification fee of  
17 One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00). Upon successful completion of  
18 training prescribed by paragraph 2 of this subsection, the person  
19 shall be required to pay an annual designated examiner certification  
20 fee of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00). If an applicant for the  
21 designated examiner program is employed by an Oklahoma public school  
22 system that offers driver education, and he or she administers the  
23 skills test only to students enrolled in a public school driver  
24 education program, the certification fee may be waived by ~~the~~

1 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. Each designated  
2 examiner certification shall expire on the last day of the calendar  
3 year and may be renewed upon application to ~~the Department of Public~~  
4 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. The designated examiner certification fees  
5 collected by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
6 pursuant to this subsection shall be deposited to the credit of the  
7 Department of Public Safety Restricted Revolving Fund to be used for  
8 the purposes of this subsection, through October 31, 2022.

9 Beginning November 1, 2022, the designated examiner certification  
10 fees collected by Service Oklahoma pursuant to this subsection shall  
11 be deposited to the credit of the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

12 No designated examiner certification fee shall be refunded in the  
13 event that certification is denied, suspended or revoked.

14 4. A designated examiner may charge a fee for each Class D  
15 driving skills examination given, whether the person being examined  
16 passes or fails the examination.

17 5. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
18 conduct an annual complete nationwide criminal history background  
19 check on each designated examiner and a complete nationwide criminal  
20 history background check on each designated examiner applicant. The  
21 fees for the background check shall be borne by the designated  
22 examiner or designated examiner applicant.

23

24

1       6. The Department of Public Safety, in conjunction with Service  
2 Oklahoma, shall promulgate rules to implement and administer the  
3 provisions of this subsection.

4       E. 1. Upon application and approval of ~~the Commissioner of~~  
5 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, any public or private commercial  
6 truck driving school that has or maintains a program instructing  
7 students for a Class A, B or C license, public transit agency or  
8 state, county or municipal government agency in this state shall be  
9 authorized to hire or employ designated examiners approved by ~~the~~  
10 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma to be third-party  
11 examiners of the Class A, B or C driving skills portion of the  
12 Oklahoma driving examination. All designated examiners must  
13 successfully have completed the courses and training as outlined in  
14 paragraph 2 of this subsection. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~  
15 Service Oklahoma shall be required to approve at least one public  
16 transit agency that has or maintains a program instructing students  
17 for a Class A, B or C license to hire or employ third-party  
18 examiners pursuant to this section. It shall be permissible for any  
19 public transit agency operating in the State of Oklahoma to utilize  
20 the third-party examiners hired or employed by a public transit  
21 agency approved by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

22       2. The Department of Public Safety, in conjunction with Service  
23 Oklahoma, shall adopt a curriculum of required courses and training  
24 to be offered to third-party examiners. The courses and training

1 for certification shall meet the same standards as required for  
2 commercial driver examiners of ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
3 Service Oklahoma.

4 3. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
5 require each third-party examiner applicant and commercial school  
6 driver education instructor applicant to submit to an electronic  
7 national criminal history record check pursuant to Section 150.9 of  
8 Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes. On or before December 1, 2022,  
9 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall require each third-party  
10 examiner or commercial school driver education instructor to submit  
11 to an electronic national criminal history record check pursuant to  
12 Section 150.9 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes. The fees for  
13 the background check shall be borne by the third-party examiner,  
14 third-party examiner applicant, commercial school driver education  
15 instructor or commercial school driver education instructor  
16 applicant.

17 F. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
18 promulgate rules ~~no later than December 15, 2021,~~ to:

19 1. Implement and administer the provisions of this section  
20 based on requirements set forth in Section 383.75 of Title 49 of the  
21 Code of Federal Regulations;

22 2. Establish a process to inform any school, public transit  
23 agency, examiner, or state, county or municipal government agency,  
24 who has been denied, within forty-five (45) days from the denial;

1 3. Create an appeal process for any school, public transit  
2 agency, examiner, or state, county or municipal government agency  
3 denied; and

4 4. If the initial application for approval was denied, limit  
5 the number of times an individual school, public transit agency,  
6 individual examiner applicant, or state, county or municipal  
7 government agency may reapply in a calendar year to two  
8 reapplications.

9 SECTION 50. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-110.1, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 6-110.1 A. The following endorsements shall be placed  
12 on an Oklahoma driver license to any person qualifying therefore as  
13 determined by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. Any  
14 person having an original Class A, B, C or D Oklahoma driver license  
15 shall only be required to take the supporting written endorsement  
16 testing which is required to endorse the original Class A, B, C or D  
17 Oklahoma driver license.

18	Endorsement	Authorizes the operation of:
19	"H"	A non-tank-type vehicle used to
20		transport hazardous materials in
21		placardable amounts pursuant to 49
22		C.F.R., Part 172, subpart F;
23	"M"	A motorcycle;

24

1 "N" A tank vehicle as defined in Section  
2 1-173.1 of this title;  
3 "P" A vehicle designed by the  
4 manufacturer to transport sixteen or  
5 more passengers, including the  
6 driver;  
7 "S" A school bus;  
8 "T" A vehicle with double or triple  
9 trailers;  
10 "X" A tank vehicle used to transport  
11 hazardous materials in placardable  
12 amounts pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Part  
13 172, subpart F.

14 B. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may also provide for  
15 additional endorsements as may be needed or as otherwise provided  
16 for by law.

17 C. No person shall operate a motor vehicle requiring  
18 endorsements as provided for in this section without having a valid  
19 Class A, B, C or D license with the required endorsements.

20 D. All endorsements as provided for in this section must be  
21 obtained prior to the operation of such vehicles. However, the  
22 requirement for a hazardous materials endorsement is not required  
23 for the operation of farm vehicles used to transport pesticides,  
24 fertilizers, or other products integral to farming, but which are



1 defined as hazardous materials. If, after obtaining a hazardous  
2 material endorsement, a person becomes ineligible for the hazardous  
3 material endorsement pursuant to state or federal law, or both, or  
4 any regulation, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
5 shall provide notice as provided in Section 2-116 of this title. A  
6 person will have thirty (30) days from the date of the notice to  
7 appear at a designated testing facility to apply and be issued a  
8 commercial driver license without the endorsement. Failure to  
9 comply within the required time shall be grounds for ~~the Department~~  
10 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma to disqualify the commercial  
11 driver license of the person until compliance has been met.

12 SECTION 51. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-110.2, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 6-110.2 A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma shall implement a procedure for computerized finger imaging  
16 by means of an inkless finger image scanning device and shall  
17 require every applicant for an original, renewal or replacement  
18 driver license or identification card to submit to finger imaging  
19 for the purposes of proof of identity and to ensure the security of  
20 the driver license or identification card issued to the applicant.  
21 If the finger image of a person over sixty-five (65) years of age  
22 cannot be scanned and the issuing agent can personally verify the  
23 individual's identity with alternative identification, the finger  
24

1 imaging shall be overridden. Means must be provided to trace to the  
2 agent who authorized the override.

3 B. No unemancipated person under eighteen (18) years of age  
4 shall be issued a driver license or identification card by ~~the~~  
5 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma unless an authorization form, prescribed  
6 and furnished by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, or notarized  
7 affidavit authorizing the finger imaging of the person and signed by  
8 the legal custodial parent, legal guardian, or legal custodian of  
9 the person, is in the possession of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

10 C. No law enforcement agency of the state or federal government  
11 other than ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
12 have access to any information collected through the use of  
13 computerized finger imaging without first obtaining a court order  
14 from a judge of competent jurisdiction; provided, however, the  
15 Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation shall have access to such  
16 imaging for the purpose of identifying a person who is deceased,  
17 missing or endangered. Each application for an order authorizing  
18 the access to any information collected through the use of  
19 computerized finger imaging shall be made in writing upon oath or  
20 affirmation to a judge of competent jurisdiction. Each application  
21 shall establish probable cause for belief that a named individual is  
22 committing, has committed or is about to commit a particular  
23 violation of law.

24

1 D. ~~The Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
2 adopt rules as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this  
3 section.

4 SECTION 52. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-110.5, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 6-110.5 A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma shall offer or make available training and education for  
8 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators and ~~motor license agency~~  
9 licensed operator employees, so that such ~~agents~~ licensed operators  
10 and employees shall be able to achieve and maintain compliance with  
11 the requirements of the REAL ID Act of 2005, Public Law No. 109-13,  
12 related to such ~~motor license agents'~~ licensed operators' and ~~motor~~  
13 license agency licensed operator employees' ability to be authorized  
14 participants in the REAL ID Compliant Driver License and  
15 Identification Card issuance, renewal and replacement process.

16 B. The training and education required by subsection A of this  
17 section shall be offered or made available:

18 1. At reasonable cost to ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
19 operators and ~~motor license agency~~ licensed operator employees  
20 seeking authorization to participate in the REAL ID Compliant Driver  
21 License and Identification Card issuance, renewal and replacement  
22 process; and  
23  
24

1           2. On a regular basis as ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
2 Service Oklahoma determines necessary and compliant in accordance  
3 with the Department of Homeland Security:

4           a. at on-site locations located or rotating throughout  
5 the state, which shall not exceed four (4) hours in  
6 duration and shall cost no more than Fifty Dollars  
7 (\$50.00) to the ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
8 operators and ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
9 employees, and

10          b. through an American Association of Motor Vehicle  
11 Administrators (AAMVA) on-line resource that is  
12 approved by the Department of Homeland Security.

13          C. Every ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator seeking  
14 authorization to process approved applications or renewals for REAL  
15 ID Compliant Driver Licenses or Identification Cards shall be  
16 furnished all equipment required for such processing by ~~the~~  
17 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma without charge to the  
18 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

19          D. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
20 promulgate rules as necessary to implement the provisions of this  
21 section.

22          SECTION 53.           AMENDATORY           47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-111, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

1       Section 6-111. A. 1. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma shall, upon payment of the required fee, issue to every  
3 applicant qualifying therefor a Class A, B, C or D driver license or  
4 identification card as applied for, which license or card shall bear  
5 thereon a distinguishing alphanumeric identification assigned to the  
6 licensee or cardholder, date of issuance and date of expiration of  
7 the license or card, the full legal name, signature or computerized  
8 signature, date of birth, residence address, unless specified as an  
9 exception in the Code of Federal Regulations per 6 C.F.R., Section  
10 37.17, sex, a computerized color image of the licensee or cardholder  
11 taken in accordance with ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma rules and  
12 security features as determined by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.  
13 The image shall depict a full front unobstructed view of the entire  
14 face of the licensee or cardholder; provided, a commercial learner  
15 permit shall not bear the image of the licensee. When any person is  
16 issued both a driver license and an identification card, ~~the~~  
17 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall ensure the information on both the  
18 license and the card are the same, unless otherwise provided by law.

19       2. A driver license or identification card issued by ~~the~~  
20 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma on or after March 1, 2004, shall bear  
21 thereon the county of residence of the licensee or cardholder.

22       3. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may cancel the  
23 distinguishing number, when that distinguishing number is another  
24 person's Social Security number, assign a new distinguishing

1 alphanumeric identification, and issue a new license or  
2 identification card without charge to the licensee or cardholder.

3 4. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may promulgate rules for  
4 inclusion of the height and a brief description of the licensee or  
5 cardholder on the face of the card or license identifying the  
6 licensee or cardholder as deaf or hard-of-hearing.

7 5. It is unlawful for any person to apply, adhere, or otherwise  
8 attach to a driver license or identification card any decal,  
9 sticker, label, or other attachment. Any law enforcement officer is  
10 authorized to remove and dispose of any unlawful decal, sticker,  
11 label, or other attachment from the driver license of a person. The  
12 law enforcement officer, the employing agency of the officer, ~~the~~  
13 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, and the State of  
14 Oklahoma shall be immune from any liability for any loss suffered by  
15 the licensee, cardholder, or the owner of the decal, sticker, label,  
16 or other attachment caused by the removal and destruction of the  
17 decal, sticker, label, or other attachment.

18 6. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may develop  
19 by rule a procedure which complies with the provisions of subsection  
20 G of Section 6-101 of this title whereby a person may apply for a  
21 renewal or replacement Oklahoma Class D license or Oklahoma  
22 identification card.

23 B. 1. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may issue or authorize  
24 the issuance of a temporary permit or license to an applicant for a

1 driver license permitting such applicant to operate a motor vehicle  
2 while ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma is completing its  
3 investigation and determination of all facts relative to such  
4 applicant's privilege to receive a license, or while a permanent  
5 driver license is being produced and delivered to the applicant.  
6 Such permit or license must be in the immediate possession of the  
7 driver while operating a motor vehicle, and it shall be invalid when  
8 the applicant's permanent driver license has been issued and  
9 delivered or for good cause has been refused.

10 2. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may issue or authorize the  
11 issuance of a temporary identification card to an applicant,  
12 permitting the holder the privileges otherwise granted by  
13 identification cards, while a permanent driver license is being  
14 provided and delivered to the applicant. Such card shall be invalid  
15 when the applicant's permanent identification card has been issued  
16 and delivered, or for good cause has been refused.

17 C. 1. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may issue a restricted  
18 commercial driver license to drivers eighteen (18) years of age or  
19 older for any of the following specific farm-related service  
20 industries:

- 21 a. farm retail outlets and suppliers,
- 22 b. agri-chemical businesses,
- 23 c. custom harvesters, and
- 24 d. livestock feeders.

1 The applicant shall hold a valid Oklahoma driver license and  
2 shall meet all the requirements for a commercial driver license.  
3 The restricted commercial driver license shall not exceed a total of  
4 one hundred eighty (180) days within any twelve-month period.

5 2. The restricted commercial driver license shall not be valid  
6 for operators of commercial motor vehicles beyond one hundred fifty  
7 (150) miles from the place of business or the farm currently being  
8 served. Such license shall be limited to Class B vehicles. Holders  
9 of such licenses who transport hazardous materials which are  
10 required to be placarded shall be limited to the following:

- 11 a. diesel fuel in quantities of one thousand (1,000)  
12 gallons or less,
- 13 b. liquid fertilizers in vehicles with total capacities  
14 of three thousand (3,000) gallons or less, and
- 15 c. solid fertilizers that are not mixed with any organic  
16 substance.

17 No other placarded hazardous materials shall be transported by  
18 holders of such licenses.

19 D. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may issue a non-domiciled  
20 commercial learner permit or a non-domiciled commercial driver  
21 license to:

22 1. An H2A-Temporary Agricultural worker lawfully present in the  
23 United States as indicated on an original, valid and unexpired I-94  
24



1 immigration status document issued by the United States Customs and  
2 Immigration Service; and

3 2. A J-1 Exchange Visitor Program participant lawfully present  
4 in the United States as indicated on a valid and unexpired J-1  
5 Visitor Visa issued by the United States Customs and Immigration  
6 Service and who is enrolled in an agricultural education training  
7 program.

8 A person applying for such permit or license must comply with  
9 all testing and licensing requirements in accordance with applicable  
10 federal regulations, state laws and ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
11 rules. The issued license shall be valid until the expiration of  
12 the visa for the non-domiciled worker. ~~The Department~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma may promulgate rules for the implementation of the process  
14 to carry out the provisions of this section.

15 E. 1. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall develop a  
16 procedure whereby a person applying for an original, renewal or  
17 replacement Class A, B, C or D driver license or identification card  
18 who is required to register as a convicted sex offender with the  
19 Department of Corrections pursuant to the provisions of the Sex  
20 Offenders Registration Act and who the Department of Corrections  
21 designates as an aggravated or habitual offender pursuant to  
22 subsection J of Section 584 of Title 57 of the Oklahoma Statutes  
23 shall be issued a license or card bearing the words "Sex Offender".  
24

1           2. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify every person  
2 subject to registration under the provisions of Section 1-101 et  
3 seq. of this title who holds a current Class A, B, C or D driver  
4 license or identification card that such person is required to  
5 surrender the license or card to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
6 within one hundred eighty (180) days from the date of the notice.

7           3. Upon surrendering the license or card for the reason set  
8 forth in this subsection, application may be made with ~~the~~  
9 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma for a replacement license or card  
10 bearing the words "Sex Offender".

11           4. Failure to comply with the requirements set forth in such  
12 notice shall result in cancellation of the person's license or card.  
13 Such cancellation shall be in effect for one (1) year, after which  
14 time the person may make application with ~~the Department~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma for a new license or card bearing the words "Sex Offender".  
16 Continued use of a canceled license or card shall constitute a  
17 misdemeanor and shall, upon conviction thereof, be punishable by a  
18 fine of not less than Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), nor more than  
19 Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00). When an individual is no longer  
20 required to register as a convicted sex offender with the Department  
21 of Corrections pursuant to the provisions of the Sex Offenders  
22 Registration Act, the individual shall be eligible to receive a  
23 driver license or identification card which does not bear the words  
24 "Sex Offender".

1 F. Nothing in subsection E of this section shall be deemed to  
2 impose any liability upon or give rise to a cause of action against  
3 any employee, agent or official of the Department of Corrections for  
4 failing to designate a sex offender as an aggravated or habitual  
5 offender pursuant to subsection J of Section 584 of Title 57 of the  
6 Oklahoma Statutes.

7 G. A person subject to an order for the installation of an  
8 ignition interlock device shall be required by ~~the Department~~  
9 Service Oklahoma to submit their driver license for a replacement.  
10 The replacement driver license shall bear the words "Interlock  
11 Required" and such designation shall remain on the driver license  
12 for the duration of the order requiring the ignition interlock  
13 device. The replacement license shall be subject to the same  
14 expiration and renewal procedures provided by law. Upon completion  
15 of the requirements for the interlock device, a person may apply for  
16 a replacement driver license.

17 H. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall develop a procedure  
18 whereby a person applying for an original, renewal or replacement  
19 Class D driver license who has been granted modified driving  
20 privileges under this title shall be issued a Class D driver license  
21 which identifies the license as a modified license.

22 **SECTION 54. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-114, is**  
23 **amended to read as follows:**

24

1 Section 6-114. A. 1. In the event that a driver license is  
2 lost, destroyed, or requires the updating of any information,  
3 restriction or endorsement displayed thereon, the person to whom  
4 such license was issued may obtain a replacement thereof pursuant to  
5 the provisions of subsection G of Section 6-101 of this title, and  
6 upon payment of the required fee. If the person is an alien, the  
7 person shall appear before ~~a driver license examiner of the~~  
8 Department Service Oklahoma or a licensed operator and, after  
9 furnishing primary and secondary proofs of identity as required in  
10 this section, shall be issued a replacement driver license for a  
11 period which does not exceed the lesser of:

- 12 a. the expiration date of the license being replaced, or
- 13 b. the expiration date on the valid documentation  
14 authorizing the presence of the person in the United  
15 States, as required by paragraph 9 of subsection A of  
16 Section 6-103 of this title.

17 2. The cost of a replacement license shall be Twenty-five  
18 Dollars (\$25.00), of which:

- 19 a. Two Dollars (\$2.00) shall be apportioned as provided  
20 in Section 1104 of this title,
- 21 b. Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be remitted to the State  
22 Treasurer to be credited to the General Revenue Fund,
- 23 c. Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be credited to the  
24 Department of Public Safety Computer Imaging System

1 Revolving Fund to be used solely for the purpose of  
2 administering and maintaining the computer imaging  
3 system of the Department through October 31, 2022.

4 Beginning November 1, 2022, Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall  
5 be credited to the Service Oklahoma Computer Imaging  
6 System Revolving Fund to be used solely for the  
7 purpose of administering and maintaining the computer  
8 imaging system of Service Oklahoma,

9 d. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be credited to the  
10 Revolving Fund of the Department of Public Safety  
11 through October 31, 2022. Beginning November 1, 2022,  
12 the Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be credited to the  
13 Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund,

14 e. Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be deposited to the State  
15 Public Safety Fund created in Section 2-147 of this  
16 title, and

17 f. (1) Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the fee authorized by this  
18 paragraph related to the replacement of a driver  
19 license by a ~~meter license agent~~ licensed  
20 operator that does not process approved  
21 applications or renewals for REAL ID Compliant  
22 Driver Licenses or Identification Cards shall be  
23 deposited, in addition to the amount authorized  
24 by subparagraph e of this paragraph, to the State

1 Public Safety Fund created in Section 2-147 of  
2 this title, or

3 (2) Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the fee authorized by this  
4 paragraph related to the replacement of a driver  
5 license by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
6 operator that does process approved applications  
7 or renewals for REAL ID Compliant Driver Licenses  
8 or Identification Cards shall be retained by the  
9 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

10 3. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall promulgate rules  
11 prescribing forms of primary and secondary identification acceptable  
12 for replacement of an Oklahoma driver license; provided, however, a  
13 valid and unexpired U.S. passport shall be acceptable as both  
14 primary and secondary identification.

15 B. Any person desiring to add or remove an endorsement or  
16 endorsements or a restriction or restrictions to any existing driver  
17 license, when authorized by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma, shall obtain a replacement license with the endorsement or  
19 endorsements or the restriction or restrictions change thereon and  
20 shall be charged the fee for a replacement license as provided in  
21 subsection A of this section.

22 SECTION 55. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-115, is  
23 amended to read as follows:  
24

1 Section 6-115. A. Except as otherwise provided in this  
2 section, every driver license shall be issued for a period of either  
3 four (4) years or eight (8) years; provided, if the applicant or  
4 licensee is an alien, the license shall be issued for a period which  
5 does not exceed the lesser of:

6 1. Four (4) years or eight (8) years; or

7 2. The expiration date on the valid documentation authorizing  
8 the presence of the applicant or licensee in the United States, as  
9 required by paragraph 9 of subsection A of Section 6-103 of this  
10 title.

11 B. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the expiration  
12 date of an initial license shall be no more than either four (4)  
13 years or eight (8) years from the last day of the month of issuance  
14 or no more than either four (4) years or eight (8) years from the  
15 last day of the birth month of the applicant immediately preceding  
16 the date of issuance, if requested by the applicant.

17 C. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the expiration  
18 date of a renewal license shall be:

19 1. For a renewal during the month of expiration, either four  
20 (4) years or eight (8) years from the last day of the month of  
21 expiration of the expiring license or either four (4) or eight (8)  
22 years from the last day of the birth month of the licensee  
23 immediately preceding the expiration date of the expiring license,  
24 if requested by the licensee; or

1           2. For a renewal prior to the month of expiration, as provided  
2 by rule of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, either four (4) or eight  
3 (8) years from the last day of the month of expiration of the  
4 current license; provided, no license shall be issued with an  
5 expiration date of more than five (5) years from the date of renewal  
6 on a four (4) year license or nine (9) years from the date of  
7 renewal on an eight (8) year license.

8           D. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection E of Section  
9 1550.42 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes, any Oklahoma driver  
10 license that is not more than one (1) year past the date of  
11 expiration provided on the driver license shall be presumed to be a  
12 valid form of identification for the purposes of renewing an  
13 Oklahoma driver license.

14           E. Except as otherwise provided in this section, every driver  
15 license shall be renewable by the licensee upon application to  
16 either ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor~~  
17 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, furnishing the current mailing  
18 address of the person and payment of the required fee, if the person  
19 is otherwise eligible for renewal. If the licensee is an alien, the  
20 licensee shall appear before a driver license examiner of ~~the~~  
21 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma and shall be issued a renewal driver  
22 license for a period which does not exceed the lesser of:

23           1. Four (4) years or eight (8) years; or  
24



1           2. The expiration date on the valid documentation authorizing  
2 the presence of the applicant or licensee in the United States, as  
3 required by paragraph 9 of subsection A of Section 6-103 of this  
4 title.

5           F. All applicants for renewals of driver licenses who have  
6 proven collision records or apparent physical defects may be  
7 required to take an examination as specified by ~~the Commissioner of~~  
8 Public Safety Service Oklahoma.

9           G. When a person makes application for a driver license, or  
10 makes application to renew a driver license, and the person has been  
11 convicted of, or received a deferred judgment for, any offense  
12 required to register pursuant to the Sex Offenders Registration Act,  
13 the driver license shall be valid for a period of one (1) year from  
14 the month of issuance, but may be renewed yearly during the time the  
15 person is registered on the Sex Offender Registry. Notwithstanding  
16 any other provision of law, the cost for such license shall be the  
17 same as for other driver licenses and renewals.

18           H. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
19 promulgate rules prescribing forms of identification acceptable for  
20 the renewal of an Oklahoma driver license.

21           SECTION 56.           AMENDATORY           47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-116, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23           Section 6-116. A. Whenever any person, after applying for or  
24 receiving a driver license or identification card, shall:

- 1 1. Change the mailing address named in such application;
- 2 2. Change the residence address displayed on the license or
- 3 card issued to the person;
- 4 3. Move from the person's previous county; or
- 5 4. Change the name of a licensee by marriage or otherwise,
- 6 such person shall notify ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service
- 7 Oklahoma as provided in subsection B of this section.

8 B. Within ten (10) days such person shall notify ~~the Department~~  
9 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma in writing of the number of any  
10 driver license and identification card then held by the person and,  
11 as applicable:

- 12 1. Both the old and new mailing addresses;
- 13 2. Both the old and new residence addresses;
- 14 3. Both the old and new counties of residence; or
- 15 4. Both the former and new names.

16 C. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall not:

- 17 1. Change a county of residence unless the person specifically
- 18 notifies ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma of such change; and
- 19 2. Presume that a new mailing address which is a different
- 20 county than the old mailing address means that the person has
- 21 changed his or her county of residence, and shall not change the
- 22 county of residence unless specifically notified of such change.

23 SECTION 57. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-117, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1           Section 6-117. A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma shall file every application for a driver license or  
3 identification card received by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma and  
4 shall maintain suitable indexes containing:

5           1. All applications denied and on each thereof note the reasons  
6 for the denial;

7           2. All applications granted;

8           3. The name of every person whose driving privilege has been  
9 suspended, revoked, ~~cancelled~~ canceled, or disqualified by ~~the~~  
10 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma and after each such name note the  
11 reasons for the action. Any notation of suspension of the driving  
12 privilege of a person for reason of nonpayment of a fine shall be  
13 removed from the driving record after the person has paid the fine  
14 and the driving privilege of the person is reinstated as provided  
15 for by law;

16           4. The county of residence, the name, date of birth, and  
17 mailing address of each person residing in that county who is  
18 eighteen (18) years of age or older, and who is the holder of a  
19 current driver license or a current identification card issued by  
20 ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma for the purpose of  
21 ascertaining names of all persons qualified for jury service as  
22 required by Section 18 of Title 38 of the Oklahoma Statutes; and

23

24

1           5. The name, driver license number, and mailing address of  
2 every person for the purpose of giving notice, if necessary, as  
3 required by Section 2-116 of this title.

4           B. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall file all collision  
5 reports and abstracts of court records of convictions received by it  
6 pursuant to the laws of this state and maintain convenient records  
7 of the records and reports or make suitable notations in order that  
8 an individual record of a person showing the convictions of the  
9 person and the traffic collisions in which the person has been  
10 involved shall be readily ascertainable and available for the  
11 consideration of ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 upon any application for a driver license or renewal of a driver  
13 license and at other suitable times. Any abstract, index or other  
14 entry relating to a driving record according to the licensing  
15 authority in another state or a province of Canada may be posted  
16 upon the driving record of any resident of this state when notice  
17 thereof is received by documentation or by electronic transmission.  
18 The individual record of a person shall not include any collision  
19 reports and abstracts of court records involving a collision in  
20 which the person was not issued a citation or if a citation is  
21 issued and the person was not convicted.

22           C. 1. ~~The Commissioner and the officers of the Department as~~  
23 ~~the Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma may designate are and is hereby  
24 authorized to prepare under the seal of ~~the Department~~ Service

1 Oklahoma and deliver upon request a copy of any collision report on  
2 file with the Department, charging a fee of:

- 3 a. beginning on July 1, 2011, through June 30, 2013,  
4 Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00), of which Eight Dollars  
5 (\$8.00) shall be deposited by the Commissioner to the  
6 credit of the Department of Public Safety Revolving  
7 Fund and, in addition to other purposes authorized by  
8 law, the expenditures from that fund of monies derived  
9 from the Eight Dollars (\$8.00) pursuant to this  
10 subparagraph shall be used to fund any Oklahoma  
11 Highway Patrol Trooper Academy provided by the  
12 Department of Public Safety. Any remaining funds  
13 shall be deposited in an account to be utilized  
14 exclusively for future expenses directly related to  
15 the operation of an Oklahoma Highway Patrol Academy,  
16 and
- 17 b. beginning on July 1, 2013, and any year thereafter,  
18 Seven Dollars (\$7.00).

19 However, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be required  
20 to furnish personal information from the collision report which is  
21 contrary to the provisions of the Driver's Privacy Protection Act,  
22 18 United States Code, Sections 2721 through 2725.

23 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 1 of this  
24 subsection, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma is authorized to enter

1 into contracts to supply information regarding vehicles reported to  
2 be involved in collisions. For each vehicle, the information shall  
3 be limited to that which only describes the vehicle and the  
4 collision. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be required to  
5 provide any information regarding the owner or operator of the  
6 vehicle or any information which would conflict with Section 2-110  
7 or Section 1109 of this title.

8 D. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or any  
9 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator upon request shall prepare and  
10 furnish to any authorized person a Motor Vehicle Report of any  
11 person subject to the provisions of the motor vehicle laws of this  
12 state. However, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be  
13 required to furnish personal information from a driving record  
14 contrary to the provisions of the Driver's Privacy Protection Act,  
15 18 United States Code, Sections 2721 through 2725. The Motor  
16 Vehicle Report shall be a summary of the driving record of the  
17 person and shall include the enumeration of any motor vehicle  
18 collisions, reference to convictions for violations of motor vehicle  
19 laws, and any action taken against the privilege of the person to  
20 operate a motor vehicle, as shown by the files of ~~the Department~~  
21 Service Oklahoma for the three (3) years preceding the date of the  
22 request. The Motor Vehicle Report, to include any record or  
23 information associated with the Motor Vehicle Report, shall not be  
24 deemed a "public civil record" as defined in Section 18 of Title 22

1 of the Oklahoma Statutes, and shall not be subject to expungement.  
2 ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be required to release to  
3 any person, in whole or in part and in any format, a driving index,  
4 as described in subsection A of this section, except as otherwise  
5 provided for by law. For each Motor Vehicle Report furnished by ~~the~~  
6 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, ~~the Department~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma shall collect the sum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00),  
8 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) of which shall be deposited in the General  
9 Revenue Fund and Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be deposited in the  
10 Department of Public Safety Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022.  
11 Beginning November 1, 2022, the Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be  
12 deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund. For each Motor  
13 Vehicle Report furnished by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator,  
14 the ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall collect the sum of Twenty-five  
15 Dollars (\$25.00), Eighteen Dollars (\$18.00) of which shall be paid  
16 to the Oklahoma Tax Commission for deposit in the General Revenue  
17 Fund in the State Treasury, Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be deposited  
18 in the Department of Public Safety Revolving Fund and Two Dollars  
19 (\$2.00) of which shall be retained by the ~~motor license agent~~  
20 licensed operator through October 31, 2022. Beginning November 1,  
21 2022, for each Motor Vehicle Report furnished by a licensed  
22 operator, the licensed operator shall collect the sum of Twenty-five  
23 Dollars (\$25.00), Eighteen Dollars (\$18.00) of which shall be paid  
24 to the Oklahoma Tax Commission for deposit in the General Revenue

1 Fund in the State Treasury, Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be deposited  
2 in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund, and Two Dollars (\$2.00)  
3 shall be retained by the licensed operator. Persons sixty-five (65)  
4 years of age or older shall not be required to pay a fee for their  
5 own Motor Vehicle Report furnished by ~~the Department~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. For purposes  
7 of this subsection, a Motor Vehicle Report shall include a report  
8 which indicates that no driving record is on file with ~~the~~  
9 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma for the information  
10 received by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma in the request for the  
11 Motor Vehicle Report.

12 E. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may develop  
13 procedures whereby an acting agent of an employer or an employer of  
14 a person:

- 15 1. Who has a Class A, B, C or D driver license; and
- 16 2. Who operates a commercial, company-owned or personal motor  
17 vehicle during the course of business in the course of his or her  
18 employment with the employer, may automatically be notified,  
19 pursuant to a fee schedule established by ~~the Department~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma, should the driving record of a person reflect a traffic  
21 conviction in any court or an administrative action by ~~the~~  
22 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma which alters the status of the  
23 commercial driving privileges of the person, or any other change to  
24 the driving status. The notification system shall include



1 electronic delivery of a Motor Vehicle Report at least annually for  
2 any employee who is a commercial driver licensee or who operates a  
3 commercial motor vehicle, as required by 49 C.F.R., Section 391.25,  
4 or who operates a company-owned or personal motor vehicle during the  
5 course of business. All monies received by the Commissioner of  
6 Public Safety and the officers and employees of the Department  
7 pursuant to this subsection shall be deposited in the Department of  
8 Public Safety Restricted Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022.  
9 Beginning November 1, 2022, all monies received by the Director of  
10 Service Oklahoma and the officers and employees of Service Oklahoma  
11 pursuant to this subsection shall be deposited in the Service  
12 Oklahoma Revolving Fund. For each Motor Vehicle Report furnished by  
13 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, through the electronic notification  
14 system, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall collect the sum of  
15 Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), Eighteen Dollars (\$18.00) of which  
16 shall be deposited in the General Revenue Fund in the State  
17 Treasury. Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be deposited in the Department  
18 of Public Safety Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022. Beginning  
19 November 1, 2022, for each Motor Vehicle Report furnished by Service  
20 Oklahoma, through the electronic notification system, Service  
21 Oklahoma shall collect the sum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00),  
22 Eighteen Dollars (\$18.00) of which shall be deposited in the General  
23 Revenue Fund in the State Treasury, Five Dollars (\$5.00) shall be  
24 deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund. Two Dollars

1 (\$2.00) shall be retained by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma or its  
2 authorized agent for the purpose of development and maintenance of  
3 the electronic notification system.

4 F. ~~The Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma is authorized to establish  
5 a procedure for reviewing the driving records of state residents who  
6 are existing policyholders of any insurance company licensed to  
7 operate in this state during specified periods of time and producing  
8 a report which identifies the policyholders which have had violation  
9 and/or status changes to their driving records during such time  
10 period. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may sell such report to the  
11 insurance company or its agent at a fee to be set by ~~the Department~~  
12 Service Oklahoma. Any such report sold by ~~the Department~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma shall only consist of information otherwise lawfully  
14 obtainable by the insurance company or its agent. The fee shall be  
15 sufficient to recover all costs incurred by ~~the Department~~ Service  
16 Oklahoma and ~~insure~~ ensure that there will be no net revenue loss to  
17 the state. Such fee shall be deposited in the Department of Public  
18 Safety Revolving Fund through October 31, 2022. Beginning November  
19 1, 2022, such fee shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma  
20 Revolving Fund.

21 G. All monies received by the Commissioner of Public Safety or  
22 Service Oklahoma and the officers and employees of the Department  
23 shall be remitted to the State Treasurer to be credited to the  
24

1 General Revenue Fund in the State Treasury except as otherwise  
2 provided for by law.

3 SECTION 58. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-118, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 6-118. A. There is hereby created a Driver License  
6 Medical Advisory Committee whose membership shall be composed of two  
7 members appointed by the State Commissioner of Health, two members  
8 appointed by the Commissioner of Public Safety, one member appointed  
9 by the Governor, one member appointed by the President Pro Tempore  
10 of the Senate, and one member appointed by the Speaker of the House  
11 of Representatives. One member appointed by the State Commissioner  
12 of Health, one member appointed by the Commissioner of Public Safety  
13 and the member appointed by the Governor shall each serve two (2)  
14 years and one member appointed by the State Commissioner of Health,  
15 one member appointed by the Commissioner of Public Safety, the  
16 member appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the  
17 member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives  
18 shall each serve three (3) years. The terms of the seven (7)  
19 members of the committee shall expire on the first day of January of  
20 the year in which the term of each member expires. The personnel of  
21 the Board shall include, but not be limited to, an internist, vision  
22 specialist, orthopedic surgeon, neurologist, and psychiatrist.  
23 Members of the Committee shall serve in the interest of public  
24 health, safety and welfare, without compensation for their services.

1 The Committee shall meet from time to time as its duties may  
2 require, or when called by the Commissioner of Public Safety. The  
3 Commissioner is authorized to use appropriated funds for meal  
4 expenses related to such meetings. The Committee may use additional  
5 medical doctors, psychologists or medical support specialists and  
6 delegate the authority to act and recommend action on behalf of the  
7 Committee when such delegation is approved by the Commissioner of  
8 Public Safety.

9 B. The Committee shall recommend standards for determining the  
10 physical, emotional and mental capacity of applicants for driver  
11 licenses and holders of driver licenses, and submit the recommended  
12 standards to ~~the Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma for  
13 adoption. ~~The Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma shall also solicit  
14 input on the recommended standards from select medical professional  
15 organizations including, but not limited to, the American Diabetes  
16 Association and the American Heart Association before adopting such  
17 standards. In cases of ailment or disability not specifically  
18 covered by the adopted standards, the Committee may consider each  
19 case or delegate consideration of the case to its selected  
20 representative and may consider the individual's own compensating  
21 abilities in making its recommendations to ~~the Department of Public~~  
22 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

23 C. ~~The Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
24 give due consideration to the findings and recommendations of the

1 Committee, which may be used, together with other available  
2 information, in determining the applicant's or licensee's ability to  
3 operate a motor vehicle with a reasonable degree of safety and in  
4 accordance with established standards of ~~the Department of Public~~  
5 ~~Safety Service Oklahoma.~~ The Department Service Oklahoma may  
6 require physical, psychological, vision, written or driving tests  
7 when necessary to make a determination pursuant to this section.  
8 Such findings and recommendations shall be considered with other  
9 evidence in determining whether the license should be canceled or  
10 denied.

11 D. Any person whose driver license is canceled or who is denied  
12 a driver license under the provisions of this section shall have the  
13 right to an appeal as provided for in Section 6-211 of this title.  
14 The findings and recommendations of the Committee or its selected  
15 representative, in written or oral form shall be admissible as  
16 evidence and shall be considered by the court in determining whether  
17 the action of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma was justified.

18 E. Members of the Driver License Medical Advisory Committee or  
19 its selected representative shall not be held liable for their  
20 requested standards, opinions and recommendations presented in good  
21 faith, for consideration by ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
22 Oklahoma or consideration by the court.

23 SECTION 59. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-119, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1       Section 6-119. A. When ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
2 Oklahoma has good cause to believe that a licensee or applicant for  
3 license to drive a motor vehicle may be afflicted with any physical  
4 or mental ailment or condition including diabetes which may cause  
5 loss of control or partial control or may otherwise be incapable of  
6 properly controlling a motor vehicle, or when a licensee's or  
7 applicant's accident or violation record indicates the licensee or  
8 applicant may be a hazard to public safety, ~~the Department of Public~~  
9 ~~Safety Service Oklahoma~~ is hereby authorized to require the licensee  
10 or applicant to submit to a physical and/or psychological  
11 examination as prescribed by ~~the Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma based  
12 upon recommendations of the ~~State Driver's~~ Driver License Medical  
13 Advisory Committee or its selected representative, and/or complete a  
14 driver improvement school, and/or be examined again as provided by  
15 Section 6-110 of this title. All physical and/or mental  
16 examinations shall be conducted in the county of the residence of  
17 the applicant or licensee or in the nearest county to the applicant  
18 or licensee where the examination can be completed. Any driver  
19 improvement school or examination as provided by Section 6-110 of  
20 this title shall be completed in the same location as other  
21 applicants or licensees living in the same county as the applicant  
22 or licensee who is required to complete the school or examination.  
23 Unless the Department receives a verified written report as provided  
24 for in subsection B of this section specifying the need for an

1 examination of the applicant or licensee, persons afflicted by  
2 diabetes shall not be required to submit to any additional  
3 requirements beyond those requirements for a person not affected by  
4 diabetes before receiving a license or a renewal of a license to  
5 operate a motor vehicle.

6 B. Every license issued to a person specified in subsection A  
7 of this section shall be renewable upon payment of the required fee;  
8 provided, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma has not  
9 received a report from a law enforcement officer stating that the  
10 person is a hazard to the public safety and should be evaluated  
11 pursuant to the provisions of subsection A of this section or a  
12 verified medical report from a licensed physician stating that the  
13 person is incapable of properly controlling a motor vehicle. If any  
14 report indicates that the physical or mental ailment or condition  
15 has failed to remain stable or that the condition is progressive to  
16 a degree that the person is deemed to be a hazard to the public  
17 safety or is incapable of properly controlling a motor vehicle, ~~the~~  
18 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall evaluate the  
19 person to determine if additional verified medical reports shall be  
20 required before issuing or renewing any drivers license or during  
21 the period a license is valid.

22 C. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma may require any person  
23 specified in subsection A of this section to be retested any time  
24 prior to such person's application for renewal of a license if the

1 Department receives a written report from any law enforcement  
2 officer, a verified report from a licensed physician, or a verified  
3 report from such other person authorized by ~~the Department~~ Service  
4 Oklahoma indicating the person's physical or mental ailment or  
5 condition has contributed to an accident or has deteriorated since  
6 issuance of the license to such a degree the person could lose  
7 control or partial control or may otherwise cause such person to be  
8 incapable of properly controlling a motor vehicle.

9 SECTION 60. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-119A, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 6-119A. A. Within six (6) months of the effective date  
12 of this act, ~~the Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma,  
13 shall, in conjunction with the Driver License Medical Advisory  
14 Committee, promulgate rules that shall provide for a restricted  
15 driver license for bioptic driving in this state.

16 B. As used in this section, "bioptic driving" shall mean a  
17 method of driving that utilizes both the person's general vision in  
18 combination with intermittent spotting through a small telescopic  
19 system that improves the sharpness of the person's far vision.

20 SECTION 61. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-120, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 6-120. A. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
23 authorized to cancel, deny, or disqualify the driver license,  
24 driving privilege or application of any individual who:



1 1. Fails to comply with any of the requirements of Section 6-  
2 119 of this title within thirty (30) days after being notified by  
3 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma;

4 2. Is unable to demonstrate the ability to operate a motor  
5 vehicle as provided by this title or whose driving constitutes a  
6 danger to the welfare and safety of persons using the streets and  
7 highways of the State of Oklahoma; or

8 3. Fails to pass an examination pursuant to ~~Sections~~ Section 6-  
9 110, 6-115 or 6-119 of this title.

10 B. If a person is required to be examined pursuant to Sections  
11 6-110, 6-115 or 6-119 of this title, the Department shall impose the  
12 appropriate restriction or restrictions on the license that are  
13 necessary to ensure the safe operation of a motor vehicle as  
14 provided under Section 6-113 of this title.

15 C. Any person whose driver license or driving privilege is  
16 canceled, denied, or disqualified under the provisions of this  
17 section shall have the right to an appeal as provided in Section 6-  
18 211 of this title.

19 D. Any person whose Class A, B, or C driver license or driving  
20 privilege is disqualified under the provisions of this section shall  
21 relinquish to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma the Class A, B, or C  
22 driver license and may replace it with a Class D driver license, if  
23 the person is otherwise qualified for a Class D driver license.

1 SECTION 62. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-122, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 6-122. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
4 may develop procedures whereby driver licenses issued under the  
5 provisions of Section 6-101 et seq. of this title may be renewed or  
6 replaced by the applicant by mail or online except for licenses to  
7 be renewed or replaced by aliens as prescribed by subsection E of  
8 Section 6-115 of this title. Any license issued pursuant to this  
9 section shall be valid for a period as prescribed in Section 6-115  
10 of this title. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not renew or  
11 replace a license by mail or online unless the immediately preceding  
12 issuance, renewal or replacement was done in person by the  
13 applicant.

14 Provided, any person or the spouse or dependent of a person:

15 1. Who is on active duty with the Armed Forces of the United  
16 States; or

17 2. Who is currently employed as a civilian contractor with the  
18 Armed Forces of the United States,  
19 living outside of Oklahoma and having a valid Class D driver license  
20 issued by the State of Oklahoma, requiring no material change, may  
21 apply for no more than three consecutive renewals or replacement of  
22 such license by mail or online, in accordance with ~~Department~~  
23 Service Oklahoma rules. A fourth consecutive renewal or replacement  
24 must be done in person.

1 SECTION 63. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-124, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 6-124. A. As a way to honor and recognize the veterans  
4 who have served our country, ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
5 Oklahoma shall make space available in the upper left-hand corner of  
6 the front of the driver license and the identification card for a  
7 flag emblem and the word "veteran" to be designed by ~~the Department~~  
8 Service Oklahoma that will serve as a notation of veteran status.

9 B. Upon application for issuance or renewal of the driver  
10 license or identification card and in addition to other  
11 documentation required by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, persons  
12 requesting the flag emblem shall be registered with the veterans  
13 registry created by the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs.  
14 Provided, that if the person requesting the flag emblem has  
15 previously received a flag emblem pursuant to this subsection, no  
16 registration with the veterans registry shall be required to receive  
17 the flag emblem. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
18 shall promulgate any rule necessary to implement the provisions of  
19 this section.

20 SECTION 64. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-201, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 6-201. A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma is hereby authorized to cancel or deny any person's driving  
24 privilege upon determining that the person:

1 1. Is not entitled to a driver license or identification card  
2 issued to the person; or

3 2. Failed to give the required or correct information in the  
4 application.

5 Upon such cancellation or denial, the person to whom the license or  
6 card was issued shall surrender the license or card so canceled to  
7 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma. The person may apply for a valid  
8 driver license or identification card, if the person is otherwise  
9 eligible. Any person whose driving privilege is canceled or denied  
10 under the provisions of this subsection shall have the right to an  
11 appeal as provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

12 B. Upon determination by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma that  
13 any person:

14 1. Used fraudulent information to apply for or obtain a driver  
15 license or identification card;

16 2. Committed or aided another person in the commission of any  
17 act provided in subparagraph b, c, e, g, or h of paragraph 1 of  
18 Section 6-301 of this title; or

19 3. Committed or aided another person in the commission of any  
20 act provided in subparagraph a, b, c, d, e, or f of paragraph 2 of  
21 Section 6-301 of this title,

22 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall revoke the person's driving  
23 privilege for a period of sixty (60) days for a first determination.

24 For a second or subsequent determination by ~~the Department~~ Service

1 Oklahoma under paragraph 1, 2 or 3 of this subsection, the person's  
2 driving privilege shall be revoked for a period of six (6) months.  
3 Such periods shall not be subject to modification. Upon such  
4 revocation, the person to whom the license or card was issued shall  
5 surrender the license or card to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.  
6 The person may apply for a valid identification card, if the person  
7 is otherwise eligible.

8 C. A determination, as provided for in subsection B of this  
9 section, shall include:

10 1. A conviction in any court, when the conviction becomes  
11 final; or

12 2. The findings of an investigation by the Identity  
13 Verification Unit, the Oklahoma Highway Patrol Division, or a  
14 designee of ~~the Commissioner of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

15 D. Any person whose driving privilege is revoked under the  
16 provisions of subsection B of this section may be required to obtain  
17 a release from the Identity Verification Unit ~~of the Department~~, the  
18 Oklahoma Highway Patrol Division, or a designee of ~~the Commissioner~~  
19 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma before being considered for  
20 reinstatement of driving privileges.

21 E. Any person whose driving privilege is revoked under the  
22 provisions of subsection B of this section shall have the right to  
23 an appeal as provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

24

1 SECTION 65. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-202, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 6-202. A. The privilege of driving a motor vehicle on  
4 the highways of this state given to a nonresident hereunder shall be  
5 subject to suspension or revocation by ~~the Department~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma in like manner and for like cause as any Oklahoma driver's  
7 license issued hereunder may be suspended or revoked. Any person  
8 who does not possess a valid driver's license in this state or any  
9 foreign state may have his or her privilege to operate a motor  
10 vehicle in this state suspended or revoked in like manner and for  
11 like cause as a driver's license issued hereunder may be suspended  
12 or revoked.

13 Persons whose driving privileges have been suspended because of  
14 failure to furnish proof of insurance shall be required to furnish  
15 proof of financial responsibility as required by the provisions of  
16 the Financial Responsibility Act.

17 B. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma is further  
18 authorized, upon receiving a record of the conviction in this state  
19 of a nonresident driver of a motor vehicle of any offense under the  
20 motor vehicle laws of this state, to forward a certified copy of  
21 such record to the motor vehicle administrator in the state wherein  
22 the person so convicted is a resident.

23 SECTION 66. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-203, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 6-203. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall suspend or  
2 revoke the license or driving privilege of any resident of this  
3 state or the privilege of a nonresident to drive a motor vehicle in  
4 this state upon receiving notice of the conviction of such person in  
5 another state of offenses therein which, if committed in this state,  
6 would be grounds for the suspension or revocation of the  
7 individual's driving privilege. An appeal may be had from such  
8 order of suspension, as provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

9 SECTION 67. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-204, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 6-204. A. Whenever any person is convicted of any  
12 offense for which this title makes mandatory the revocation of the  
13 driving privilege of such person by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
14 as provided in Section 6-205 of this title, the court in which such  
15 conviction occurred may require the surrender to it of all driver  
16 licenses then held by the person so convicted and the court shall  
17 thereupon forward the same together with a record of such conviction  
18 to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

19 B. Every court, including courts not of record, having  
20 jurisdiction over offenses committed under this act, or any other  
21 law of this state or municipal ordinance regulating the operation of  
22 motor vehicles on highways, shall forward to ~~the Department~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma a record of the conviction of any person in such court for  
24 a violation of any such laws other than regulations governing

1 standing or parking, and may recommend the suspension of the driving  
2 privileges of the person so convicted.

3 C. For the purposes of Section 6-101 et seq. of this title, the  
4 term "conviction" shall mean a final conviction or shall mean a  
5 forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's  
6 appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated.

7 SECTION 68. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-205.2, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 6-205.2 A. As used in this section, "conviction"  
10 means:

- 11 1. A nonvacated adjudication of guilt;
- 12 2. A determination that a person has violated or failed to  
13 comply with this section in any court or by ~~the Department of Public~~  
14 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma following an administrative determination;
- 15 3. A nonvacated forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to  
16 secure a person's appearance in court;
- 17 4. A plea of guilty or nolo contendere accepted by the court;
- 18 5. The payment of any fine or court costs; or
- 19 6. A violation of a condition of release without bail,  
20 regardless of whether or not the penalty is rebated, suspended or  
21 probated.

22 B. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
23 disqualify any person from operating a Class A, B or C commercial  
24 motor vehicle for a period of not less than one (1) year upon



1 receiving a record of conviction of any of the following  
2 disqualifying offenses, when the conviction has become final:

3 1. Driving, operating or being in actual physical control of a  
4 Class A, B or C commercial motor vehicle while having a blood or  
5 breath alcohol concentration, as defined in Section 756 of this  
6 title, or as defined by the state in which the arrest occurred, of  
7 four-hundredths (0.04) or more;

8 2. Refusing to submit to a test for determination of alcohol  
9 concentration, as required by Section 751 of this title, or as  
10 required by the state in which the arrest occurred, while operating  
11 a Class A, B or C commercial motor vehicle, or if the person is the  
12 holder of a commercial driver license, committing the offense while  
13 operating any vehicle;

14 3. Driving or being in actual physical control of a Class A, B  
15 or C commercial motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol  
16 or any other intoxicating substance or the combined influence of  
17 alcohol and any other intoxicating substance, or if the person is  
18 the holder of a commercial driver license, committing the offense  
19 while operating any vehicle. Provided, ~~the Department~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma shall not additionally disqualify, pursuant to this  
21 subsection, if the person's driving privilege has been disqualified  
22 in this state because of a test result or test refusal pursuant to  
23 paragraph 1 or 2 of this subsection as a result of the same  
24 violation arising from the same incident;

1           4. Knowingly leaving the scene of a collision which occurs  
2 while operating a Class A, B or C commercial motor vehicle, or if  
3 the person is the holder of a commercial driver license, committing  
4 the offense while operating any vehicle;

5           5. Any felony during the commission of which a Class A, B or C  
6 commercial motor vehicle is used, except a felony involving the  
7 manufacture, distribution or dispensation of a controlled dangerous  
8 substance, or if the person is the holder of a commercial driver  
9 license, committing the offense while operating any vehicle;

10          6. Operating a commercial motor vehicle while the commercial  
11 driving privilege is revoked, suspended, canceled, denied, or  
12 disqualified;

13          7. Manslaughter homicide, or negligent homicide occurring as a  
14 direct result of negligent operation of a commercial motor vehicle,  
15 or, if the person is the holder of a commercial driver license,  
16 committing the offense while operating any vehicle;

17          8. Fraud related to examination for or issuance of a commercial  
18 learner permit or a Class A, B or C driver license; or

19          9. Failure to submit to skills or knowledge reexamination, or  
20 both, for the purpose of issuance of a commercial learner permit or  
21 a Class A, B or C driver license within thirty (30) days of receipt  
22 of notification from the Department.

23          C. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ shall  
24 disqualify any person from operating a Class A, B or C commercial

1 motor vehicle for a period of not less than three (3) years upon  
2 receiving a record of conviction of any of the disqualifying  
3 offenses described in subsection B of this section, committed in  
4 connection with the operation of a motor vehicle which is required  
5 to be placarded for hazardous materials under 49 C.F.R., Part 172,  
6 subpart F, when the conviction has become final.

7 D. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
8 disqualify any person from operating a Class A, B or C commercial  
9 motor vehicle for life upon receiving a record of conviction in any  
10 court of any of the disqualifying offenses described in subsection B  
11 of this section after a former conviction of any of the following  
12 disqualifying offenses, when the second conviction has become final.

13 ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may promulgate  
14 rules establishing conditions under which a disqualification for  
15 life pursuant to the provisions of this subsection may be reduced to  
16 a period of not less than ten (10) years provided a previous  
17 lifetime disqualification has not been reduced.

18 E. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
19 disqualify any person from operating a Class A, B or C commercial  
20 motor vehicle for life upon receiving a record of conviction for any  
21 felony related to the manufacture, distribution or dispensation of a  
22 controlled dangerous substance in the commission of which a Class A,  
23 B or C commercial motor vehicle is used, or if the person is the  
24

1 holder of a commercial driver license, committing the offense while  
2 operating any vehicle, when the conviction has become final.

3 F. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ shall  
4 disqualify any person from operating a Class A, B or C commercial  
5 motor vehicle for sixty (60) days upon receiving a record of a  
6 second conviction of the person for a serious traffic offense  
7 arising out of separate transactions or occurrences within a three-  
8 year period, when the convictions have become final. ~~The Department~~  
9 ~~of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ shall disqualify any person from  
10 operating a Class A, B or C commercial motor vehicle for one hundred  
11 twenty (120) days upon receiving a record of a third conviction of a  
12 person for a serious traffic offense arising out of separate  
13 transactions or occurrences within a three-year period, when the  
14 convictions have become final; provided, the one-hundred-twenty-day  
15 period shall run in addition to and shall not run concurrently with  
16 any other period disqualification imposed pursuant to this  
17 subsection. As used in this subsection, "serious traffic offense"  
18 shall mean any of the following offenses committed while operating a  
19 commercial motor vehicle:

- 20 1. Speeding fifteen (15) miles per hour or more over the limit;
- 21 2. Reckless driving;
- 22 3. Any traffic offense committed that results in or in  
23 conjunction with a motor vehicle collision resulting in a fatality;
- 24 4. Erratic or unsafe lane changes;

- 1       5. Following too closely;
- 2       6. Failure to obtain a commercial driver license;
- 3       7. Failure to have in possession of the person a commercial  
4 driver license;
- 5       8. Failure to have:
  - 6           a. the proper class of commercial driver license for the  
7 class of vehicle being operated,
  - 8           b. the proper endorsement or endorsements for the type of  
9 vehicle being operated, including but not limited to,  
10 passengers or type of cargo being transported, or
  - 11           c. both proper class and proper endorsement, as provided  
12 in subparagraphs a and b of this paragraph;
- 13       9. Operating a commercial motor vehicle while using a cellular  
14 telephone or electronic communication device to write, send or read  
15 a text-based communication; or
- 16       10. Operating a commercial motor vehicle while using a hand-  
17 held mobile telephone.

18       For the purposes of paragraphs 9 and 10 of this subsection,  
19 operating a commercial motor vehicle and using an electronic  
20 communication device or a hand-held mobile telephone is permissible  
21 by the operator when necessary to communicate with law enforcement  
22 officials or other emergency services. Further, for the purposes of  
23 paragraphs 9 and 10 of this subsection, "operate" means operating on  
24 a street or highway, including while temporarily stationary because

1 of traffic, a traffic control device or other momentary delays.  
2 Operating does not include when the driver of a commercial motor  
3 vehicle has moved the vehicle to the side of or off a street or  
4 highway and has halted in a location where the vehicle can safely  
5 remain stationary.

6 G. Upon the receipt of a person's record of conviction of  
7 violating a lawful out-of-service order, when the conviction becomes  
8 final ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall disqualify the driving  
9 privilege of the person as follows:

10 1. For a first conviction for violating an out-of-service  
11 order:

12 a. except as provided in subparagraph b of this  
13 paragraph, the period of disqualification shall be for  
14 one-hundred eighty (180) days, or

15 b. while transporting hazardous materials required to be  
16 placarded under the Hazardous Materials Transportation  
17 Act, 49 P. app. 180-1813, or while operating a motor  
18 vehicle designed for transport of sixteen (16) or more  
19 passengers, including the driver, the period of  
20 disqualification shall be for one (1) year;

21 2. For a second conviction within ten (10) years for violating  
22 an out-of-service order:

23

24

1 a. except as provided in subparagraph b of this  
2 paragraph, the period of disqualification shall be for  
3 two (2) years, or

4 b. while transporting hazardous materials required to be  
5 placarded under the Hazardous Materials Transportation  
6 Act, 49 P. app. 180-1813, or while operating a motor  
7 vehicle designed for transport of sixteen (16) or more  
8 passengers, including the driver, the period of  
9 disqualification shall be for three (3) years; and

10 3. For a third or subsequent conviction within ten (10) years  
11 for violating an out-of-service order, the period of  
12 disqualification shall be for three (3) years.

13 H. Upon determination by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma that  
14 fraudulent information was used to apply for or obtain a Class A, B  
15 or C driver license, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
16 disqualify the driving privilege of the applicant or licensee for a  
17 period of sixty (60) days.

18 I. Any person who drives a Class A, B or C commercial motor  
19 vehicle on any public roads, streets, highways, turnpikes or any  
20 other public place of this state at a time when the person has been  
21 disqualified or when the privilege to do so is canceled, denied,  
22 suspended or revoked shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon  
23 conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than One Hundred  
24 Dollars (\$100.00) and not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00),

1 or by imprisonment for not more than one (1) year, or by both such  
2 fine and imprisonment. Each act of driving as prohibited shall  
3 constitute a separate offense.

4 J. Upon the receipt of the record of a conviction of a person  
5 of a railroad highway grade crossing offense in a commercial motor  
6 vehicle, pursuant to Sections 11-701 or 11-702 of this title or  
7 Section 11-1115 of this title, or upon receipt of an equivalent  
8 conviction from any state, when the conviction becomes final, ~~the~~  
9 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall disqualify the driving privileges  
10 of the person convicted as follows:

11 1. The first conviction shall result in disqualification for  
12 sixty (60) days;

13 2. The second conviction within three (3) years shall result in  
14 disqualification for one hundred twenty (120) days; and

15 3. The third or subsequent conviction within three (3) years  
16 shall result in disqualification for one (1) year.

17 K. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receipt of a written  
18 notice of immediate disqualification issued by the Federal Motor  
19 Carrier Safety Administration under 49 CFR 383.52, shall immediately  
20 disqualify the person's commercial driving privilege for the period  
21 of time specified on the written notice.

22 L. The periods of disqualification as defined by this section  
23 shall not be modified. A person may not be granted driving  
24



1 privileges to operate a Class A, B or C commercial vehicle until the  
2 disqualification is reinstated.

3 M. When any record of conviction, as specified in this section,  
4 is received by the Department and pertains to a nonresident operator  
5 of a Class A, B or C commercial motor vehicle, or if the nonresident  
6 operator is the holder of a commercial driver license, a record of  
7 the conviction pertaining to the nonresident operator of any  
8 vehicle, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall not disqualify the  
9 person and shall report the conviction to the licensing jurisdiction  
10 in which the license of the nonresident to operate the commercial  
11 vehicle was issued.

12 N. Any person who is disqualified from driving under the  
13 provisions of this section shall have the right of appeal, as  
14 provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

15 SECTION 69. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-206, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 6-206. A. Whenever any person is convicted or pleads  
18 guilty in any court having jurisdiction over offenses committed  
19 under Section 1-101 et seq. of this title, or any other act or  
20 municipal ordinance or act or ordinance of another state regulating  
21 the operation of motor vehicles on highways, such court shall make  
22 immediate report to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
23 setting forth the name of the offender, the number of the driver  
24 license and the penalty imposed. Said report shall be submitted by

1 the judge or the clerk of the court upon forms furnished or approved  
2 by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

3 B. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receipt of said report  
4 or upon receipt of a report of a conviction in another state  
5 relating to the operation of a motor vehicle, may in its discretion  
6 suspend the driving privilege of such person for such period of time  
7 as in its judgment is justified, subject to the limitations provided  
8 in this title or any other act or municipal ordinance regulating the  
9 operation of motor vehicles on highways. Any action taken by ~~the~~  
10 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall be in addition to the penalty  
11 imposed by the court subject to the limitations outlined by statute.

12 C. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receipt of a report of  
13 a conviction in another state relating to the operation of a motor  
14 vehicle, may in its discretion suspend the driving privilege of such  
15 person. Any action taken by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
16 not exceed the penalty imposed by a court or ~~the Department~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma in the State of Oklahoma for a violation substantially  
18 similar to the conviction in the other jurisdiction which did not  
19 result in a revocation of Oklahoma driving privileges.

20 D. Following receipt of a notice of any nonpayment of fine and  
21 costs for a moving traffic violation with a recommendation of  
22 suspension of driving privileges of a defendant from any court  
23 within this state, as provided for in Section 983 of Title 22 of the  
24 Oklahoma Statutes, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall suspend the

1 driving privilege of the named person no earlier than one hundred  
2 eighty (180) days after giving notice as provided in Section 2-116  
3 of this title. A person whose license is subject to suspension  
4 pursuant to this section may avoid the effective date of the  
5 suspension or, if suspended, shall be eligible for reinstatement, if  
6 otherwise eligible, upon:

7 1. Making application to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
8 Service Oklahoma;

9 2. Showing proof of payment of the total amount of the fine and  
10 cost or a release from the court or court clerk; and

11 3. Submitting the processing and reinstatement fees, as  
12 provided for in Section 6-212 of this title.

13 Provided, however, in cases of hardship, as determined by the  
14 court, or proof of enrollment in a federal or state government  
15 assistance program, including, but not limited to, Social Security  
16 or the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, the person shall  
17 be placed on a payment plan by the court, and the court shall send a  
18 release to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma for reinstatement  
19 purposes. The court may submit another suspension request pursuant  
20 to this section if the person fails to honor the payment plan and it  
21 is found that the person is financially able but willfully refuses  
22 or neglects to honor the payment plan. In such case, ~~the Department~~  
23 Service Oklahoma shall again suspend the person's driving privilege  
24 for nonpayment of fine and costs for the same moving traffic

1 violation. Upon reinstatement after suspension for nonpayment of  
2 fine and costs for a moving traffic violation ~~the Department~~ Service  
3 Oklahoma may remove such record of suspension from the person's  
4 driving record and retain an internal record for audit purposes. A  
5 court within this state may order ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma to  
6 waive any requirement that fines and costs be satisfied by a person  
7 prior to that person being eligible for a provisional license  
8 provided under Section 6-212 of this title.

9 E. Upon the receipt of a record of conviction for eluding or  
10 attempting to elude a peace officer, ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
11 Service Oklahoma shall suspend the driving privilege of the person:

12 1. For the first conviction as indicated on the driving record  
13 of the person, for a period of six (6) months;

14 2. For the second conviction as indicated on the driving record  
15 of the person, for a period of one (1) year. Such period shall not  
16 be modified; and

17 3. For the third or subsequent conviction as indicated on the  
18 driving record of the person, for a period of three (3) years. Such  
19 period shall not be modified.

20 F. Any person whose driving privilege is so suspended under the  
21 provisions of this section shall have the right of appeal, as  
22 provided in Section 6-211 of this title.

23 SECTION 70. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-207, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 6-207. Whenever ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
2 Oklahoma is furnished with information or, from the records on file  
3 in ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, it is established that the  
4 holder of a driver's license is afflicted with a physical disease  
5 with a history of seizures, or mental disease, or momentary lapses  
6 of consciousness or any other ailment which may result in temporary  
7 loss of control or partial control of a motor vehicle, ~~the~~  
8 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma may, in its discretion, execute an order  
9 of cancellation of any driver's license issued to such individual,  
10 or, should such information be available at the time of application  
11 for a driver's license, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma may execute  
12 an order denying the issuance of said license to any such individual  
13 and shall cause any such license that may have been issued to be  
14 picked up or to be delivered to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
15 Service Oklahoma as specified for other such orders. Every  
16 physician or surgeon, including doctors of medicine and osteopathy,  
17 examining, attending or treating an individual for any illness or  
18 injury that would impair the ability of the individual in any manner  
19 as to affect the performance of the person to operate a motor  
20 vehicle, may make a written report of the diagnosis to ~~the State~~  
21 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. ~~The Department~~  
22 Service Oklahoma may, in its discretion, suspend or cancel the  
23 license of such person for such period of time as in its judgment is  
24 justified.

1 In addition thereto, any person or physician or any medical  
2 personnel participating in good faith and without negligence or  
3 malicious intent in making of a report pursuant to this act shall  
4 have the immunity from civil liability that might otherwise be  
5 incurred or imposed. Any such participant shall have the same  
6 immunity with respect to participation in any judicial proceeding  
7 resulting from such report.

8 Provided further that, in any proceeding resulting from a report  
9 made pursuant to this act or in any proceeding where such a report  
10 or any contents thereof are sought to be introduced in evidence,  
11 such report or contents or any other fact or facts related thereto,  
12 or the condition of the individual who is the subject of the report  
13 shall only be admitted in evidence in actions regarding the  
14 revocation, suspension, cancellation or denial of the subject's  
15 driver's license and shall not be considered to be a public record  
16 provided that the report shall not be excluded on the ground that  
17 the matter is or may be the subject of a physician-patient privilege  
18 or similar privilege or rule against disclosure.

19 Any person whose license has been canceled or denied under the  
20 provisions of this section shall have the right of appeal from said  
21 order, as provided under Section 6-211 of this title.

22 SECTION 71. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-208, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

24

1 Section 6-208. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
2 shall not suspend a ~~driver's~~ driver license or privilege to drive a  
3 motor vehicle on the public roads, streets, highways, turnpikes or  
4 other public place for a period of more than one (1) year, except as  
5 otherwise provided by law.

6 SECTION 72. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-211, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 6-211. A. Any person denied driving privileges, or  
9 whose driving privilege has been canceled, denied, suspended or  
10 revoked by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, except where such  
11 cancellation, denial, suspension or revocation is mandatory, under  
12 the provisions of Section 6-205 of this title, or disqualified by  
13 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, under the provisions of Section 6-  
14 205.2 or 761 of this title, shall have the right of appeal to the  
15 district court as hereinafter provided. Proceedings before the  
16 district court shall be exempt from the provisions of the Oklahoma  
17 Pleading and Discovery codes, except that the appeal shall be by  
18 petition, without responsive pleadings. The district court is  
19 hereby vested with original jurisdiction to hear the petition.

20 B. A person whose driving privilege is denied, canceled,  
21 revoked or suspended due to inability to meet standards prescribed  
22 by law, or due to an out-of-state conviction or violation, or due to  
23 an excessive point accumulation on the traffic record, or for an  
24

1 unlawful license issued, may appeal in the county in which the  
2 person resides.

3 C. Any person whose driving privilege is canceled, denied,  
4 suspended or revoked may appeal to the district court in the county  
5 in which the offense was committed upon which ~~the Department~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma based its order.

7 D. A person whose driving privilege is subject to revocation  
8 pursuant to Section 753 or 754 of this title may appeal to the  
9 district court in the county in which the arrest occurred relating  
10 to the test refusal or test result, as shown by the records of the  
11 Department.

12 E. The petition shall be filed within thirty (30) days after  
13 the notice of revocation, pursuant to Section 753 or 754 of this  
14 title, has been served upon the person. It shall be the duty of the  
15 district court to enter an order setting the matter for hearing not  
16 less than fifteen (15) days and not more than thirty (30) days from  
17 the date the petition is filed. A certified copy of petition and  
18 order for hearing shall be served forthwith by the clerk of the  
19 court ~~upon the Commissioner of Public Safety~~ to the office of  
20 Service Oklahoma by certified mail at ~~the Department of Public~~  
21 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

22 F. Upon a hearing relating to a revocation or disqualification  
23 pursuant to a conviction for an offense enumerated in Section 6-205,  
24 6-205.2 or 761 of this title, the court shall not consider the



1 propriety or merits of the revocation or disqualification action,  
2 except to correct the identity of the person convicted as shown by  
3 records of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

4 G. A petition for modification may be included with the appeal  
5 or separately filed at any time, and the district court may, in its  
6 discretion, modify the revocation as provided for in Section 755 of  
7 this title; provided, any modification under this subsection shall  
8 apply to Class D driver licenses only.

9 H. The court shall take testimony and examine the facts and  
10 circumstances, including all of the records on file in the office of  
11 ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma relative to the  
12 offense committed and the driving record of the person, and  
13 determine from the facts, circumstances, and records whether or not  
14 the petitioner is entitled to driving privileges or shall be subject  
15 to the order of denial, cancellation, suspension or revocation  
16 issued by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma. In case the court finds  
17 that the order was not justified, the court may sustain the appeal,  
18 vacate the order of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, and direct that  
19 driving privileges be restored to the petitioner, if otherwise  
20 eligible.

21 I. The testimony of any hearing pursuant to this section shall  
22 be taken by the court stenographer and preserved for the purpose of  
23 appeal and, in case ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma files notice of  
24 appeal from the order of the court as provided herein, the court

1 shall order and direct the court clerk to prepare and furnish a  
2 complete transcript of all pleadings and proceedings, together with  
3 a complete transcript taken at the hearing at no cost to ~~the~~  
4 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma, except the cost of transcribing.

5 J. An appeal may be taken by the person or by ~~the Department~~  
6 Service Oklahoma from the order or judgment of the district court to  
7 the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma as otherwise provided by  
8 law.

9 SECTION 73. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-212, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 6-212. A. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma shall not assess and collect multiple reinstatement fees  
13 when reinstating the driving privilege of any person having more  
14 than one suspension or revocation affecting the person's driving  
15 privilege at the time of reinstatement.

16 B. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall:

17 1. Suspend or revoke a person's driving privilege as delineated  
18 within the Oklahoma Statutes; and

19 2. Require any person having more than one suspension or  
20 revocation affecting the person's driving privilege to meet the  
21 statutory requirements for each action as a condition precedent to  
22 the reinstatement of any driving privilege. Provided, however,  
23 reinstatement fees shall not be cumulative, and a single  
24 reinstatement fee, as provided for in subsection C of this section,

1 shall be paid for all suspensions or revocations as shown by ~~the~~  
2 ~~Department's~~ Service Oklahoma's records at the time of  
3 reinstatement.

4 C. Whenever a person's privilege to operate a motor vehicle is  
5 suspended or revoked pursuant to any provision as authorized by the  
6 Oklahoma Statutes, the license or privilege to operate a motor  
7 vehicle shall remain under suspension or revocation and shall not be  
8 reinstated until:

- 9 1. The expiration of each such revocation or suspension order;
- 10 2. The person has paid to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma:

11 a. if such privilege is suspended or revoked pursuant to  
12 Section 1115.5 of Title 22 of the Oklahoma Statutes or  
13 pursuant to any provisions of this title, except as  
14 provided in subparagraph b of this paragraph, a  
15 processing fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) for  
16 each such suspension or revocation as shown by ~~the~~  
17 ~~Department's~~ Service Oklahoma's records, or

18 b. (1) if such privilege is suspended or revoked  
19 pursuant to the provisions of Section 6-205, 6-  
20 205.1, 7-612, 753, 754 or 761 of this title or  
21 pursuant to subsection A of Section 7-605 of this  
22 title for a conviction for failure to maintain  
23 the mandatory motor vehicle insurance required by  
24 law or pursuant to subsection B of Section 6-206

1 of this title for a suspension other than for  
2 points accumulation, a processing fee of Seventy-  
3 five Dollars (\$75.00) for each such suspension or  
4 revocation as shown by ~~the Department's~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma's records, and a special assessment  
6 trauma-care fee of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00)  
7 to be deposited into the Trauma Care Assistance  
8 Revolving Fund created in Section 1-2530.9 of  
9 Title 63 of the Oklahoma Statutes, for each  
10 suspension or revocation as shown by the records  
11 of ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, and

12 (2) in addition to any other fees required by this  
13 section, if such privilege is suspended or  
14 revoked pursuant to an arrest on or after  
15 November 1, 2008, under the provisions of  
16 paragraph 2 or 6 of subsection A of Section 6-205  
17 of this title or of Section 753, 754 or 761 of  
18 this title, a fee of Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00),  
19 which shall be apportioned pursuant to the  
20 provisions of Section 3-460 of Title 43A of the  
21 Oklahoma Statutes; and

22 3. The person has paid to ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma a  
23 single reinstatement fee of, beginning on July 1, 2013, and any year  
24 thereafter, Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00).

1 D. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
2 authorized to enter into agreements with persons whose license to  
3 operate a motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle has been  
4 suspended or revoked, for issuance of a provisional license subject  
5 to any restrictions imposed by law or a court order. The  
6 provisional license would allow such persons to drive from 6:00 a.m.  
7 to 11:59 p.m. Driving privileges for a provisional license are  
8 limited from 12:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m. to driving:

9 1. Between their place of residence and their place of  
10 employment or potential employment;

11 2. During the scope and course of their employment;

12 3. Between their place of residence and a college, university  
13 or technology center;

14 4. Between their place of residence and their child's school or  
15 day care provider;

16 5. Between their place of residence and a place of worship; or

17 6. Between their place of residence and any court-ordered  
18 treatment program,

19 with the condition that such persons pay a minimum total of Five  
20 Dollars (\$5.00) per month toward the satisfaction of outstanding  
21 fees, including, but not limited to, provisional license fees,

22 warrant fees, court costs or fees, driver license or commercial

23 driver license reinstatement fees. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma

24 may suspend or revoke a provisional license pursuant to this section

1 if the person fails to honor the payment plan. The person may re-  
2 enroll in the provisional driver license program.

3 E. Any violation of law by the person holding the provisional  
4 license that would result in the suspension or revocation of a  
5 driver license, except for the failure to pay fines, fees or other  
6 financial obligations if the person is participating in a payment  
7 plan, shall result in the revocation of the provisional license.

8 F. Eligibility for a provisional license shall not take into  
9 consideration any outstanding fines and fees owed, including, but  
10 not limited to, warrant fees, court costs or fees, driver license or  
11 commercial driver license reinstatement fees.

12 G. A person with a suspended driver license shall not have to  
13 take a driver license test to be eligible for a provisional license;  
14 provided, the suspended license has not expired.

15 H. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall develop rules and  
16 procedures necessary to implement the provisions of this section  
17 except as otherwise provided by this title.

18 I. Effective July 1, 2002, and for each fiscal year thereafter:

19 1. Two Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$250,000.00) of all  
20 monies collected each month pursuant to this section shall be  
21 apportioned as provided in Section 1104 of this title, except as  
22 otherwise provided in this section; and

23 2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, all other  
24 monies collected in excess of Two Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars

1 (\$250,000.00) each month shall be deposited in the General Revenue  
2 Fund.

3 SECTION 74. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-212.2, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 6-212.2 A. Whenever the records of ~~the Department of~~  
6 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma reflect a conviction of a person  
7 pursuant to Section 11-902 of this title or an alcohol- or drug-  
8 related revocation or suspension of the driving privileges of that  
9 person pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 2 or 6 of subsection  
10 A of Section 6-205 or to Section 6-205.1, 6-206, 753, 754 or 761 of  
11 this title, the person shall participate in an alcohol and drug  
12 assessment and evaluation by an assessment agency or assessment  
13 personnel certified by the Department of Mental Health and Substance  
14 Abuse Services for the purpose of evaluating the person's  
15 receptivity to treatment and prognosis. As determined by the  
16 assessment, the person shall enroll in, attend and successfully  
17 complete the appropriate alcohol and drug substance abuse course  
18 certified by the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse  
19 Services or an alcohol or other drug treatment program or both. The  
20 alcohol and drug substance abuse course shall consist of either ten  
21 (10) hours or twenty-four (24) hours of instruction and shall  
22 conform with the provisions of Section 3-453 of Title 43A of the  
23 Oklahoma Statutes. No citizen shall be compelled to travel more  
24 than seventy (70) miles from the citizen's place of residence to

1 attend a course or evaluation program required herein. For purposes  
2 of this subsection, the requirement for alcohol and drug substance  
3 abuse evaluation shall be considered satisfied if the person is  
4 evaluated by an assessment agency or assessment personnel certified  
5 for that purpose, all recommendations identified by the evaluation  
6 are satisfied by the person, and a report of such evaluation and  
7 completion is presented to the court prior to sentencing and to ~~the~~  
8 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

9 B. If the assessment agency or assessment personnel in  
10 subsection A of this section determine that the person would likely  
11 benefit from a United-States-Food-and-Drug-Administration-approved  
12 medication-assisted treatment that is indicated for alcohol  
13 dependence or opioid dependence, the assessment agency or assessment  
14 personnel shall refer the defendant to a licensed physician for  
15 further evaluation. Only a licensed physician may recommend that a  
16 defendant take medication-assisted treatment, and the defendant  
17 shall maintain the right to refuse the medication.

18 C. The requirements of subsection A of this section shall be a  
19 condition for reinstatement of driving privileges, in addition to  
20 other conditions for driving privilege reinstatement provided by  
21 law.

22 SECTION 75. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-212.4, is  
23 amended to read as follows:  
24



1 Section 6-212.4 All revocation, suspension, cancellation and/or  
2 denial periods of time of driving privileges as provided in this  
3 chapter shall be considered served upon successful graduation from  
4 an Oklahoma Drug Court Program created and administered pursuant to  
5 the Oklahoma Drug Court Act and the Oklahoma Department of Mental  
6 Health and Substance Abuse Services, unless evidence of drug and/or  
7 alcohol use occurring post-graduation is acquired by ~~the Department~~  
8 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. This waiver of time applies only  
9 to Class D driving privileges. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this  
10 section does not require ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
11 Oklahoma to grant driving privileges to an individual not otherwise  
12 eligible. Electronic notification of graduation from an Oklahoma  
13 Drug Court Program shall be provided to ~~the Department of Public~~  
14 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma by the court clerk in the county where said  
15 program is situated. Such electronic notification shall be  
16 consistent with the provisions of Section 18-101 of ~~Title 47 of the~~  
17 ~~Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title or by any other method approved by ~~the~~  
18 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma.

19 SECTION 76. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-301, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 6-301. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit  
22 any of the acts specified in paragraph 1 or 2 of this section in  
23 relation to an Oklahoma driver license or identification card  
24 authorized to be issued by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service

1 Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of Sections 6-101 through 6-309  
2 of this title or any driver license or other evidence of driving  
3 privilege or identification card authorized to be issued by the  
4 state of origin.

5 1. It is a misdemeanor for any licensee:

6 a. to display or cause or permit to be displayed one's  
7 own license after such license has been suspended,  
8 revoked or canceled or to possess one's own license  
9 after having received notice of its suspension,  
10 revocation, or cancellation,

11 b. to lend one's own license or identification card to  
12 any other person or knowingly permit the use thereof  
13 by another,

14 c. to display or cause or permit to be displayed or to  
15 possess a license or identification card issued to  
16 oneself which bears altered information concerning the  
17 date of birth, expiration date, sex, height, eye  
18 color, weight or license or card number,

19 d. to fail or refuse to surrender to ~~the Department~~  
20 Service Oklahoma upon its lawful demand any license or  
21 identification card which has been suspended, revoked  
22 or canceled,

23 e. to permit any unlawful use of a license or  
24 identification card issued to oneself,

1 f. to do any act forbidden or fail to perform any act  
2 required by this chapter, excepting those acts as  
3 provided in paragraph 2 of this section,

4 g. to display or represent as one's own, any license or  
5 identification card not issued to such person, unless  
6 under conditions provided in subparagraph e of  
7 paragraph 2 of this section, or

8 h. to add to, delete from, alter, or deface the required  
9 information on a driver license or identification  
10 card.

11 2. It is a felony for any person:

12 a. to create, publish or otherwise manufacture an  
13 Oklahoma or other state license or identification card  
14 or facsimile thereof, or to create, manufacture or  
15 possess an engraved plate or other such device, card,  
16 laminate, digital image or file, or software for the  
17 printing of an Oklahoma or other state license or  
18 identification card or facsimile thereof, except as  
19 authorized pursuant to this title,

20 b. to display or cause or permit to be displayed or to  
21 knowingly possess any state counterfeit or fictitious  
22 license or identification card,  
23  
24

- 1 c. to display or cause to be displayed or to knowingly  
2 possess any state license or identification card  
3 bearing a fictitious or forged name or signature,
- 4 d. to display or cause to be displayed or to knowingly  
5 possess any state license or identification card  
6 bearing the photograph of any person, other than the  
7 person named thereon as licensee,
- 8 e. to display or represent as one's own, any license or  
9 identification card not issued to him, for the purpose  
10 of committing a fraud in any commercial transaction or  
11 to mislead a peace officer in the performance of his  
12 duties, or
- 13 f. to use a false or fictitious name in any application  
14 for a license or identification card or to knowingly  
15 make a false statement or to knowingly conceal a  
16 material fact or otherwise commit a fraud in any such  
17 application.

18 3. It is a felony for any employee or person authorized to  
19 issue or approve the issuance of licenses or identification cards  
20 under this title to knowingly issue or attempt to issue a license or  
21 identification card or to knowingly give approval for, cause, or  
22 attempt to cause a license or identification card to be issued:

- 23 a. to a person not entitled thereto,  
24 b. bearing erroneous information thereon, or

1 c. bearing the photograph of a person other than the  
2 person named thereon.

3 Such conduct shall be grounds for termination of employment of the  
4 employee.

5 4. The violation of any of the provisions of paragraph 1 of  
6 this section shall constitute a misdemeanor and shall, upon  
7 conviction thereof, be punishable by a fine of not less than Twenty-  
8 five Dollars (\$25.00), nor more than Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00);  
9 the violation of any of the provisions of paragraph 2 or 3 of this  
10 section shall constitute a felony and shall, upon conviction  
11 thereof, be punishable by a fine not exceeding Ten Thousand Dollars  
12 (\$10,000.00) or a term of imprisonment in the ~~State Penitentiary~~  
13 custody of the Department of Corrections not to exceed seven (7)  
14 years, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

15 5. Notwithstanding any provision of this section, ~~the~~  
16 ~~Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
17 may, upon the request of the chief administrator of a law  
18 enforcement, military, or intelligence agency, authorize the  
19 issuance to and display, and possession by a person of a license  
20 which would otherwise be a violation of this section, for the sole  
21 purpose of aiding in a criminal investigation or a military or  
22 intelligence operation. While acting pursuant to such authorization  
23 by ~~the Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma, such person shall not be  
24 prosecuted for a violation under this section. Upon termination of

1 such investigation or operation or upon request ~~of the Commissioner,~~  
2 ~~the chief administrator,~~ Service Oklahoma shall forthwith cause such  
3 license to be returned to ~~the Commissioner~~ Service Oklahoma.

4 SECTION 77. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-303, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 6-303. A. No person shall operate a motor vehicle upon  
7 the public roads, streets, highways, turnpikes or other public place  
8 of this state without having a valid driver license for the class of  
9 vehicle being operated from ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma, except as herein specifically exempted.

11 Any violation of the provisions of this subsection shall  
12 constitute a misdemeanor and shall be punishable by a fine of not  
13 less than Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) nor more than Three Hundred Dollars  
14 (\$300.00) plus costs or by imprisonment for not more than thirty  
15 (30) days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

16 Any person charged with violating this section who produces in  
17 court, on or before the court date, a renewal or replacement driver  
18 license issued to him or her shall be entitled to dismissal of such  
19 charge without payment of court costs and fine.

20 B. Any person who drives a motor vehicle on any public roads,  
21 streets, highways, turnpikes or other public place of this state at  
22 a time when the person's privilege to do so is canceled, denied,  
23 suspended or revoked or at a time when the person is disqualified

24

1 from so doing shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction  
2 shall be punished by a fine:

3 1. For a first conviction, of not less than One Hundred Dollars  
4 (\$100.00) and not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00);

5 2. For a second conviction, of not less than Two Hundred  
6 Dollars (\$200.00) and not more than Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars  
7 (\$750.00);

8 3. For a third and subsequent conviction, of not less than  
9 Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) and not more than One Thousand  
10 Dollars (\$1,000.00)~~+~~

11 or by imprisonment for not more than one (1) year or by both such  
12 fine and imprisonment. Each act of driving on the highways as  
13 prohibited shall constitute a separate offense.

14 C. Any person who drives a motor vehicle on any public roads,  
15 streets, highways, turnpikes or other public roads of this state at  
16 a time when the driving privilege of that person is canceled,  
17 denied, suspended or revoked, pursuant to paragraph 1 of subsection  
18 A of Section 6-205.1 of this title, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor  
19 and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine:

20 1. For a first conviction, of not less than Five Hundred  
21 Dollars (\$500.00) and not more than One Thousand Dollars  
22 (\$1,000.00);

23

24

1           2. For a second conviction, of not less than One Thousand  
2 Dollars (\$1,000.00) and not more than Two Thousand Dollars  
3 (\$2,000.00);

4           3. For a third and subsequent conviction, of not less than Two  
5 Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) and not more than Five Thousand Dollars  
6 (\$5,000.00)~~+~~,  
7 or by imprisonment for not more than one (1) year or by both such  
8 fine and imprisonment. Each act of driving on the highways as  
9 prohibited shall constitute a separate offense.

10          D. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receiving a record of  
11 conviction of an offense committed by any person whose license or  
12 privilege to operate motor vehicles is under suspension or  
13 revocation, shall extend the period of such suspension or revocation  
14 for an additional three-month period of time. The additional orders  
15 of suspension or revocation shall be dated and become effective the  
16 day following the date terminating the prior order of suspension or  
17 revocation.

18          E. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receiving a record of  
19 conviction of an offense committed by any person whose license or  
20 privilege to operate motor vehicles is under revocation, pursuant to  
21 paragraph 1, 2, or 3 of subsection A of Section 6-205.1 of this  
22 title, shall extend the period of such revocation for an additional  
23 four-month period of time. The additional orders of revocation

24



1 shall be dated and become effective the day following the date  
2 terminating the prior order of revocation.

3 F. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma, upon receiving a record of  
4 conviction for a person convicted of an offense specified in Section  
5 11-905 of this title, shall extend the period of such suspension,  
6 revocation or denial of driving privilege for an additional twelve-  
7 month period of time. The additional orders of suspension,  
8 revocation or denial of driving privilege shall be dated and become  
9 effective the day following the date terminating the prior order of  
10 suspension, revocation or denial of driving privilege.

11 G. It shall be a misdemeanor punishable by imprisonment for not  
12 less than seven (7) days nor more than six (6) months, or by a fine  
13 of not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), or by both such  
14 fine and imprisonment, for any person to apply for a renewal or a  
15 replacement license to operate a motor vehicle while the person's  
16 license, permit or other evidence of driving privilege is in the  
17 custody of a law enforcement officer or ~~the Department~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma. A notice regarding this offense and the penalty therefor  
19 shall be included on the same form containing the notice of  
20 revocation issued by the officer.

21 H. Any fine collected pursuant to a second or subsequent  
22 conviction, as provided in subsections B and C of this section,  
23 shall be deposited to the Trauma Care Assistance Revolving Fund  
24 created in Section 1-2530.9 of Title 63 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

1 I. Any person who drives a motorcycle or motor-driven cycle, as  
2 defined in this title, on public roads, streets, highways, turnpikes  
3 or other public place of this state without the proper endorsement  
4 on a current state-issued license shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.  
5 Any person charged with violating this section may request a six-  
6 month deferral for the purpose of obtaining the following:

7 1. Proof of successful completion of a Motorcycle Safety  
8 Foundation rider course approved by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma;  
9 and

10 2. Proper motorcycle endorsement on the person's valid driver  
11 license.

12 Upon presenting the court with proof of satisfaction of both  
13 requirements within the deferral period, the offender shall be  
14 entitled to dismissal of the charge, and may be subject to a reduced  
15 payment of court costs and fine.

16 J. Any person who operates a motor vehicle requiring an  
17 endorsement or endorsements, as provided by Section 6-110.1 of this  
18 title, on public roads, streets, highways, turnpikes or other public  
19 places of this state without the proper endorsement on a current  
20 state-issued license shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

21 SECTION 78. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 6-308, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 6-308. A. It is a misdemeanor for any person to  
24 violate any of the provisions of Section 6-101 et seq. of this title

1 unless such violation is by Section 6-101 et seq. of this title or  
2 other law of this state declared to be a felony.

3 B. Unless another penalty is in Section 6-101 et seq. of this  
4 title or by laws of this state provided, every person convicted of a  
5 misdemeanor for the violation of any provision of Section 6-101 et  
6 seq. of this title shall be punished by a fine of not more than Five  
7 Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) or by imprisonment for not more than six  
8 (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

9 C. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma may, in  
10 addition to the penalty above, suspend for a period not exceeding  
11 thirty (30) days the registration certificate of a motor vehicle  
12 owned by any person who permits said vehicle to be used in violation  
13 of Section 6-304, 6-305 or 6-306 of this title. ~~The Department~~  
14 Service Oklahoma may suspend, for a period of not to exceed six (6)  
15 months, the registration certificate of any motor vehicle, when the  
16 owner permits said vehicle to be operated by an individual whose  
17 driving privilege is under denial, cancellation, suspension or  
18 revocation.

19 SECTION 79. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-101, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 7-101. ~~(a)~~ A. The Commissioner of Public Safety shall  
22 administer and enforce the provisions of this chapter and may make  
23 rules and regulations necessary for its administration.

24

1       ~~(b)~~ B. The Commissioner shall provide for hearings upon request  
2 of persons aggrieved by orders or acts of the Commissioner under the  
3 provisions of this act.

4       ~~(c)~~ C. The Commissioner shall prescribe and provide suitable  
5 forms requisite or deemed necessary for the purposes of this  
6 chapter.

7       D. The Commissioner shall provide notice of any suspension of  
8 driving privileges and any termination of a prior order of  
9 suspension of driving privileges, pursuant to this chapter, to  
10 Service Oklahoma.

11       SECTION 80.       AMENDATORY       47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-213, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13       Section 7-213. A. In case the driver or the owner of a vehicle  
14 subject to registration under the laws of this state involved in an  
15 accident within this state has no driver license in this state, then  
16 the driver shall be denied a driver license until he or she has  
17 complied with the requirements of this chapter to the same extent  
18 that would be necessary if, at the time of the accident, he or she  
19 had held a driver license in this state.

20       B. When a nonresident's driving privilege is suspended pursuant  
21 to Section 7-206 of this title, the Department of Public Safety, in  
22 conjunction with Service Oklahoma, shall transmit a copy of the  
23 record of the action to the official in charge of the issuance of  
24 driver licenses in the state in which the nonresident resides.

1 C. Upon receipt of a copy of a record from another state that  
2 the driving privilege of a resident of this state has been suspended  
3 or revoked in the other state for failure to deposit security for  
4 the payment of judgments arising out of a motor vehicle accident, or  
5 for failure to give and maintain proof of financial responsibility,  
6 under circumstances which would require ~~the Department~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma to suspend the driving privilege of the person had the  
8 accident occurred in this state, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma  
9 shall suspend the driving privilege of the resident if he or she was  
10 the driver determined to be at fault in the accident. The  
11 suspension shall continue until the resident furnishes evidence of  
12 his or her compliance with the law of the other state relating to  
13 the deposit of such security or files proof of financial  
14 responsibility.

15 SECTION 81. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-308, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 7-308. Whenever any person fails within thirty (30)  
18 days to satisfy any judgment, then upon the written request of the  
19 judgment creditor or his attorney it shall be the duty of the clerk  
20 of the court, or of the judge of a court which has no clerk, in  
21 which any such judgment is rendered within this state to forward to  
22 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma immediately upon such request a  
23 certified copy of such judgment.

24

1 SECTION 82. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-309, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 7-309. If the defendant named in any certified copy of  
4 a judgment reported to ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
5 Oklahoma, as prescribed in Section 7-308 of this title, is a  
6 nonresident, then ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall transmit a  
7 certified copy of the judgment to the official in charge of the  
8 issuance of driver licenses of the state of which the defendant is a  
9 resident.

10 SECTION 83. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-310, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 7-310. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service~~  
13 Oklahoma, upon receipt of a certified copy of a judgment as  
14 prescribed in Section 7-308 of this title and a certificate of facts  
15 relative to such judgment, on a form provided by ~~the Department~~  
16 Service Oklahoma, shall forthwith suspend the driving privilege of  
17 any person against whom the judgment was rendered, except as  
18 hereinafter otherwise provided in this chapter.

19 SECTION 84. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-317, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 7-317. A. A judgment debtor, upon due notice to the  
22 judgment creditor, may apply to the court in which the judgment was  
23 rendered for the privilege of paying the judgment in installments,  
24 and the court, in its discretion and without prejudice to any other

1 legal remedies which the judgment creditor may have, may so order  
2 and fix the amounts and times of payment of the installments.

3 B. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ shall not  
4 suspend the driving privilege of any person and shall restore the  
5 driving privilege of any person, if otherwise eligible, which was  
6 suspended following nonpayment of a judgment when the judgment  
7 debtor gives proof of financial responsibility and obtains an order  
8 permitting the payment of the judgment in installments, and while  
9 the payment of any installments is not in default.

10 SECTION 85. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-318, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 7-318. In the event the judgment debtor fails to pay  
13 any installment as specified by an order described in Section 7-317  
14 of this title, then, upon notice by the court of the default, ~~the~~  
15 ~~Department of Public Safety Service Oklahoma~~ shall forthwith suspend  
16 the driving privilege of the person who is the judgment debtor until  
17 the judgment is satisfied, as provided in this article.

18 SECTION 86. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-506, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 7-506. Whenever a person's driving privilege is  
21 suspended under this chapter and the filing of proof of financial  
22 responsibility is made a prerequisite to reinstatement of the  
23 driving privilege or the issuance of a driver license, no driving  
24 privilege shall be reinstated or a driver license issued unless the

1 person, in addition to complying with the other provisions of this  
2 chapter, pays to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
3 the fees provided for in Section 6-212 of this title.

4 SECTION 87. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-600.2, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 7-600.2 A. The Department of Public Safety shall  
7 transfer to the Oklahoma Insurance Department by January 1, 2018,  
8 the online verification system for motor vehicle liability policies  
9 as required by the Compulsory Insurance Law, subject to the  
10 following:

11 1. The Oklahoma Tax Commission ~~and,~~ the Department of Public  
12 Safety, and Service Oklahoma shall cooperate with the Insurance  
13 Department in the ongoing improvement and maintenance of the  
14 verification system;

15 2. The verification system shall be accessible through the  
16 Internet, World Wide Web or a similar proprietary or common carrier  
17 electronic system by authorized personnel of the Department of  
18 Public Safety, the Tax Commission, Service Oklahoma, the district  
19 attorneys, the courts, law enforcement personnel, and any other  
20 entities authorized by the Insurance Department;

21 3. The verification system shall provide for direct inquiry and  
22 response between the Insurance Department and insurance carriers, or  
23 such other method of inquiry and response as agreed to by the  
24 Insurance Department and individual insurance carriers, and direct



1 access to insurers' records by personnel authorized by the Insurance  
2 Department;

3 4. The verification system shall be available twenty-four (24)  
4 hours a day to verify the insurance status of any vehicle registered  
5 in this state through the vehicle's identification number, policy  
6 number, registered owner's name or other identifying characteristic  
7 or marker as prescribed by the Insurance Department in its rules;

8 5. The Insurance Department may contract with a private vendor  
9 to assist in establishing and maintaining the verification system;

10 6. The verification system shall include appropriate  
11 provisions, consistent with industry standards, to secure its data  
12 against unauthorized access and to maintain a record of all  
13 information requests;

14 7. Information contained in the verification system shall not  
15 be considered a public record;

16 8. Any law enforcement officer, to establish compliance with  
17 the Compulsory Insurance Law during a traffic stop or accident  
18 investigation, shall access information from the online verification  
19 system to verify the current validity of the policy described on a  
20 security verification form produced by the operator of each motor  
21 vehicle during the traffic stop or accident investigation. If  
22 compliance is not confirmed for the policy described on the security  
23 verification form produced by the operator and a subsequent  
24 investigation conducted by the officer verifies that the operator is

1 not in compliance, the officer may issue a citation to the operator  
2 for failure to comply with the Compulsory Insurance Law;

3 9. If the operator fails to produce the security verification  
4 form during a traffic stop or accident investigation, the requesting  
5 law enforcement officer shall access information from the online  
6 verification system through the vehicle's identification number,  
7 registered owner's name, license plate number or other identifying  
8 characteristic or marker to verify valid and current security and  
9 establish compliance with the Compulsory Insurance Law and shall not  
10 issue a citation if valid and current security is established. If  
11 the operator fails to produce the security verification form and  
12 compliance is not confirmed through the online verification system,  
13 the officer may issue a citation to the operator for failure to  
14 comply with the Compulsory Insurance Law;

15 10. Establishing compliance with the Compulsory Insurance Law  
16 through the online verification system shall not be the primary  
17 cause for law enforcement to stop a motor vehicle; and

18 11. All information exchanged between the Insurance Department  
19 and insurance companies, any database created, and all reports,  
20 responses, or other information generated for the purposes of the  
21 verification system shall not be subject to the Oklahoma Open  
22 Records Act.

23 B. This section shall not apply to a policy issued pursuant to  
24 paragraph 3 of subsection A of Section 7-601.1 of this title or

1 paragraph 3 of subsection A of Section 7-602 of this title to insure  
2 a commercial motor vehicle or to insure any vehicle under a  
3 commercial policy that provides commercial auto coverage as defined  
4 in Section 7-600 of this title.

5 C. As a condition for writing motor vehicle liability policies  
6 in this state, insurance carriers shall cooperate with the Insurance  
7 Department in establishing and maintaining the insurance  
8 verification system and shall provide access to motor vehicle  
9 insurance policy status information as provided in the rules of the  
10 Insurance Department. The Insurance Commissioner may, pursuant to  
11 Title 36 of the Oklahoma Statutes, initiate an administrative  
12 proceeding against any insurance company found by the Commissioner  
13 to not be in compliance with the provisions of this section or any  
14 rules promulgated pursuant to this section.

15 SECTION 88. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 7-602, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 7-602. A. 1. The owner of a motor vehicle registered  
18 in this state shall carry in the vehicle at all times a current  
19 owner's security verification form listing the vehicle or an  
20 equivalent form which has been issued by the Department of Public  
21 Safety, and the operator of the vehicle shall produce the form upon  
22 request for inspection by any law enforcement officer or  
23 representative of the Department and, in case of an accident, the

24

1 form shall be shown upon request to any person affected by the  
2 accident.

3 2. a. Every person registering a motor vehicle in this  
4 state, except a motor vehicle which is not being used  
5 upon the public highways or public streets, or a  
6 manufactured home while on a permanent foundation, at  
7 the time of registration of the vehicle, shall certify  
8 the existence of security with respect to the vehicle  
9 by providing to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
10 operator or other registering agency necessary  
11 information from the current owner's security  
12 verification in a manner that allows verification of  
13 coverage through the online verification system. The  
14 information shall include the name or number issued by  
15 the National Association of Insurance Commissioners of  
16 the current insurance carrier authorized to do  
17 business in this state and the policy number  
18 applicable to the vehicle being registered. A ~~motor~~  
19 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or other registering  
20 agency shall require the submission of the form or  
21 other verifying information prior to processing an  
22 application for registration or renewal.

23 b. Every ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or other  
24 registering agency shall use the online verification

1 system to certify the existence of security with  
2 respect to the vehicle from an insurance carrier  
3 authorized to do business in this state unless the  
4 online verification system is not online or the  
5 required information is otherwise not available. In  
6 such a case, the ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or  
7 other registering agency may accept verification as  
8 provided in subparagraph a of this paragraph or from a  
9 licensed insurance producer or customer service  
10 representative to certify the existence of the  
11 required insurance prior to processing any application  
12 for motor vehicle registration. Every ~~motor license~~  
13 ~~agent~~ licensed operator or other registering agent  
14 shall allow submission of proof from a licensed  
15 insurance producer or customer service representative  
16 pursuant to this subparagraph via electronic mail at  
17 no additional cost to the person registering the  
18 vehicle.

19 3. Fleet vehicles operating under the authority of the  
20 Corporation Commission, the Federal Highway Administration, or  
21 vehicles registered pursuant to the provisions of Section 1120 of  
22 this title, shall certify the existence of security with respect to  
23 each vehicle at the time of registration by submitting one of the  
24 following:

- 1 a. a current owner's security verification form verifying  
2 the existence of security as required by the  
3 Compulsory Insurance Law, or
- 4 b. a permit number verified by the Corporation Commission  
5 indicating the existence of a current liability  
6 insurance policy. Provided, in the event the  
7 Corporation Commission is unable to verify the  
8 existence of insurance as provided herein in a prompt  
9 and timely fashion, the Corporation Commission may  
10 accept a current single state registration form issued  
11 by the Corporation Commission or any other regulating  
12 entity with which the Corporation Commission has  
13 entered into a reciprocal compact or agreement  
14 regarding the regulation of motor vehicles engaged in  
15 interstate or foreign commerce upon and over the  
16 public highways.

17 4. The following shall not be required to carry an owner's or  
18 operator's security verification form or an equivalent form from the  
19 Department of Public Safety during operation of the vehicle and  
20 shall not be required to surrender a security verification form for  
21 vehicle registration purposes:

- 22 a. any vehicle owned or leased by the federal or state  
23 government, or any agency or political subdivision  
24 thereof,

1           b. any vehicle bearing the name, symbol, or logo of a  
2           business, corporation or utility on the exterior and  
3           which is in compliance with the provisions of the  
4           Compulsory Insurance Law according to records of the  
5           Corporation Commission which reflect a deposit or  
6           fleet policy,

7           c. fleet vehicles maintaining current vehicle liability  
8           insurance as required by the Corporation Commission or  
9           any other regulating entity,

10          d. any licensed taxicab, and

11          e. any vehicle owned by a licensed used motor vehicle  
12          dealer.

13          5. Any person who knowingly issues or promulgates false or  
14          fraudulent information in connection with either an owner's or  
15          operator's security verification form or an equivalent form which  
16          has been issued by the Department of Public Safety shall be guilty  
17          of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be subject to a fine not  
18          exceeding Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), or imprisonment for not  
19          more than six (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

20          B. Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator is authorized to  
21          charge a fee of One Dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) to each person to  
22          whom the ~~agent~~ licensed operator issues a certificate of  
23          registration and who is required to surrender proof of financial  
24          responsibility, or for whom the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed

1 operator certifies the existence of financial responsibility through  
2 an authorized online certification system, pursuant to the  
3 provisions of the Compulsory Insurance Law. The fee may be retained  
4 by the ~~agent~~ licensed operator as compensation for services in  
5 processing the proof of financial responsibility and for processing  
6 the driver license information, insurance verification information,  
7 and other additional information furnished to the ~~agent~~ licensed  
8 operator pursuant to Section 1112 of this title, if such ~~agent~~  
9 licensed operator does not receive the maximum compensation as  
10 authorized by law.

11 SECTION 89. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 8-101, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13 Section 8-101. ~~(a)~~ A. It shall be unlawful for the owner of  
14 any motor vehicle engaged in the business of renting motor vehicles  
15 without drivers to rent a motor vehicle without a driver otherwise  
16 than as a part of a bona fide transaction involving the sale of such  
17 motor vehicle, unless he or she has previously notified the  
18 Department of Public Safety of the intention to so rent such vehicle  
19 and has given proof of financial responsibility, and ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not register any such vehicle  
21 unless and until the owner gives proof of financial responsibility  
22 either as provided in this section or, in the alternative, as  
23 provided in Section 8-102 of this title. ~~The Department~~ Service  
24 Oklahoma shall cancel the registration of any motor vehicle rented



1 without a driver whenever ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma ascertains  
2 that the owner has failed or is unable to give and maintain such  
3 proof of financial responsibility.

4 ~~(b)~~ B. Such owner shall submit to the Commissioner of Public  
5 Safety evidence that there has been issued to him or her by an  
6 insurance carrier authorized to do business in this state a public  
7 liability insurance policy or policies covering each such motor  
8 vehicle so rented in the amounts as hereinafter stated and insuring  
9 every person operating such vehicle under a rental agreement or  
10 operating the vehicle with the express or implied permission of the  
11 owner against loss from the liability imposed by law upon such  
12 person arising out of the operation of said vehicle in the amount of  
13 Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000.00) for bodily injury to or  
14 death of one person and, subject to said limit as respects bodily  
15 injury to or death of any one person, the amount of Fifty Thousand  
16 Dollars (\$50,000.00) on account of bodily injury to or death of more  
17 than one person in any one accident and Twenty-five Thousand Dollars  
18 (\$25,000.00) for damage to property of others in any one accident.  
19 Provided, that the Commissioner is authorized to accept, in lieu of  
20 such public liability insurance policy covering specific vehicles,  
21 proof by evidence satisfactory to the Commissioner of a valid and  
22 binding lease contract between the owner and a renter wherein it is  
23 agreed between such owner and the lessee-renter that such lessee-  
24 renter accepts responsibility for loss from any liability imposed by

1 law upon any person arising out of the operation, either by express  
2 or implied permission of the lessee-renter, of any vehicle covered  
3 by such lease in amounts not less than the minimum amounts before  
4 set out in this subsection, together with satisfactory evidence of  
5 issuance to such lessee-renter, by an insurance carrier authorized  
6 to do business in this state, proper public liability insurance  
7 policies in amounts of not less than the minimum amounts before set  
8 out in this subsection or sufficient showing of financial  
9 responsibility of such lessee-renter as is required of owners by the  
10 provisions of Section 8-102 of this title.

11 ~~(e)~~ C. The owner shall maintain such policy or policies in full  
12 force and effect during all times that he or she is engaged in the  
13 business of renting any motor vehicle without a driver unless said  
14 owner shall have given proof of financial responsibility as provided  
15 in Section 8-102 of this title.

16 ~~(d)~~ D. Said policy or policies need not cover any liability  
17 incurred by the renter of any vehicle to any passenger in such  
18 vehicle.

19 ~~(e)~~ E. When any suit or action is brought against the owner of  
20 a for-rent motor vehicle upon a liability under this title, it shall  
21 be the duty of the judge of the court before whom the case is  
22 pending to cause a preliminary hearing to be had, in the absence of  
23 the jury, for the purpose of determining whether the owner has  
24 obtained and there is in full force and effect, a policy or policies

1 of insurance covering the person operating the vehicle under a  
2 rental agreement, in the limits above mentioned. When it appears  
3 that the owner has obtained such policy or policies and that the  
4 same are in full force and effect, the judge or magistrate before  
5 whom such action is pending shall dismiss the action as to the owner  
6 of the motor vehicle.

7 ~~(f)~~ F. Whenever the owner of a motor vehicle rents such vehicle  
8 without a driver to another, it shall be unlawful for the latter to  
9 permit any other person to operate such vehicle without the  
10 permission of the owner.

11 ~~(g)~~ G. Any person who violates any of the provisions of this  
12 section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction  
13 thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not more than Five Hundred  
14 Dollars (\$500.00) or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more  
15 than six (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

16 SECTION 90. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 8-102, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 8-102. ~~(a)~~ A. In the event the owner of a for-rent  
19 motor vehicle has not given proof of financial responsibility as  
20 provided in Section 8-101 of this title, then ~~the Tax Commission~~  
21 Service Oklahoma shall not register any motor vehicle owned by such  
22 person and rented, or intended to be rented, to another unless such  
23 owner shall demonstrate, to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of

24

1 Public Safety, his or her financial ability to respond in damages as  
2 follows:

3 1. If he or she applies for registration of one motor vehicle,  
4 in the sum of at least Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) for any  
5 one person injured or killed and in the sum of Forty Thousand  
6 Dollars (\$40,000.00) for any number more than one injured or killed  
7 in any one accident.

8 2. If he or she applies for the registration of more than one  
9 motor vehicle, then in the foregoing sums for one motor vehicle, and  
10 Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) additional for each motor  
11 vehicle in excess of one, but it shall be sufficient for the owner  
12 to demonstrate ability to respond in damages in the sum of Two  
13 Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000.00) for any number of motor  
14 vehicles.

15 ~~(b)~~ B. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall cancel the  
16 registration of any motor vehicle rented without a driver whenever  
17 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma ascertains that the owner has failed  
18 or is unable to comply with the requirements of this section.

19 ~~(c)~~ C. Any owner of a for-rent motor vehicle who has given  
20 proof of financial responsibility under this section or who in  
21 violation of this act, has failed to give proof of financial  
22 responsibility shall be jointly and severally liable with any person  
23 operating such vehicle for any damages caused by the negligence of  
24 any person operating the vehicle by or with the permission of the

1 owner, except that the foregoing provision shall not confer any  
2 right of action upon any passenger in any such rented vehicle as  
3 against the owner.

4 ~~(d)~~ D. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent an  
5 owner from making defense in any such action upon the ground of  
6 comparative or contributory negligence to the extent to which such  
7 defense is allowed in other cases.

8 SECTION 91. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 8-103, is  
9 amended to read as follows:

10 Section 8-103. A. No person shall rent a motor vehicle to any  
11 other person unless the person to whom the vehicle is to be rented  
12 is duly licensed to operate a motor vehicle as required under this  
13 act or, in the case of a nonresident, then duly licensed under the  
14 laws of the state or country of his or her residence.

15 B. No person shall rent a motor vehicle to another until he or  
16 she has inspected the driver license of the person to whom the  
17 vehicle is to be rented and compared and verified the signature  
18 thereon with the signature of such person written in his or her  
19 presence.

20 C. Every person renting a motor vehicle to another shall keep a  
21 record of the registration number of the motor vehicle so rented,  
22 the name and address and driver license number of the person to whom  
23 the vehicle is rented, the expiration date of said license and place  
24 where said license was issued. Such record shall be open to

1 inspection by any police officer or officer or employee of ~~the~~  
2 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

3 SECTION 92. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 11-810, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 11-810. A. Except when the person is the holder of a  
6 commercial driver license and commits the offense while operating  
7 any vehicle or when the person who commits the offense is operating  
8 a commercial motor vehicle, the Department of Public Safety shall  
9 not report or assess points to the driving record of any person, as  
10 maintained by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, for a conviction of  
11 exceeding the speed limit by at least one (1) mile per hour but not  
12 more than ten (10) miles per hour.

13 B. Except when the person is the holder of a commercial driver  
14 license committing the offense while operating any vehicle or when  
15 the person committing the offense is operating a commercial motor  
16 vehicle, the Department of Public Safety shall not record or assess  
17 points for convictions for traffic offenses on the driving record of  
18 any person as maintained by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma, where  
19 such conviction is for exceeding the speed limit prescribed in this  
20 title, but not exceeding the speed limit previously in force where  
21 the violation occurred.

22 C. Except when the person is the holder of a commercial driver  
23 license committing the offense while operating any vehicle or when  
24 the person committing the offense is operating a commercial motor

1 vehicle, the Department of Public Safety shall not record or assess  
2 points against a person for out-of-state convictions of exceeding  
3 the speed limits of that state, provided the person did not exceed  
4 the speed limit previously in force as of January 1, 1974, in the  
5 state where the conviction occurred.

6 SECTION 93. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 11-901d, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 11-901d. A. It shall be unlawful for any person to  
9 operate a motor vehicle on any street or highway within this state  
10 while using a hand-held electronic communication device to manually  
11 compose, send or read an electronic text message while the motor  
12 vehicle is in motion.

13 B. Any person who violates the provisions of subsection A of  
14 this section shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not  
15 more than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

16 C. The Department of Public Safety shall not record or assess  
17 points for violations of this section on any license holder's  
18 traffic record maintained by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

19 D. The provisions of subsection A of this section shall not  
20 apply if the person is using the cellular telephone or electronic  
21 communication device for the sole purpose of communicating with any  
22 of the following regarding an imminent emergency situation:

- 23 1. An emergency response operator;
- 24 2. A hospital, physician's office or health clinic;

1 3. A provider of ambulance services;

2 4. A provider of firefighting services; or

3 5. A law enforcement agency.

4 E. Municipalities may enact and municipal police officers may  
5 enforce ordinances prohibiting and penalizing conduct under the  
6 provisions of this section. The provisions of such ordinances shall  
7 be the same as provided for in this section; the enforcement  
8 provisions of those ordinances shall not be more stringent than  
9 those of this section; and the fine and court costs for municipal  
10 ordinance violations shall be the same or a lesser amount as  
11 provided for in this section.

12 F. For the purpose of this section:

13 1. "Cellular telephone" means an analog or digital wireless  
14 telephone authorized by the Federal Communications Commission to  
15 operate in the frequency bandwidth reserved for cellular telephones;

16 2. "Compose", "send" or "read" with respect to a text message  
17 means the manual entry, sending or retrieval of a text message to  
18 communicate with any person or device;

19 3. "Electronic communication device" means an electronic device  
20 that permits the user to manually transmit a communication of  
21 written text by means other than through an oral transfer or wire  
22 communication. This term does not include:

- 23 a. a device that is physically or electronically  
24 integrated into a motor vehicle,



- 1           b. a voice-operated global positioning or navigation  
2           system that is affixed to a motor vehicle,  
3           c. a hands-free device that allows the user to write,  
4           send or read a text message without the use of either  
5           hand except to activate, deactivate or initiate a  
6           feature or function, or  
7           d. an ignition interlock device that has been installed  
8           on a motor vehicle; and

9           4. "Text message" includes a text-based message, instant  
10          message, electronic message, photo, video or electronic mail.

11          SECTION 94.        AMENDATORY        47 O.S. 2021, Section 11-906.3,  
12          is amended to read as follows:

13          Section 11-906.3 A. The State Department of Education shall  
14          develop and administer appropriate driver education programs to be  
15          conducted in all of the schools of this state to increase awareness  
16          of the dangers of drinking and driving.

17          B. 1. In order to provide education and instruction to all  
18          applicants for an original Oklahoma driver license, the Oklahoma  
19          Driver's Manual, published and distributed by ~~the Department of~~  
20          ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to Section 2-114 of this  
21          title, shall contain accurate information on:

- 22               a. the hazards of driving while under the influence of  
23               alcohol or other intoxicating substances, and  
24

1           b.    the legal and financial consequences resulting from  
2                    violations of this state's laws prohibiting the  
3                    operation or actual physical control of a motor  
4                    vehicle while under the influence of alcohol or other  
5                    intoxicating substances.

6           2.    In addition to the subjects set forth in Section 6-110 of  
7 this title, the written examination administered by ~~the Department~~  
8 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma to every applicant for an original  
9 Oklahoma driver license shall contain questions on the subjects  
10 listed in this subsection.

11           SECTION 95.        AMENDATORY        47 O.S. 2021, Section 11-1007, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13           Section 11-1007.   A.   1.   It shall be unlawful for any person to  
14 place or park a motor vehicle in any parking space that is  
15 designated and posted as a reserved area for the parking of a motor  
16 vehicle operated by or transporting a physically disabled person  
17 unless such person has applied for and been issued a detachable  
18 placard indicating physical disability under the provisions of  
19 Section 15-112 of this title, and such placard is displayed as  
20 provided in Section 15-112 of this title or in rules adopted  
21 pursuant thereto, or has applied for and been issued a physically  
22 disabled license plate pursuant to the provisions of Section 1135.1  
23 or 1135.2 of this title, and such license plate is displayed

1 pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
2 Registration Act.

3 2. It shall also be unlawful for any person to place or park a  
4 motor vehicle, whether with or without a physically disabled placard  
5 or plate, in any disabled parking space access aisle, wheelchair  
6 ramp, wheelchair loading/unloading area or any portion thereof.

7 B. 1. Violation of these provisions shall be a misdemeanor and  
8 upon conviction the person shall be fined Five Hundred Dollars  
9 (\$500.00). Provided, any person cited for a first offense of a  
10 violation of this section who has displayed a placard which has  
11 expired pursuant to paragraph 4 or 5 of subsection D of Section 15-  
12 112 of this title shall be entitled to dismissal of such charge and  
13 shall not be required to pay the fine or court costs if the person  
14 presents to the court within thirty (30) days of the issuance of the  
15 citation a notice from ~~the Department of Public Safety Service~~  
16 Oklahoma that the person has obtained a valid placard pursuant to  
17 the provisions of subsection D of Section 15-112 of this title.  
18 Fines collected pursuant to this section shall be distributed as  
19 follows:

20 a. eighty percent (80%) to the general fund of the  
21 municipality in which the citation was issued, subject  
22 to the provisions of subsection C of Section 15-115 of  
23 this title, and  
24

1           b.    twenty percent (20%) to a dedicated fund established  
2                    by the Department of Public Safety for the  
3                    development, implementation and maintenance of a  
4                    system for the enforcement of the disability parking  
5                    provisions of this title through October 31, 2022.  
6                    Beginning November 1, 2022, these fines will be  
7                    distributed to a dedicated fund established by Service  
8                    Oklahoma for the development, implementation, and  
9                    maintenance of a system for the enforcement of the  
10                  disability parking provisions of this title.

11           2.    In addition, vehicles unlawfully parked in violation of  
12 these provisions shall be subject to immediate tow by a licensed tow  
13 truck operator at the request of the landowner or a duly appointed  
14 agent of the landowner, at the request of any person unable to  
15 lawfully gain access to or move their vehicle, at the request of any  
16 person unable to lawfully gain access to the area blocked by the  
17 unlawfully parked vehicle, or at the request of appropriate law-  
18 enforcement personnel. The owner of any vehicle unlawfully parked  
19 in violation of these provisions shall pay any and all reasonable  
20 and necessary costs associated with towing and storage of the  
21 vehicle.

22           C.    Upon the accumulation of the total necessary funds in the  
23 Department of Public Safety Restricted Revolving Fund pursuant to  
24 subsection B of this section, the Department of Public Safety shall

1 develop, implement, deploy and administer a database which  
2 identifies all persons to whom disabled parking permits have been  
3 issued. The database shall be available twenty-four (24) hours a  
4 day to any person authorized by statute to enforce disabled parking  
5 laws of this state, in order to verify the validity of a disabled  
6 parking permit and the person to whom it is issued. Beginning  
7 November 1, 2022, Service Oklahoma shall administer the database.

8 SECTION 96. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 11-1401.2,  
9 is amended to read as follows:

10 Section 11-1401.2 A. For purposes of this section:

11 1. "Authority" means the Oklahoma Turnpike Authority;

12 2. ~~"Commission" means the Oklahoma Tax Commission;~~

13 ~~3. "Department" means the Department of Public Safety;~~

14 ~~4.~~ 3. "Electronic toll collection system" means a system of  
15 collecting tolls or charges which is capable of charging an account  
16 holder the appropriate toll or charge by transmission of information  
17 from an electronic device on a motor vehicle to the toll lane, which  
18 information is used to charge the account the appropriate toll or  
19 charge;

20 ~~5.~~ 4. "Owner" means any person, corporation, partnership, firm,  
21 agency, association, or organization who, at the time of the  
22 violation and with respect to the vehicle identified in the notice  
23 of toll evasion violation:

24 a. is the beneficial or equitable owner of the vehicle,

- 1           b.    has title to the vehicle,
- 2           c.    is the registrant or coregistrant of the vehicle which
- 3                is registered with ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service
- 4                Oklahoma or a similar registering agency of any other
- 5                state, territory, district, province, nation or other
- 6                jurisdiction,
- 7           d.    uses the vehicle in its vehicle renting businesses, or
- 8           e.    is a person entitled to the use and possession of a
- 9                vehicle subject to a security interest in another
- 10               person;

11       ~~6.~~ 5. "Photo-monitoring system" means a vehicle sensor

12 installed to work in conjunction with a toll collection facility

13 which automatically produces one or more photographs, one or more

14 microphotographs, a videotape or other recorded images of each

15 vehicle at the time it is used or operated on the turnpikes under

16 the Authority's jurisdiction;

17       ~~7.~~ 6. "Toll collection regulations" means those rules and

18 regulations of the Oklahoma Turnpike Authority or statutes providing

19 for and requiring the payment of tolls and/or charges prescribed by

20 the Authority for the use of turnpikes under its jurisdiction or

21 those rules and regulations of the Authority or statutes making it

22 unlawful to refuse to pay or to evade or to attempt to evade the

23 payment of all or part of any toll and/or charge for the use of

24 turnpikes under the jurisdiction of the Authority;

1       ~~8.~~ 7. "Toll evasion violation" means a failure to comply with  
2 the Authority's toll collection regulations, including the failure  
3 to pay an invoice submitted by the Authority via its video toll  
4 collection system;

5       ~~9.~~ 8. "Vehicle" means every device in, upon or by which a  
6 person or property is or may be transported or drawn upon a highway,  
7 except devices used exclusively upon stationary rails or tracks;

8       ~~10.~~ 9. "Video toll collection system" means a photo-monitoring  
9 system used to charge and collect tolls from owners of vehicles  
10 imaged using the turnpike system. The owner of a vehicle imaged by  
11 the photo-monitoring system may or may not be an Authority account  
12 holder; and

13       ~~11.~~ 10. "Video toll collection system account" means the  
14 administrative assignment of all vehicles registered to an owner to  
15 an account for efficient billing of the appropriate toll or charge  
16 to an owner.

17       B. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, there shall  
18 be imposed monetary liability on the owner of a vehicle for failure  
19 of an operator thereof to comply with the toll collection  
20 regulations of the Oklahoma Turnpike Authority in accordance with  
21 the provisions of this section.

22       2. An owner's vehicle shall be registered with ~~the Commission~~  
23 Service Oklahoma or similar registering agency of this state or any  
24 other state, territory, district, province, nation or other

1 jurisdiction that permits access to owner registration information  
2 upon request by or agreement with the Authority for the purpose of  
3 carrying out the Authority's governmental functions. If a  
4 registering agency does not permit access to the Authority, an owner  
5 may comply by direct registration with the Authority.

6 3. a. The owner of a vehicle shall be liable for a civil  
7 penalty imposed pursuant to this section if the  
8 vehicle was used or operated with the permission of  
9 the owner, express or implied, in violation of the  
10 toll collection regulations, and such violation is  
11 evidenced by information obtained from a photo-  
12 monitoring system.

13 b. No owner of a vehicle shall be liable for a penalty  
14 imposed pursuant to this section where the operator of  
15 the vehicle has been convicted of failing to pay a  
16 cash toll, in violation of toll collection  
17 regulations, for the same incident.

18 c. An owner or operator of a vehicle is subject to a  
19 charge by the Department or other law enforcement  
20 agency for an owner's failure to timely pay an invoice  
21 for tolls and/or charges submitted by the Authority  
22 through its video toll collection system.

23 4. A certificate, sworn to or affirmed by an agent of the  
24 Authority, or facsimile thereof, based upon inspection of



1 photographs, microphotographs, videotape or other recorded images  
2 produced by a photo-monitoring system shall be prima facie evidence  
3 of the facts contained therein and shall be admissible in any  
4 proceeding charging a violation of toll collection regulations. The  
5 photographs, microphotographs, videotape or other recorded images  
6 evidencing such a violation shall be available for inspection and  
7 admission into evidence in any proceeding to adjudicate the  
8 liability for the violation. Each photo-monitoring system shall be  
9 checked bimonthly for accuracy, and shall be maintained, adjusted or  
10 replaced if necessary to ensure the systems are operating properly.

11 5. An owner found liable for a violation of toll collection  
12 regulations pursuant to this section shall be liable for a monetary  
13 penalty of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) for each violation.  
14 Liability for this monetary penalty does not abrogate an owner's  
15 obligation to pay toll charges associated with the violation, and  
16 the Authority may pursue collection of such unpaid toll charges  
17 pursuant to this section.

18 6. An imposition of liability pursuant to this section shall be  
19 based upon a preponderance of evidence as submitted. An imposition  
20 of liability pursuant to this section shall not be deemed a  
21 conviction as an operator and shall not be made part of the motor  
22 vehicle operating record of the person upon whom such liability is  
23 imposed nor shall it be used for insurance purposes in the provision  
24 of motor vehicle insurance coverage.

1           7.    a.    A notice of toll evasion violation shall be sent by  
2                    regular first-class mail to each person alleged to be  
3                    liable as an owner for a violation of toll collection  
4                    regulations.  The notice shall be mailed no later than  
5                    forty-five (45) days after the alleged violation.  A  
6                    manual or automatic record of mailing prepared in the  
7                    ordinary course of business shall be prima facie  
8                    evidence of the receipt of the notice.

9            b.    A notice of toll evasion violation shall contain the  
10                   name and address of the person alleged to be liable as  
11                   an owner for a violation of toll collection  
12                   regulations pursuant to this section, the registration  
13                   or the license tag number of the vehicle involved in  
14                   the violation, the location where the photo-monitoring  
15                   system recorded the vehicle's image, the date and time  
16                   of the image, the identification number of the photo-  
17                   monitoring system which recorded the image or other  
18                   document locator number and the nature of the  
19                   violation.

20           c.    Notice of toll evasion violation shall be prepared and  
21                   mailed by the Authority or its agents and shall  
22                   contain information advising the person of the  
23                   applicable monetary penalty and method of payment  
24                   thereof and the manner and the time in which the

1 person may contest the liability alleged in the  
2 notice. The notice of toll evasion violation shall  
3 contain, or be accompanied with, an affidavit of  
4 nonliability and information of what constitutes  
5 nonliability, information as to the effect of  
6 executing the affidavit and instructions for returning  
7 the affidavit to the Authority and shall also contain  
8 a warning to advise the persons charged that failure  
9 to contest in the manner and time provided shall be  
10 deemed an admission of liability and that the penalty  
11 shall be imposed and may be collected as authorized by  
12 law. In addition to the notice required by  
13 subparagraph a of this paragraph, the Authority may  
14 elect to send a subsequent notice of toll evasion  
15 violation by certified mail or other comparable form  
16 of private or public delivery service. Such notice  
17 shall contain a statement to the registered owner  
18 that, unless the registered owner pays the toll  
19 evasion penalty or contests the notice within twenty-  
20 one (21) days after receipt of the certified mail  
21 notice of toll evasion violation or completes and  
22 files the affidavit of nonliability, the renewal of  
23 the vehicle registration shall be contingent upon  
24 compliance with the notice of toll evasion violation.

1 d. If the toll evasion penalty is received by the  
2 Authority and there is no contest as to that toll  
3 evasion violation, the proceedings under this section  
4 shall terminate.

5 e. If the registered owner fails to pay the toll evasion  
6 penalty as required in this section, or fails to  
7 contest the notice of toll evasion violation issued  
8 pursuant to subparagraph c of this paragraph as  
9 provided in subparagraph a of paragraph 8 of this  
10 subsection, the registered owner shall be deemed  
11 liable for the violation by operation of law. The  
12 toll evasion penalty and any administrative fees or  
13 charges shall be considered a debt due and owing the  
14 Authority by the registered owner and the Authority  
15 may proceed to collect such penalty, fees or charges  
16 under paragraph 10 of this subsection.

17 8. a. Within twenty-one (21) days after receipt of a notice  
18 of toll evasion violation a person may contest a  
19 notice of toll evasion violation. In that case, the  
20 Authority shall do the following:

21 (1) the Authority shall investigate the circumstances  
22 of the notice with respect to the contestant's  
23 written explanation of reasons for contesting the  
24 toll evasion violation. If, based upon the

1 results of the investigation, the Authority is  
2 satisfied that the violation did not occur or  
3 that the registered owner was not responsible for  
4 the violation, the Authority shall maintain an  
5 adequate record of the findings of the  
6 investigation. Within thirty (30) days of  
7 receipt of a notice of contest the Authority  
8 shall complete such investigation and mail the  
9 results of the investigation to the person who  
10 contested the notice of toll evasion violation,  
11 and

12 (2) if the person contesting a notice of toll evasion  
13 violation is not satisfied with the results of  
14 the investigation provided for in division (1) of  
15 this subparagraph, the person may, within fifteen  
16 (15) days of the mailing of the results of the  
17 investigation, deposit the amount of the toll  
18 evasion penalty and request an administrative  
19 review. An administrative review shall be held  
20 within ninety (90) calendar days following the  
21 receipt of a request for an administrative  
22 review, excluding any continuance time. The  
23 person requesting the review may request and  
24

1 shall be allowed one continuance, not to exceed  
2 twenty-one (21) calendar days.

3 b. The administrative review procedure shall consist of  
4 the following:

5 (1) the person requesting an administrative review  
6 shall indicate to the Authority his or her  
7 election for a review by mail or personal  
8 conference and may provide materials in support  
9 of the contest of the results of the  
10 investigation,

11 (2) upon ten (10) days' written notice mailed to the  
12 contestant, the administrative review shall be  
13 conducted before an examiner designated to  
14 conduct review by the Authority's governing body  
15 or Director of the Oklahoma Turnpike Authority.  
16 In addition to any other requirements of  
17 employment, an examiner shall demonstrate those  
18 qualifications, training, and objectivity  
19 prescribed by the Authority's governing body or  
20 Director as are necessary and which are  
21 consistent with the duties and responsibilities  
22 set forth in this section and Section 11-1401.1  
23 et seq. of this title,  
24

1 (3) the officer or person authorized to issue a  
2 notice of toll evasion violation shall be  
3 required to participate in an administrative  
4 review. The Authority shall not be required to  
5 produce any evidence other than the notice of  
6 toll evasion violation or copy thereof, a  
7 photograph of the rear of the vehicle,  
8 information received from ~~the Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma identifying the registered owner of the  
10 vehicle, and a notarized statement from the  
11 person reporting the violations. The  
12 documentation in proper form shall be considered  
13 prima facie evidence of the violation, and  
14 (4) the review shall be conducted in accordance with  
15 paragraph 6 of this subsection and in accordance  
16 with the written procedure established by the  
17 Authority which shall ensure fair and impartial  
18 review of contested toll evasion violations. The  
19 examiner's final decision shall be in writing and  
20 shall be delivered personally or by registered  
21 mail to the contestant within ten (10) days of  
22 the review. A manual or automatic record of  
23 mailing prepared in the ordinary course of  
24

1                   business shall be prima facie evidence of the  
2                   receipt of such decision.

3           9.    a.    Within twenty (20) days after receipt of the final  
4                   decision described in division (4) of subparagraph b  
5                   of paragraph 8 of this subsection, the contestant may  
6                   seek review by filing an appeal to the district court  
7                   having jurisdiction in the county in which the  
8                   contestant lives, where the same shall be heard on the  
9                   record. A copy of the notice of appeal shall be  
10                  served in person or by first-class mail upon the  
11                  Authority by the contestants. For purposes of  
12                  computing the twenty-day period, the Code of Civil  
13                  Procedure, Section 2006 of Title 12 of the Oklahoma  
14                  Statutes, shall be applicable.

15           b.    The conduct of the hearing on appeal under this  
16                  section is a subordinate judicial duty which may be  
17                  performed by referees, masters or other subordinate  
18                  judicial officials at the direction of the district  
19                  court.

20           c.    If no notice of appeal of the Authority's decision is  
21                  filed within the period set forth in subparagraph a of  
22                  this paragraph, the examiner's decision shall be  
23                  deemed final.

24



1           10. Except as otherwise provided in paragraphs 11 and 12 of  
2 this subsection, the Authority shall proceed under one or more of  
3 the following options to collect an unpaid toll evasion penalty:

4           a. the Authority may file an itemization of unpaid toll  
5 evasion penalties and administrative and service fees  
6 with the Commission for collection at the time of  
7 registration of the vehicle pursuant to paragraph 19  
8 of this subsection, or

9           b. the Authority may contract with a collection agency to  
10 collect unpaid toll evasion penalties, fees, and  
11 charges.

12           11. The Authority shall not file a civil judgment with the  
13 district court relating to a toll evasion violation which has been  
14 filed with ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma unless the Authority has  
15 determined that the registration of the vehicle has not been renewed  
16 for sixty (60) days beyond the renewal date and the notice has not  
17 been mailed by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to paragraph  
18 19 of this subsection.

19           12. If an owner receives a notice of toll evasion violation  
20 pursuant to this paragraph for any time period during which the  
21 vehicle was reported to the police department as having been stolen,  
22 it shall be a valid defense to an allegation of liability for a  
23 violation of toll collection regulations that the vehicle had been  
24 reported to the police as stolen prior to the time the violation

1 occurred and had not been recovered by such time. If an owner  
2 receives a notice of toll evasion violation pursuant to this  
3 paragraph for any time period during which the vehicle was stolen,  
4 but not yet reported to the police as having been stolen, it shall  
5 be a valid defense to an allegation of liability for a violation of  
6 toll collection regulations pursuant to this paragraph that the  
7 vehicle was reported as stolen within two (2) hours after the  
8 discovery of the theft by the owner. For purposes of asserting the  
9 defense provided by this subsection it shall be sufficient that a  
10 certified copy of the police report of the stolen vehicle be sent by  
11 first-class mail to the Authority and the district court having  
12 jurisdiction.

13 13. Subject to the review procedures contained in paragraph 8  
14 of this subsection, an owner of a vehicle to which a notice of toll  
15 evasion violation was issued pursuant to paragraph 7 of this  
16 subsection shall not be liable for the violation of the toll  
17 collection regulations provided that the owner sends to the  
18 Authority the affidavit of nonliability described in paragraph 7 of  
19 this subsection, within twenty-one (21) days after receiving the  
20 original notice of toll evasion violation. Failure to send such  
21 information within the time period shall render the owner liable for  
22 the penalty prescribed by this section.

23 14. In connection with the preparation and mailing of a notice  
24 of toll evasion violation, the Authority shall ensure adequate and

1 timely notice to all video toll collection system and electronic  
2 toll collection system account holders to inform them when their  
3 accounts are delinquent. An owner who is an account holder under  
4 the video toll collection system or electronic toll collection  
5 system shall not be found liable for a violation of this section  
6 unless the Authority has first sent a notice of delinquency to the  
7 account holder and the account holder was in fact delinquent at the  
8 time of the violation.

9 15. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the  
10 liability of an operator of a vehicle for any violation of toll  
11 collection laws or regulations.

12 16. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, all  
13 photographs, microphotographs, videotape or other recorded images  
14 prepared pursuant to this section shall be for the exclusive use of  
15 the Authority in the discharge of its duties under this section and  
16 shall not be open to the public nor be used in any court in any  
17 action or proceeding pending therein unless the action or proceeding  
18 relates to:

19 a. the imposition of or indemnification for liability  
20 pursuant to this section, or

21 b. an investigation or prosecution for a criminal  
22 violation of the laws of the State of Oklahoma. Such  
23 records shall be available to a law enforcement  
24 officer or law enforcement agency for law enforcement

1 purposes related to an investigation or prosecution of  
2 a criminal violation of the laws of the State of  
3 Oklahoma pursuant to a duly issued search warrant,  
4 subpoena, or order of the court requiring such  
5 disclosure to a law enforcement officer or agency.

6 17. The Authority shall not sell, distribute or make available  
7 in any way, the names and addresses of video toll collection system  
8 and electronic toll collection system account holders or Authority  
9 patrons, without the consent of the account holders or patrons, to  
10 any entity that will use the information for any commercial purpose.

11 18. a. Except as provided in subparagraph c of this  
12 paragraph, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
13 refuse to renew the registration of any vehicle if the  
14 registered owner or lessee has been mailed by  
15 certified mail a notice of toll evasion violation as  
16 provided in subparagraph c of paragraph 7 of this  
17 subsection, the Authority has transmitted to ~~the~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma an itemization of unpaid  
19 toll evasion penalties, including administrative fees,  
20 pursuant to paragraph 10 of this subsection, and the  
21 toll evasion penalty and administrative fee have not  
22 been paid pursuant to paragraph 9 of this subsection,  
23 unless the full amount of all outstanding toll evasion  
24 penalties and administrative fees, as shown by records

1 of ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma are paid to ~~the~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma at the time of application  
3 for renewal.

4 b. The Authority shall issue a notice of disposition of  
5 toll evasion violation to a lessor, if the lessor  
6 provides the Authority with the name, address, and  
7 driver license number of the lessee at the time of the  
8 occurrence of the toll evasion violation.

9 c. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall renew the  
10 registration of any vehicle if the applicant provides  
11 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma with the notice of  
12 disposition of toll evasion violation issued pursuant  
13 to subparagraph b of this paragraph for clearing all  
14 outstanding toll evasion penalties, fees and  
15 assessments, as shown by the records of ~~the Commission~~  
16 Service Oklahoma, and the applicant has met all other  
17 requirements for registration.

18 19. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall include on each  
19 vehicle registration renewal notice issued for use at the time of  
20 renewal, or on an accompanying document, an itemization of unpaid  
21 toll evasion penalties, fees and assessments, showing the amount  
22 thereof and the date of toll evasion relating thereto, which the  
23 registered owner or lessee is required to pay pursuant to paragraph  
24 18 of this subsection.

1           20. a. Except as provided in subparagraph b of this  
2 paragraph, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall remit  
3 all toll evasion penalties, fees and assessments  
4 collected, after deducting the administrative fee  
5 authorized by paragraph 21 of this subsection, for  
6 each notice of toll evasion violation for which toll  
7 evasion penalties, fees and assessments have been  
8 collected pursuant to paragraph 18 of this subsection,  
9 to the Authority. Within forty-five (45) days from  
10 the time penalties, fees and assessments are paid to  
11 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, ~~the Commission~~  
12 Service Oklahoma shall inform the Authority which of  
13 its notices of toll evasion violation have been  
14 collected.

15           b. For each notice of toll evasion violation for which  
16 toll evasion penalties, fees and assessments have been  
17 collected by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant  
18 to paragraph 17 of this subsection, the Authority is  
19 due an amount equal to the sum of the unpaid toll,  
20 administrative fees, other costs incurred by the  
21 Authority that are related to toll evasion, process  
22 service fees, and fees and collection costs related to  
23 civil debt collection. After deducting ~~the~~  
24 ~~Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's administrative fee

1 authorized by paragraph 21 of this subsection, ~~the~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall promptly pay to the  
3 Authority the amounts due the Authority for unpaid  
4 tolls, administrative fees, other costs incurred by  
5 the Authority that are related to toll evasion,  
6 process service fees, and fees and collection costs  
7 related to civil debt collection.

8 21. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall assess a fee for the  
9 recording of the notice of toll evasion violation, which is given to  
10 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to paragraph 10 of this  
11 subsection, in an amount, as determined by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma, that is sufficient to provide a total amount equal to at  
13 least its actual costs of administering paragraphs 18, 19 and 22 of  
14 this subsection.

15 22. Whenever a vehicle is transferred or not renewed for two  
16 renewal periods and the former registered owner or lessee of the  
17 vehicle owes a toll evasion penalty and administrative fees for a  
18 notice of toll evasion violation filed with ~~the Commission~~ Service  
19 Oklahoma pursuant to paragraph 10 of this subsection, ~~the Commission~~  
20 Service Oklahoma shall notify the Authority of that fact and is not  
21 required thereafter to attempt collection of the toll evasion  
22 penalty and administrative fees.

23 This legislation shall not be construed to affect in any way the  
24 power which the Oklahoma Turnpike Authority possesses to establish

1 tolls and other charges in connection with their turnpike  
2 facilities, including the authority to establish a one-way toll  
3 collection system for any of its facilities or a toll discount  
4 structure for certain classes of patrons using any of its  
5 facilities.

6 SECTION 97. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 12-417, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 12-417. A. 1. Every operator and front seat passenger  
9 of a Class A commercial motor vehicle, Class B commercial motor  
10 vehicle, Class C commercial motor vehicle or a passenger vehicle  
11 operated in this state shall wear a properly adjusted and fastened  
12 safety seat belt system, required to be installed in the motor  
13 vehicle when manufactured pursuant to 49 C.F.R., Section 571.208.

14 2. For the purposes of this section, "passenger vehicle" shall  
15 mean a Class D motor vehicle, but shall not include trucks, truck-  
16 tractors, recreational vehicles, motorcycles, or motorized bicycles,  
17 or a vehicle used primarily for farm use which is registered and  
18 licensed pursuant to the provisions of Section 1134 of this title.

19 B. The Commissioner of Public Safety, upon application from a  
20 person who, for medical reasons, is unable to wear a safety seat  
21 belt system supported by written attestation of such fact from a  
22 physician licensed pursuant to Section 495 of Title 59 of the  
23 Oklahoma Statutes, may issue to the person an exemption from the  
24 provisions of this section. The exemption shall be in the form of a



1 restriction appearing on the driver license of the person and shall  
2 remain in effect until the expiration date of the driver license.  
3 Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prevent the person  
4 from applying for another exemption as provided for in this section.  
5 The issuance of an attestation by a physician and the subsequent  
6 issuance of an exemption by the Commissioner, in good faith, shall  
7 not give rise to, nor shall the physician and the state thereby  
8 incur, any liability whatsoever in damages or otherwise, to any  
9 person injured by reason of failure of the person to wear a safety  
10 seat belt system.

11 C. This section shall not apply to an operator of a motor  
12 vehicle while performing official duties as a route carrier of the  
13 U.S. Postal Service.

14 D. The Department of Public Safety shall not record or assess  
15 points for violations of this section on any license holder's  
16 traffic record maintained by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

17 E. Fine and court costs for violating the provisions of this  
18 section shall not exceed Twenty Dollars (\$20.00).

19 F. Municipalities may enact and municipal police officers may  
20 enforce ordinances prohibiting and penalizing conduct under  
21 provisions of this section, but the provisions of those ordinances  
22 shall be the same as provided for in this section, and the  
23 enforcement provisions under those ordinances shall not be more  
24 stringent than those of this section.

1 SECTION 98. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 15-112, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 15-112. A. As used in this section:

4 1. "Physician" means any person holding a valid license to  
5 practice medicine and surgery, osteopathic medicine, chiropractic,  
6 podiatric medicine, or optometry, pursuant to the state licensing  
7 provisions of Title 59 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

8 2. "Physician assistant" means any person holding a valid  
9 license as a physician assistant, pursuant to the state licensing  
10 provisions of the Physician Assistant Act;

11 3. "Advanced registered nurse practitioner" means any person  
12 who holds a current license as a registered nurse and a current  
13 certificate of recognition for practice as an Advanced Registered  
14 Nurse Practitioner as set forth in the Oklahoma Nursing Practice Act  
15 pursuant to the state licensing provisions contained in paragraph 5  
16 of Section 567.3a of Title 59 of the Oklahoma Statutes; and

17 4. "Physical disability" means an illness, disease, injury or  
18 condition by reason of which a person:

19 a. cannot walk two hundred (200) feet without stopping to  
20 rest,

21 b. cannot walk without the use of or assistance from a  
22 brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic  
23 device, wheelchair or other assistance device,

24

- 1           c. is restricted to such an extent that the person's  
2           forced (respiratory) expiratory volume for one (1)  
3           second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one  
4           (1) liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than  
5           sixty (60) mm/hg on room air at rest,  
6           d. must use portable oxygen,  
7           e. has functional limitations which are classified in  
8           severity as Class III or Class IV according to  
9           standards set by the American Heart Association,  
10          f. is severely limited in the person's ability to walk  
11          due to an arthritic, neurological or orthopedic  
12          condition, or from complications due to pregnancy,  
13          g. is certified legally blind, or is missing one or more  
14          limbs.

15          B. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue  
16 a detachable placard indicating physical disability to any person  
17 who submits an application on a form furnished by ~~the Department~~  
18 Service Oklahoma and certified by a physician, physician assistant,  
19 or advanced registered nurse practitioner attesting that the  
20 applicant has a physical disability. The attestation of the  
21 physician, physician assistant, or advanced registered nurse  
22 practitioner shall denote "temporary" as the type of placard  
23 requested and shall indicate an expiration date which the physician,  
24 physician assistant, or advanced registered nurse practitioner

1 estimates to be the date of termination of such physical disability;  
2 however, if the physician, physician assistant, or advanced  
3 registered nurse practitioner certifies that the physical disability  
4 is permanent, the physician, physician assistant, or advanced  
5 registered nurse practitioner shall denote "five-year" as the type  
6 of placard requested.

7 C. Any placard issued by ~~the Department of Public Safety~~  
8 Service Oklahoma shall remain valid until:

9 1. The placard expires;

10 2. The person to whom the placard was issued requests a  
11 replacement placard; or

12 3. The placard is no longer needed by the person to whom the  
13 placard was issued for the disability for which the placard was  
14 originally issued, whereupon such placard shall be returned to ~~the~~  
15 Department Service Oklahoma.

16 D. 1. A five-year placard shall expire five (5) years from the  
17 last day of the month in which the placard was issued. Upon the  
18 expiration of a five-year placard, the person to whom such placard  
19 was issued may obtain a subsequent placard by reapplying to ~~the~~  
20 Department Service Oklahoma, in the same manner as provided in  
21 subsection B of this section.

22 2. A temporary placard shall indicate the expiration date which  
23 the physician, physician assistant, or advanced registered nurse  
24 practitioner certifying the physical disability estimates to be the

1 date of termination of such physical disability, which shall not be  
2 later than six (6) months from the date of issuance and upon which  
3 date such placard shall expire and shall be returned to ~~the~~  
4 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma; provided, however, nothing in this  
5 paragraph shall be construed to prevent the holder from applying for  
6 another placard, as provided for in this section.

7 3. In the event that a placard is lost or destroyed, the person  
8 to whom such placard was issued may apply in writing to ~~the~~  
9 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma for a replacement placard, which ~~the~~  
10 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue with the same expiration  
11 date as the original placard.

12 4. On and after January 1, 1998, all placards issued prior to  
13 October 31, 1990, shall expire on the last day of the month in which  
14 the placard was issued, and the person to whom such placard was  
15 issued may follow the procedure provided for in subsection B of this  
16 section to obtain a second or subsequent placard.

17 5. On and after January 1, 2000, all placards issued between  
18 November 1, 1990, and June 30, 1995, shall expire on the last day of  
19 the birth month of the person to whom the placard was issued, and  
20 the person to whom such placard was issued may follow the procedure  
21 provided for in subsection B of this section to obtain a second or  
22 subsequent placard.

23 E. A physician, physician assistant, or advanced registered  
24 nurse practitioner may sign an application certifying that a person

1 has a physical disability, as provided in subsection B of this  
2 section, only if care and treatment of the illness, disease, injury  
3 or condition causing the physical disability of such person falls  
4 within the authorized scope of practice of the physician or  
5 physician assistant, or advanced registered nurse practitioner.

6 F. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the power to  
7 formulate, adopt and promulgate rules as may be necessary to  
8 implement and administer the provisions of this section, including,  
9 but not limited to, prescribing the manner in which the placard is  
10 to be displayed on a motor vehicle.

11 G. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a  
12 temporary placard to a pregnant woman whose condition, as determined  
13 by a physician, physician assistant, or advanced registered nurse  
14 practitioner, meets one or more of the categories described in  
15 paragraph 4 of subsection A of this section.

16 SECTION 99. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 18-101, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 18-101. A. Every magistrate or judge of a court shall  
19 keep or cause to be kept a record of every traffic complaint,  
20 traffic citation, or other legal form of traffic charge deposited  
21 with or presented to the court or its traffic-violations bureau, and  
22 shall keep a record of every official action by the court or its  
23 traffic-violations bureau, including, but not limited to, a record  
24 of every conviction, forfeiture of bail, judgment of acquittal, and

1 the amount of fine or forfeiture resulting from every traffic  
2 complaint, citation or other legal form of traffic charge deposited  
3 with or presented to the court or traffic-violations bureau.

4 B. Within five (5) days after:

5 1. The conviction of any person holding a Class D driver  
6 license; or

7 2. The conviction, as defined in subsection A of Section 6-  
8 205.2 of this title, of any person holding a Class A, B or C driver  
9 license; or

10 3. The forfeiture of bail of a person;  
11 upon a charge of violating any law regulating the operation of  
12 vehicles on highways every magistrate of the court or clerk of the  
13 court of record, in which the conviction was had or bail was  
14 forfeited, shall prepare and immediately forward to ~~the Department~~  
15 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma an abstract of the record covering  
16 the case in which the person was convicted or forfeited bail, which  
17 shall be certified by the person required to prepare the abstract to  
18 be true and correct.

19 C. A report shall not be made of any conviction:

20 1. Involving the illegal parking or standing of a vehicle;

21 2. Rendered by a nonlawyer judge, unless, within a period not  
22 to exceed the preceding reporting period for Mandatory Continuing  
23 Legal Education, the judge has completed courses held for municipal  
24 judges which have been approved by the Oklahoma Bar Association

1 Mandatory Legal Education Commission for at least six (6) hours of  
2 continuing judicial education credit, and ~~the Department of Public~~  
3 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma receives verification of such attendance,  
4 from the judge. In the case of attendance of a continuing judicial  
5 education course, verification may be made by a statement of  
6 attendance signed by the course registration personnel; or

7 3. Involving any offense for which the offender is eligible for  
8 participation in an approved drug court program. However, if the  
9 offender does not successfully complete the drug court program, the  
10 abstract of the record shall be forwarded as provided in subsection  
11 B of this section, or if the offender has a prior felony conviction,  
12 the abstract of the record shall be forwarded as provided in Section  
13 471.9 of Title 22 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

14 D. The abstract shall be made upon a form furnished by ~~the~~  
15 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma and shall include:

16 1. The name, address, sex, and date of birth of the person  
17 charged;

18 2. The traffic citation number;

19 3. The driver license number, if any, of the person charged,  
20 and the state or jurisdiction from which the license is issued;

21 4. The license plate number, make, and model of the vehicle  
22 involved;

23

24



1 5. The nature and date of the offense, the date of hearing, the  
2 plea, the judgment, or, if bail was forfeited, the amount of the  
3 fine or forfeiture; and

4 6. The name of the court and whether it is a municipal or  
5 district court.

6 E. Every court of record shall also forward a like report to  
7 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma upon the conviction of any person of  
8 manslaughter or other felony in the commission of which a vehicle  
9 was used.

10 F. The failure, refusal or neglect of any judicial officer to  
11 comply with any of the requirements of this section shall constitute  
12 misconduct in office and shall be ground for removal.

13 SECTION 100. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 230.6, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 230.6 A. No person prohibited from operating a  
16 commercial vehicle shall operate such commercial motor vehicle, nor  
17 shall any person authorize or require a person who has been  
18 prohibited from such operation of a motor vehicle to operate a  
19 commercial motor vehicle.

20 B. No person shall operate, authorize to operate, or require  
21 the operation of any vehicle or the use of any container when the  
22 person has been placed out-of-service or the vehicle or container  
23 has been marked out-of-service until all requirements of the out-of-  
24 service order of the person have been met or all required

1 corrections for the vehicle or container have been made; provided,  
2 upon approval of the Department, the vehicle or container may be  
3 moved to another location for the purpose of repair or correction.

4 C. No person shall remove an out-of-service marking from a  
5 transport vehicle or container unless all required corrections have  
6 been made and the vehicle or container has been inspected and  
7 approved by an authorized officer, employee, or agent of the  
8 Department. No person shall return to duty unless all requirements  
9 of the out-of-service order have been met and the person has been  
10 approved to return to duty by an authorized officer, employee or  
11 agent of the Department.

12 D. No employer shall knowingly allow, require, permit or  
13 authorize an employee to operate a commercial motor vehicle:

14 1. During any period in which the employee:

- 15 a. has had driving privileges to operate a commercial  
16 motor vehicle suspended, revoked, canceled, denied or  
17 disqualified,
- 18 b. has had driving privileges to operate a commercial  
19 motor vehicle disqualified,
- 20 c. is not licensed to operate a commercial motor vehicle;  
21 provided, this subparagraph shall not apply to any  
22 person who is the holder of a valid commercial learner  
23 permit issued by the Department in conjunction with a  
24 Class D driver license,

- 1           d.    has more than one commercial driver license; provided,  
2                    this subparagraph shall not apply to any person who is  
3                    the holder of a valid commercial learner permit issued  
4                    by ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma in conjunction with  
5                    a Class A, B or C driver license,  
6            e.    does not have the proper class or endorsements on the  
7                    driver license or commercial learner permit, or  
8            f.    is in violation of any restriction on the driver  
9                    license or commercial learner permit;

10           2.    During any period in which the employee, the commercial  
11 motor vehicle which the employee is operating, the motor carrier  
12 business or operation, or the employer is subject to an out-of-  
13 service order; or

14           3.    In violation:

- 15                   a.    of a federal, state, or local law, regulation, or  
16                    ordinance pertaining to railroad-highway grade  
17                    crossings, or  
18                    b.    of any restriction on the driver license or commercial  
19                    learner permit of the employee.

20           E.    An employer who is determined by the Commissioner to have  
21 committed a violation of subsection D of this section shall be  
22 subject to an administrative penalty of not less than Two Thousand  
23 Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$2,750.00) nor more than Twenty-five  
24 Thousand Dollars (\$25,000.00).

1 F. An employee who is determined by the Commissioner to have  
2 committed a violation of any provision of this section shall be  
3 subject to an administrative penalty of not less than Two Thousand  
4 Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) nor more than Five Thousand Dollars  
5 (\$5,000.00).

6 SECTION 101. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 782, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 782. As used in the Compact, the term "licensing  
9 authority" with reference to this state, shall mean the ~~Department~~  
10 ~~of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma. ~~Said Department of Public Safety~~  
11 Service Oklahoma shall furnish to the appropriate authorities of any  
12 other party state any information or documents reasonably necessary  
13 to facilitate the administration of Articles III, IV and V of the  
14 Compact.

15 SECTION 102. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 785, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 785. Any court or other agency of this state, or a  
18 subdivision thereof, which has jurisdiction to take any action  
19 suspending, revoking or otherwise limiting a license to drive, shall  
20 report any such action and the adjudication upon which it is based  
21 to ~~the Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma within ten (10)  
22 days on forms furnished by ~~said Department~~ Service Oklahoma.

23 SECTION 103. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 786, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 786. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma  
2 shall enforce the provisions of Article IV of this Compact under  
3 authority granted by 47 O.S. 1961, Sections 6-202, 6-203, 6-205 and  
4 6-206.

5 SECTION 104. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 903, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 903. Any such officer who has directed the impoundment  
8 of any vehicle, or an authorized person in the employing agency of  
9 the officer, shall within seventy-two (72) hours of the impoundment  
10 notify the Department of Public Safety of such impoundment. The  
11 notice of impoundment shall contain the name and address of the  
12 owner, if known, the make, model, vehicle identification number,  
13 registration number, date stored, place stored and the estimated  
14 value of the vehicle as determined by the officer. Upon receipt of  
15 such notice of impoundment, the Department of Public Safety shall,  
16 within seventy-two (72) hours, request ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
17 Service Oklahoma or other appropriate ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
18 operators to furnish the name and address of the owner of and any  
19 lienholder on the vehicle and shall within three (3) days from  
20 receipt of the requested information send a notice to the owner and  
21 any lienholder by regular mail, postage prepaid, at the addresses  
22 furnished by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
23 ~~agent~~ the licensed operator, of the location of the vehicle. This  
24 section shall not be construed to create any civil liability upon

1 the state, any agency of the state or employee thereof for failure  
2 to provide such notice to the owner or lienholder.

3 SECTION 105. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 911, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 911. The proceeds from the sale of an abandoned vehicle  
6 made pursuant to Section 908 of this title shall be applied in the  
7 following order:

8 1. To the reasonable cost incurred in the sale of the abandoned  
9 vehicle;

10 2. To the satisfaction of the special lien provided for in  
11 Section 907 of this title;

12 3. To the satisfaction of any indebtedness secured by a  
13 subordinate security interest or lien in the vehicle;

14 4. To the owner if such owner is known, and if such owner or  
15 the address of such owner is not known, to ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to be remitted to the State Treasurer  
17 and by him deposited in the General Revenue Fund.

18 SECTION 106. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1102, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1102. As used in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
21 Registration Act:

22 1. "All-terrain vehicle" means a vehicle manufactured and used  
23 exclusively for off-highway use traveling on four or more non-  
24 highway tires, and being fifty (50) inches or less in width;

1           2. "Carrying capacity" means the carrying capacity of a vehicle  
2 as determined or declared in tons of cargo or payload by the owner;  
3 provided, that such declared capacity shall not be less than the  
4 minimum tonnage capacity fixed, listed or advertised by the  
5 manufacturer of any vehicle;

6           3. "Certificate of title" means a document which is proof of  
7 legal ownership of a motor vehicle as described and provided for in  
8 Section 1105 of this title;

9           4. "Chips and oil" or the term "road oil and crushed rock"  
10 means, with respect to materials authorized for use in the surfacing  
11 of roads or highways as provided for in this title or in any  
12 equivalent statute pertaining to road or highway surfacing in the  
13 State of Oklahoma, any asphaltic materials. Wherever chips and oil  
14 or road oil and crushed rock are authorized for use in the surfacing  
15 of roads or highways in this state, whether by the Department of  
16 Transportation, or by the county commissioners, or other road  
17 building authority subject to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
18 Registration Act, asphaltic materials are also authorized for use in  
19 such surfacing and construction;

20           5. "Combined laden weight" means the weight of a truck or  
21 station wagon and its cargo or payload transported thereon, or the  
22 weight of a truck or truck-tractor plus the weight of any trailers  
23 or semitrailers together with the cargo or payload transported  
24 thereon;

1       6. "Commercial trailer" means any trailer, as defined in  
2 Section 1-180 of this title, or semitrailer, as defined in Section  
3 1-162 of this title, when such trailer or semitrailer is used  
4 primarily for business or commercial purposes;

5       7. "Commercial trailer dealer" means any person, firm or  
6 corporation engaged in the business of selling any new and unused,  
7 or used, or both new and used commercial trailers;

8       8. "Commercial vehicle" means any vehicle over eight thousand  
9 (8,000) pounds combined laden weight used primarily for business or  
10 commercial purposes. Each motor vehicle being registered pursuant  
11 to the provisions of this section shall have the name of the  
12 commercial establishment or the words "Commercial Vehicle"  
13 permanently and prominently displayed upon the outside of the  
14 vehicle in letters not less than two (2) inches high. Such letters  
15 shall be in sharp contrast to the background and shall be of  
16 sufficient shape and color as to be readily legible during daylight  
17 hours, from a distance of fifty (50) feet while the vehicle is not  
18 in motion;

19       9. "Commission" or "Tax Commission" means the Oklahoma Tax  
20 Commission;

21       10. "Construction machinery" means machines or devices drawn as  
22 trailers which are designed and used for construction, tree trimming  
23 and waste maintenance projects, which derive no revenue from the  
24 transportation of persons or property, whose use of the highway is



1 only incidental and which are not mounted or affixed to another  
2 vehicle; provided, construction machinery shall not include  
3 implements of husbandry as defined in Section 1-125 of this title;

4 11. "Dealer" means any person, firm, association, corporation  
5 or trust who sells, solicits or advertises the sale of new and  
6 unused motor vehicles and holds a bona fide contract or franchise in  
7 effect with a manufacturer or distributor of a particular make of  
8 new or unused motor vehicle or vehicles for the sale of same;

9 12. "Mini-truck" means a foreign-manufactured import or  
10 domestic-manufactured vehicle powered by an internal combustion  
11 engine with a piston or rotor displacement of one thousand cubic  
12 centimeters (1,000 cc) or less, which is sixty-seven (67) inches or  
13 less in width, with an unladen dry weight of three thousand four  
14 hundred (3,400) pounds or less, traveling on four or more tires,  
15 having a top speed of approximately fifty-five (55) miles per hour,  
16 equipped with a bed or compartment for hauling, and having an  
17 enclosed passenger cab;

18 13. "Interstate commerce" means any commerce moving between any  
19 place in a state and any place in another state or between places in  
20 the same state through another state;

21 14. "Laden weight" means the combined weight of a vehicle when  
22 fully equipped for use and the cargo or payload transported thereon;  
23 provided, that in no event shall the laden weight be less than the  
24

1 unladen weight of the vehicle fully equipped for use, plus the  
2 manufacturer's rated carrying capacity;

3 15. "Local authorities" means every county, municipality or  
4 local board or body having authority to adopt police regulations  
5 under the Constitution and laws of this state;

6 16. "Low-speed electrical vehicle" means any four-wheeled  
7 electrical vehicle that is powered by an electric motor that draws  
8 current from rechargeable storage batteries or other sources of  
9 electrical current and whose top speed is greater than twenty (20)  
10 miles per hour but not greater than twenty-five (25) miles per hour  
11 and is manufactured in compliance with the National Highway Traffic  
12 Safety Administration standards for low-speed vehicles in 49 C.F.R.  
13 571.500;

14 17. "Manufactured home" means a residential dwelling built in  
15 accordance with the National Manufactured Housing Construction and  
16 Safety Standards Act of 1974, 42 U.S.C., Section 5401 et seq., and  
17 rules promulgated pursuant thereto and the rules promulgated by the  
18 Oklahoma Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission pursuant to Section  
19 582 of this title. Manufactured home shall not mean a park model  
20 recreational vehicle as defined in this section;

21 18. "Manufactured home dealer" means any person, firm or  
22 corporation engaged in the business of selling any new and unused,  
23 or used, or both new and used manufactured homes. Such information  
24 and a valid franchise letter as proof of authorization to sell any

1 such new manufactured home product line or lines shall be attached  
2 to the application for a dealer license to sell manufactured homes.  
3 "Manufactured home dealer" shall not include any person, firm or  
4 corporation who sells or contracts for the sale of the dealer's own  
5 personally titled manufactured home or homes. No person, firm or  
6 corporation shall be considered a manufactured home dealer as to any  
7 manufactured home purchased or acquired by such person, firm or  
8 corporation for purposes other than resale; provided, that the  
9 restriction set forth in this sentence shall not prevent an  
10 otherwise qualified person, firm or corporation from utilizing a  
11 single manufactured home as a sales office;

12 19. "Medium-speed electrical vehicle" means any self-propelled,  
13 electrically powered four-wheeled motor vehicle, equipped with a  
14 roll cage or crush-proof body design, whose speed attainable in one  
15 (1) mile is more than thirty (30) miles per hour but not greater  
16 than thirty-five (35) miles per hour;

17 20. ~~"Motor license agent~~ Licensed operator" means any person  
18 appointed, designated or authorized by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
19 Service Oklahoma to collect the fees and to enforce the provisions  
20 provided for in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act;

21 21. "New vehicle" or "unused vehicle" means a vehicle which has  
22 been in the possession of the manufacturer, distributor or  
23 wholesaler or has been sold only by the manufacturer, distributor or  
24 wholesaler to a dealer;

1       22. "Nonresident" means any person who is not a resident of  
2 this state;

3       23. "Off-road motorcycle" means any motorcycle, as defined in  
4 Section 1-135 of this title, when such motorcycle has been  
5 manufactured for and used exclusively off roads, highways and any  
6 other paved surfaces;

7       24. "Owner" means any person owning, operating or possessing  
8 any vehicle herein defined;

9       25. "Park model recreational vehicle" means a vehicle that is:

- 10       a. designed and marketed as temporary living quarters for  
11             camping, recreational, seasonal or travel use,
- 12       b. not permanently affixed to real property for use as a  
13             permanent dwelling,
- 14       c. built on a single chassis mounted on wheels with a  
15             gross trailer area not exceeding four hundred (400)  
16             square feet in the setup mode, and
- 17       d. certified by the manufacturer as complying with  
18             standard A119.5 of the American National Standards  
19             Institute, Inc.;

20       26. "Person" means any individual, copartner, joint venture,  
21 association, corporation, limited liability company, estate, trust,  
22 business trust, syndicate, the State of Oklahoma, or any county,  
23 city, municipality, school district or other political subdivision

24

1 thereof, or any group or combination acting as a unit, or any  
2 receiver appointed by the state or federal court;

3 27. "Rebodied vehicle" means a vehicle:

4 a. which has been assembled using a new body or new major  
5 component which is of the identical type as the  
6 original vehicle and is licensed by the manufacturer  
7 of the original vehicle and other original, new or  
8 reconditioned parts. For purposes of this paragraph,  
9 "new body or new major component" means a new body,  
10 cab, frame, front end clip or rear end clip,

11 b. which is not a salvage, rebuilt, or junked vehicle as  
12 defined by paragraph 1, 2, or 6 of subsection A of  
13 Section 1105 of this title, and

14 c. for which ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has  
15 assigned or will assign a new identifying number;

16 28. "Recreational off-highway vehicle" means a vehicle  
17 manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use, traveling on  
18 four or more non-highway tires, and being sixty-five (65) inches or  
19 less in width;

20 29. "Recreational vehicle" means every vehicle which is built  
21 on or permanently attached to a self-propelled motor chassis or  
22 chassis cab which becomes an integral part of the completed vehicle  
23 and is capable of being operated on the highways. In order to  
24 qualify as a recreational vehicle pursuant to this paragraph such

1 vehicle shall be permanently constructed and equipped for human  
2 habitation, having its own sleeping and kitchen facilities,  
3 including permanently affixed cooking facilities, water tanks and  
4 holding tank with permanent toilet facilities. Recreational vehicle  
5 shall not include manufactured homes or any vehicle with portable  
6 sleeping, toilet and kitchen facilities which are designed to be  
7 removed from such vehicle. Recreational vehicle shall include park  
8 model recreational vehicles as defined in this section;

9 30. "Remanufactured vehicle" means a vehicle which has been  
10 assembled by a vehicle remanufacturer using a new body and which may  
11 include original, reconditioned, or remanufactured parts, and which  
12 is not a salvage, rebuilt, or junked vehicle as defined by  
13 paragraphs 1, 2, and 6, respectively, of subsection A of Section  
14 1105 of this title;

15 31. "Rental trailer" means all small or utility trailers or  
16 semitrailers constructed and suitable for towing by a passenger  
17 automobile and designed only for carrying property, when the  
18 trailers or semitrailers are owned by, or are in the possession of,  
19 any person engaged in renting or leasing such trailers or  
20 semitrailers for intrastate or interstate use or combined intrastate  
21 and interstate use;

22 32. "Special mobilized machinery" means special purpose  
23 machines or devices, either self-propelled or drawn as trailers or  
24 semitrailers, which derive no revenue from the transportation of

1 persons or property, whose use of the highway is only incidental,  
2 and whose useful revenue producing service is performed at  
3 destinations in an area away from the traveled surface of an  
4 established open highway;

5 33. "State" means the State of Oklahoma;

6 34. "Station wagon" means any passenger vehicle which does not  
7 have a separate luggage compartment or trunk and which does not have  
8 open beds, and has one or more rear seats readily lifted out or  
9 folded, whether same is called a station wagon or ranch wagon;

10 35. "Street-legal utility vehicle" means a vehicle meeting the  
11 description and specifications of Section ~~±~~ 1-171.1 of this ~~act~~  
12 title;

13 36. "Travel trailer" means any vehicular portable structure  
14 built on a chassis, used as a temporary dwelling for travel,  
15 recreational or vacation use, and, when factory-equipped for the  
16 road, it shall have a body width not exceeding eight (8) feet and an  
17 overall length not exceeding forty (40) feet, including the hitch or  
18 coupling;

19 37. "Travel trailer dealer" means any person, firm or  
20 corporation engaged in the business of selling any new and unused,  
21 or used, or both new and used travel trailers. Such information and  
22 a valid franchise letter as proof of authorization to sell any such  
23 new travel trailer product line or lines shall be attached to the  
24 application for a dealer license to sell travel trailers. "Travel

1 trailer dealer" shall not include any person, firm or corporation  
2 who sells or contracts for the sale of his or her own personally  
3 titled travel trailer or trailers. No person, firm or corporation  
4 shall be considered as a travel trailer dealer as to any travel  
5 trailer purchased or acquired by such person, firm or corporation  
6 for purposes other than resale;

7 38. "Used motor vehicle dealer" means "used motor vehicle  
8 dealer" as defined in Section 581 of this title;

9 39. "Used vehicle" means any vehicle which has been sold,  
10 bargained, exchanged or given away, or used to the extent that it  
11 has become what is commonly known, and generally recognized, as a  
12 "secondhand" vehicle. This shall also include any vehicle other  
13 than a remanufactured vehicle, regardless of age, owned by any  
14 person who is not a dealer;

15 40. "Utility vehicle" means a vehicle powered by an internal  
16 combustion engine, manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway  
17 use, equipped with seating for two or more people and a steering  
18 wheel, traveling on four or more wheels;

19 41. "Vehicle" means any type of conveyance or device in, upon  
20 or by which a person or property is or may be transported from one  
21 location to another upon the avenues of public access within the  
22 state. "Vehicle" does not include bicycles, trailers except travel  
23 trailers and rental trailers, or implements of husbandry as defined  
24 in Section 1-125 of this title. All implements of husbandry used as



1 conveyances shall be required to display the owner's driver license  
2 number or license plate number of any vehicle owned by the owner of  
3 the implement of husbandry on the rear of the implement in numbers  
4 not less than two (2) inches in height. The use of the owner's  
5 Social Security number on the rear of the implement of husbandry  
6 shall not be required; and

7 42. "Vehicle remanufacturer" means a commercial entity which  
8 assembles remanufactured vehicles.

9 SECTION 107. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1104, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1104. A. Unless otherwise provided by law, all fees,  
12 taxes and penalties collected or received pursuant to the Oklahoma  
13 Vehicle License and Registration Act or Section 1-101 et seq. of  
14 this title shall be apportioned and distributed monthly by the  
15 Oklahoma Tax Commission in accordance with this section.

16 B. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
17 subsection A of this section shall be apportioned to the various  
18 school districts in accordance with paragraph 2 of this subsection:

19 a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, thirty-five  
20 and forty-six one-hundredths percent (35.46%),

21 b. for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
22 30, 2002, thirty-five and ninety-one one-hundredths  
23 percent (35.91%),

24

1 c. for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
2 ending on June 30, 2015, thirty-six and twenty one-  
3 hundredths percent (36.20%),

4 d. for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
5 ending on June 30, 2019, thirty-six and twenty one-  
6 hundredths percent (36.20%), but in no event shall the  
7 amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
8 subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
9 the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
10 in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
11 credit of the General Revenue Fund, and

12 e. for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
13 subsequent years, thirty-six and twenty one-hundredths  
14 percent (36.20%), but in no event shall the amount  
15 apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
16 subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
17 the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
18 in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
19 credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver  
20 Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the  
21 Oklahoma Statutes.

22 2. The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
23 of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be apportioned to the  
24 various school districts so that each district shall receive an

1 amount based upon the proportion that each district's average daily  
2 attendance bears to the total average daily attendance of those  
3 districts entitled to receive funds pursuant to this section as  
4 certified by the State Department of Education.

5 Each district's allocation of funds shall be remitted to the  
6 county treasurer of the county wherein the administrative  
7 headquarters of the district are located.

8 No district shall be eligible for the funds herein provided  
9 unless the district makes an ad valorem tax levy of fifteen (15)  
10 mills and maintains nine (9) years of instruction and pursuant to  
11 the rules of the State Board of Education, is authorized to maintain  
12 ten (10) years of instruction.

13 C. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
14 subsection A of this section shall be remitted to the State  
15 Treasurer to be credited to the General Revenue Fund of the State  
16 Treasury:

17 1. From October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, forty-five and  
18 ninety-seven one-hundredths percent (45.97%);

19 2. For the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June 30,  
20 2002, forty-five and twenty-nine one-hundredths percent (45.29%);

21 3. For the year beginning July 1, 2002, and for the subsequent  
22 fiscal years ending June 30, 2007, forty-four and eighty-four one-  
23 hundredths percent (44.84%);

24

1 4. For the year beginning July 1, 2007, and ending June 30,  
2 2008, thirty-nine and eighty-four one-hundredths percent (39.84%);

3 5. For the year beginning July 1, 2008, and ending June 30,  
4 2009, thirty-four and eighty-four one-hundredths percent (34.84%);

5 6. For the period beginning July 1, 2009, and ending December  
6 31, 2012, twenty-nine and eighty-four one-hundredths percent  
7 (29.84%);

8 7. For the period beginning January 1, 2013, and ending June  
9 30, 2013, twenty-nine and thirty-four one-hundredths percent  
10 (29.34%);

11 8. For the year beginning July 1, 2013, and ending June 30,  
12 2014, twenty-six and eighty-four one-hundredths percent (26.84%);  
13 and

14 9. For the year beginning July 1, 2014, through the year ending  
15 June 30, 2019, twenty-four and eighty-four one-hundredths percent  
16 (24.84%).

17 D. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
18 subsection A of this section shall be remitted to the State  
19 Treasurer to be credited to the State Transportation Fund:

20 1. From October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, thirty one-  
21 hundredths percent (0.30%);

22 2. For the year beginning July 1, 2001, through the year ending  
23 on June 30, 2015, thirty-one one-hundredths percent (0.31%);

24

1           3. For the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year ending  
2 on June 30, 2019, thirty-one one-hundredths percent (0.31%), but in  
3 no event shall the amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to  
4 this paragraph exceed the total amount apportioned for the fiscal  
5 year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts in excess of such  
6 limitation shall be placed to the credit of the General Revenue  
7 Fund; and

8           4. For the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all subsequent  
9 years, thirty-one one-hundredths percent (0.31%), but in no event  
10 shall the amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
11 paragraph exceed the total amount apportioned for the fiscal year  
12 ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts in excess of such limitation  
13 shall be placed to the credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and  
14 Driver Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the  
15 Oklahoma Statutes.

16           E. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
17 subsection A of this section shall be apportioned to the various  
18 counties as set forth in paragraph 2 of this section:

19               a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, seven and  
20               nine one-hundredths percent (7.09%),

21               b. for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
22               30, 2002, seven and eighteen one-hundredths percent  
23               (7.18%),

24

1 c. for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
2 ending on June 30, 2015, seven and twenty-four one-  
3 hundredths percent (7.24%),

4 d. for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
5 ending on June 30, 2019, seven and twenty-four one-  
6 hundredths percent (7.24%), but in no event shall the  
7 amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
8 subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
9 the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
10 in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
11 credit of the General Revenue Fund, and

12 e. for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
13 subsequent years, seven and twenty-four one-hundredths  
14 percent (7.24%), but in no event shall the amount  
15 apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
16 subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
17 the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
18 in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
19 credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver  
20 Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the  
21 Oklahoma Statutes.

22 2. The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
23 of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be apportioned as follows:  
24 forty percent (40%) of such sum shall be distributed to the various

1 counties in that proportion which the county road mileage of each  
2 county bears to the entire state road mileage as certified by the  
3 Transportation Commission and the remaining sixty percent (60%) of  
4 such sum shall be distributed to the various counties on the basis  
5 which the population and area of each county bears to the total  
6 population and area of the state. The population shall be as shown  
7 by the last Federal Census or the most recent annual estimate  
8 provided by the United States Bureau of the Census. The funds shall  
9 be used for the purpose of constructing and maintaining county  
10 highways; provided, however, the county treasurer may deposit so  
11 much of the funds in the sinking fund as may be necessary for the  
12 retirement of interest and annual accrual of indebtedness created by  
13 the issuance of county or township bonds for road purposes. Such  
14 deposits to the sinking fund shall not exceed forty percent (40%) of  
15 the funds allocated to a county pursuant to this paragraph.

16 F. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
17 subsection A of this section shall be remitted to the county  
18 treasurers of the respective counties and by them deposited in a  
19 separate special revenue fund to be used by the county commissioners  
20 in accordance with paragraph 2 of this subsection:

21 a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, two and  
22 fifty-three one-hundredths percent (2.53%),  
23  
24

- 1           b.    for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
2                    30, 2002, two and fifty-six one-hundredths percent  
3                    (2.56%),
- 4           c.    for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
5                    ending on June 30, 2015, two and fifty-nine one-  
6                    hundredths percent (2.59%),
- 7           d.    for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
8                    ending on June 30, 2019, two and fifty-nine one-  
9                    hundredths percent (2.59%), but in no event shall the  
10                  amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
11                  subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
12                  the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
13                  in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
14                  credit of the General Revenue Fund, and
- 15           e.    for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
16                    subsequent years, two and fifty-nine one-hundredths  
17                    percent (2.59%), but in no event shall the amount  
18                    apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
19                    subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
20                    the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
21                    in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
22                    credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver  
23                    Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the  
24                    Oklahoma Statutes.



1           2. The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
2 of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be used for the primary  
3 purpose of matching federal funds for the construction of federal  
4 aid projects on county roads, or constructing and maintaining county  
5 or township highways and permanent bridges of such counties. The  
6 distribution of monies apportioned by this paragraph shall be made  
7 upon the basis of the current formula based upon road mileage, area  
8 and population as related to county road improvement and maintenance  
9 costs. Provided, however, the Department of Transportation may  
10 update the formula factors from time to time as necessary to account  
11 for changing conditions.

12           G. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
13 subsection A of this section shall be transmitted by the Tax  
14 Commission to the various counties as set forth in paragraph 2 of  
15 this subsection:

- 16           a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, three and  
17           fifty-five one-hundredths percent (3.55%),
- 18           b. for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
19           30, 2002, three and fifty-nine one-hundredths percent  
20           (3.59%),
- 21           c. for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
22           ending on June 30, 2015, three and sixty-two one-  
23           hundredths percent (3.62%),

24

1           d.    for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
2                    ending on June 30, 2019, three and sixty-two one-  
3                    hundredths percent (3.62%), but in no event shall the  
4                    amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
5                    subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
6                    the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
7                    in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
8                    credit of the General Revenue Fund, and

9           e.    for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
10                   subsequent years, three and sixty-two one-hundredths  
11                   percent (3.62%), but in no event shall the amount  
12                   apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
13                   subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
14                   the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
15                   in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
16                   credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver  
17                   Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the  
18                   Oklahoma Statutes.

19           2.    The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
20           of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be transmitted to the  
21           various counties on the basis of a formula to be developed by the  
22           Department of Transportation. Such formula shall be similar to that  
23           currently used for the distribution of County Bridge Program Funds,  
24           but also taking into consideration the effect of terrain and traffic

1 volume as related to county road improvement and maintenance costs.  
2 Provided, however, the Department of Transportation may update the  
3 formula factors from time to time as necessary to account for  
4 changing conditions. The funds shall be transmitted to the various  
5 county treasurers to be deposited in the county highway fund of  
6 their respective counties.

7 H. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
8 subsection A of this section shall be apportioned to the various  
9 counties as set forth in paragraph 2 of this subsection:

- 10 a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, eighty-one  
11 one-hundredths percent (0.81%),
- 12 b. for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
13 30, 2002, eighty-two one-hundredths percent (0.82%),
- 14 c. for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
15 ending on June 30, 2015, eighty-three one-hundredths  
16 percent (0.83%),
- 17 d. for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
18 ending on June 30, 2019, eighty-three one-hundredths  
19 percent (0.83%), but in no event shall the amount  
20 apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
21 subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
22 the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
23 in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
24 credit of the General Revenue Fund, and

1 e. for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
2 subsequent years, eighty-three one-hundredths percent  
3 (0.83%), but in no event shall the amount apportioned  
4 in any fiscal year pursuant to this subparagraph  
5 exceed the total amount apportioned for the fiscal  
6 year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts in excess  
7 of such limitation shall be placed to the credit of  
8 the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund  
9 created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma  
10 Statutes.

11 2. The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
12 of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be apportioned to the  
13 various counties based upon the proportion that each county's  
14 population bears to the total state population.

15 Each county's allocation of funds shall be remitted to the  
16 various county treasurers to be deposited in the general fund of the  
17 county and used for the support of county government.

18 I. 1. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
19 subsection A of this section shall be apportioned to the various  
20 cities and incorporated towns as set forth in paragraph 2 of this  
21 subsection:

22 a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, three and  
23 four one-hundredths percent (3.04%),  
24

- 1           b.    for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
2                    30, 2002, three and eight one-hundredths percent  
3                    (3.08%),
- 4           c.    for the year beginning July 1, 2002, through the year  
5                    ending on June 30, 2015, three and ten one-hundredths  
6                    percent (3.10%),
- 7           d.    for the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year  
8                    ending on June 30, 2019, three and ten one-hundredths  
9                    percent (3.10%), but in no event shall the amount  
10                   apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
11                   subparagraph exceed the total amount apportioned for  
12                   the fiscal year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts  
13                   in excess of such limitation shall be placed to the  
14                   credit of the General Revenue Fund, and
- 15           e.    for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and all  
16                   subsequent years, three and ten one-hundredths percent  
17                   (3.10%), but in no event shall the amount apportioned  
18                   in any fiscal year pursuant to this subparagraph  
19                   exceed the total amount apportioned for the fiscal  
20                   year ending on June 30, 2015. Any amounts in excess  
21                   of such limitation shall be placed to the credit of  
22                   the Rebuilding Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund  
23                   created in Section 1521 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma  
24                   Statutes.

1           2. The monies apportioned pursuant to subparagraphs a through e  
2 of paragraph 1 of this subsection shall be apportioned to the  
3 various cities and incorporated towns based upon the proportion that  
4 each city or incorporated town's population bears to the total  
5 population of all cities and incorporated towns in the state. Such  
6 funds shall be remitted to the various county treasurers for  
7 allocation to the various cities and incorporated towns. All such  
8 funds shall be used for the construction, maintenance, repair,  
9 improvement and lighting of streets and alleys. Provided, however,  
10 the governing board of any city or town may, with the approval of  
11 the county excise board, transfer any surplus funds to the general  
12 revenue fund of such city or town whenever an emergency requires  
13 such a transfer.

14           J. The following percentages of the monies referred to in  
15 subsection A of this section shall be remitted to the State  
16 Treasurer to be credited to the Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement  
17 Fund:

18           1. From October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, one and twenty-  
19 two one-hundredths percent (1.22%);

20           2. For the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June 30,  
21 2002, one and twenty-three one-hundredths percent (1.23%); and

22           3. For the year beginning July 1, 2002, and all subsequent  
23 years, one and twenty-four one-hundredths percent (1.24%).  
24

1 K. Three one-hundredths of one percent (3/100 of 1%) of the  
2 monies referred to in subsection A of this section shall be remitted  
3 to the State Treasurer to be credited to the Wildlife Conservation  
4 Fund. Seventy-five percent (75%) of the funds shall be used for  
5 fish habitat restoration and twenty-five percent (25%) of the funds  
6 shall be used in the fish hatchery system for fish production.

7 L. 1. For the year beginning July 1, 2007, and ending June 30,  
8 2008, five percent (5%) of monies referred to in subsection A of  
9 this section shall be remitted to the State Treasurer to be credited  
10 to the County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund as created in  
11 Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

12 2. For the year beginning July 1, 2008, and ending June 30,  
13 2009, ten percent (10%) of monies referred to in subsection A of  
14 this section shall be remitted to the State Treasurer to be credited  
15 to the County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund as created in  
16 Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

17 3. For the period beginning July 1, 2009, and ending December  
18 31, 2012, fifteen percent (15%) of monies referred to in subsection  
19 A of this section shall be remitted to the State Treasurer to be  
20 credited to the County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund as  
21 created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

22 4. For the period beginning January 1, 2013, and ending June  
23 30, 2013, fifteen and fifty one-hundredths percent (15.50%) of  
24 monies referred to in subsection A of this section shall be remitted

1 to the State Treasurer to be credited to the County Improvements for  
2 Roads and Bridges Fund as created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the  
3 Oklahoma Statutes.

4 5. For the year beginning July 1, 2013, and ending June 30,  
5 2014, eighteen percent (18%) of monies referred to in subsection A  
6 of this section shall be remitted to the State Treasurer to be  
7 credited to the County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund as  
8 created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

9 6. For the year beginning July 1, 2014, twenty percent (20%) of  
10 monies referred to in subsection A of this section shall be remitted  
11 to the State Treasurer to be credited to the County Improvements for  
12 Roads and Bridges Fund as created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the  
13 Oklahoma Statutes.

14 7. For the year beginning July 1, 2015, through the year ending  
15 on June 30, 2019, twenty percent (20%) of monies referred to in  
16 subsection A of this section shall be remitted to the State  
17 Treasurer to be credited to the County Improvements for Roads and  
18 Bridges Fund as created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma  
19 Statutes, but in no event shall the total amount apportioned in any  
20 fiscal year pursuant to this paragraph exceed One Hundred Twenty  
21 Million Dollars (\$120,000,000.00). Any amounts in excess of One  
22 Hundred Twenty Million Dollars (\$120,000,000.00) shall be placed to  
23 the credit of the General Revenue Fund.

24



- 1           8.    a.    Except as provided in subparagraph b of this  
2                    paragraph, for the year beginning July 1, 2019, and  
3                    all subsequent years, twenty percent (20%) of monies  
4                    referred to in subsection A of this section shall be  
5                    remitted to the State Treasurer to be credited to the  
6                    County Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund as  
7                    created in Section 507 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma  
8                    Statutes, but in no event shall the total amount  
9                    apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to this  
10                   paragraph exceed One Hundred Twenty Million Dollars  
11                   (\$120,000,000.00). Any amounts in excess of One  
12                   Hundred Twenty Million Dollars (\$120,000,000.00) shall  
13                   be placed to the credit of the Rebuilding Oklahoma  
14                   Access and Driver Safety Fund created in Section 1521  
15                   of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes, and
- 16            b.    (1)  for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2021,  
17                    through the fiscal year ending June 30, 2026, the  
18                    Oklahoma Tax Commission shall remit twenty-five  
19                    percent (25%) of the monthly allocation,  
20                    otherwise scheduled to be credited to the County  
21                    Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund, to the  
22                    various counties of the state. The Commission  
23                    shall distribute such funds monthly to each  
24                    county treasurer as follows:

1 (a) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
2 distributed to the various counties in the  
3 proportion which the area of each county  
4 bears to the total area of the state,

5 (b) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
6 distributed to the various counties in the  
7 proportion which the certified county road  
8 miles of each county bear to the total sum  
9 of county road miles in the state, and

10 (c) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
11 distributed to the various counties in the  
12 proportion which the total replacement cost  
13 for obsolete or deficient bridges according  
14 to the most recent ODOT yearly Bridge  
15 Summary Report for County Bridges for each  
16 county bears to the total amount of such  
17 cost for all such county bridges in the  
18 state, and

19 (2) for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2026, and  
20 all subsequent fiscal years thereafter, the  
21 Oklahoma Tax Commission shall remit twenty-five  
22 percent (25%) of the monthly allocation,  
23 otherwise scheduled to be credited to the County  
24 Improvements for Roads and Bridges Fund, to the

1 various counties of the state. The Commission  
2 shall distribute such funds monthly to each  
3 county treasurer as follows:

4 (a) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
5 distributed to the various counties in the  
6 proportion which the area of each county  
7 bears to the total area of the state,

8 (b) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
9 distributed to the various counties in the  
10 proportion which the certified county road  
11 miles of each county bear to the total sum  
12 of county road miles in the state, and

13 (c) one-third (1/3) of such funds shall be  
14 distributed to the various counties in the  
15 proportion which the number of county  
16 bridges in each county according to the ODOT  
17 2020 Bridge Summary Report for County  
18 Bridges bears to the total sum of county  
19 bridges in the state according to such  
20 report.

21 Each county treasurer shall deposit such funds to the  
22 county's county highway fund and such funds shall be used  
23 for maintenance and operations. In no event shall the  
24 total amount apportioned in any fiscal year pursuant to the

1 provisions of subparagraphs a and b of this paragraph  
2 exceed One Hundred Twenty Million Dollars  
3 (\$120,000,000.00).

4 M. Twenty-four and eighty-four one-hundredths percent (24.84%)  
5 of the monies referred to in subsection A of this section shall be  
6 remitted to the State Treasurer to be credited to the Rebuilding  
7 Oklahoma Access and Driver Safety Fund created in Section 1521 of  
8 Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

9 N. Monies allocated to counties by this section may be  
10 estimated by the county excise board in the budget for the county as  
11 anticipated revenue to the extent of ninety percent (90%) of the  
12 previous year's income from such source; provided, not more than  
13 fifteen percent (15%) can be encumbered during any month.

14 O. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this section, for  
15 the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2003, the first One Hundred  
16 Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) of the monies collected or received  
17 by the Tax Commission pursuant to the registration of motorcycles  
18 and mopeds in this state shall be placed to the credit of the  
19 Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund. Beginning January 1, 2023,  
20 the first One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) of the monies  
21 collected or received by Service Oklahoma pursuant to the  
22 registration of motorcycles and mopeds in this state shall be placed  
23 to the credit of the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

1 SECTION 108. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1104.1, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1104.1 A. Twenty-three Dollars (\$23.00) of the fee  
4 authorized by Section 1135.5 of this title for university or college  
5 supporter license plates which are received each year by ~~the~~  
6 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or its ~~motor license agents~~  
7 licensed operators and transferred to the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
8 shall be apportioned as follows:

9 1. Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee for each license plate  
10 designating a particular state university or college shall be  
11 apportioned to the particular state university or college so  
12 designated on the license plate. Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee  
13 for each license plate designating a particular private university  
14 or college shall be apportioned to the particular private university  
15 or college so designated on the license plate and may be used by the  
16 private university or college as compensation for use of the  
17 symbols, words, or letters authorized by the private university or  
18 college for use on the license plate; and

19 2. Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be deposited to the Adaptive  
20 Grant Program for Oklahomans with Intellectual Disabilities  
21 Revolving Fund created by this section to be used for educational  
22 purposes.

23 B. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
24 fund for the Department of Human Services to be designated the

1 "Adaptive Grant Program for Oklahomans with Intellectual  
2 Disabilities Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund,  
3 not subject to fiscal year limitations, and shall consist of all  
4 funds deposited therein pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 2 of  
5 subsection A of this section. All monies accruing to the credit of  
6 the fund are hereby appropriated and may be budgeted and expended by  
7 the Department of Human Services for the administration of the  
8 Adaptive Grant Program for Oklahomans with Intellectual  
9 Disabilities.

10 C. The Director of the Department of Human Services is hereby  
11 directed to promulgate rules to create the Adaptive Grant Program  
12 for Oklahomans with Intellectual Disabilities Program to provide  
13 financial assistance in adaptation of furnishings, fixtures,  
14 vehicles, equipment or structures in order to meet any special needs  
15 of Oklahomans with intellectual disabilities; provided, recipients  
16 of grants awarded pursuant to the program shall be limited to those  
17 programs, projects or persons not otherwise qualifying for state or  
18 federal funding. The Department of Human Services is authorized to  
19 contract with a statewide private, nonprofit foundation certified to  
20 be a 501(c)(3) organization by the Internal Revenue Service for  
21 administration of the program.

22 D. The Director of Human Services shall prepare an annual  
23 report on the Program. Such report shall be submitted to the  
24

1 Governor, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of  
2 the House of Representatives.

3 SECTION 109. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1104.2, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 1104.2 A. Twenty-four Dollars (\$24.00) of the fee  
6 authorized by Section ~~14~~ 1135.5 of this ~~act~~ title for environmental  
7 awareness license plates which are received each year by ~~the~~  
8 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or its ~~motor license agents~~  
9 licensed operators and transferred to the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
10 shall be deposited to the Environmental Education Revolving Fund  
11 created by this section.

12 B. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
13 fund for the Department of Environmental Quality to be designated  
14 the "Environmental Education Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a  
15 continuing fund, not subject to fiscal year limitations, and shall  
16 consist of all funds deposited therein pursuant to the provisions of  
17 subsection A of this section. All monies accruing to the credit of  
18 said fund are hereby appropriated and may be budgeted and expended  
19 by the Department of Environmental Quality for environmental  
20 education programs.

21 SECTION 110. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1105, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 1105. A. As used in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
24 Registration Act:

- 1        1. "Salvage vehicle" means any vehicle which is within the last  
2 ten (10) model years and which has been damaged by collision or  
3 other occurrence to the extent that the cost of repairing the  
4 vehicle for safe operation on the highway exceeds sixty percent  
5 (60%) of its fair market value, as defined by Section 1111 of this  
6 title, immediately prior to the damage. For purposes of this  
7 section, actual repair costs shall only include labor and parts for  
8 actual damage to the suspension, motor, transmission, frame or  
9 unibody and designated structural components;
- 10       2. "Rebuilt vehicle" means any salvage vehicle which has been  
11 rebuilt and inspected for the purpose of registration and title;
- 12       3. "Flood-damaged vehicle" means a salvage or rebuilt vehicle  
13 which was damaged by flooding or a vehicle which was submerged at a  
14 level to or above the dashboard of the vehicle and on which an  
15 amount of loss was paid by the insurer;
- 16       4. "Unrecovered-theft vehicle" means a vehicle which has been  
17 stolen and not yet recovered;
- 18       5. "Recovered-theft vehicle" means a vehicle, including a  
19 salvage or rebuilt vehicle, which was recovered from a theft; and
- 20       6. "Junked vehicle" means any vehicle which is incapable of  
21 operation or use on the highway, has no resale value except as a  
22 source of parts or scrap and has an eighty percent (80%) loss in  
23 fair market value.
- 24



1        B. The owner of every vehicle in this state shall possess a  
2 certificate of title as proof of ownership of such vehicle, except  
3 those vehicles registered pursuant to Section 1120 of this title and  
4 trailers registered pursuant to Section 1133 of this title,  
5 previously titled by anyone in another state and engaged in  
6 interstate commerce, and except as provided in subsection M of this  
7 section. Except for owners that possess an agricultural exemption  
8 permit pursuant to Section 1358.1 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
9 Statutes, the owner of an all-terrain vehicle or a motorcycle used  
10 exclusively off roads or highways in this state which is purchased  
11 or the ownership of which is transferred on or after July 1, 2005,  
12 and the owner of a utility vehicle used exclusively off roads and  
13 highways in this state which is purchased or the ownership of which  
14 is transferred on or after July 1, 2008, shall possess a certificate  
15 of title as proof of ownership. Any person possessing an  
16 agricultural exemption permit and owning an all-terrain vehicle or a  
17 motorcycle used exclusively off roads or highways in this state  
18 which is purchased or the ownership of which is transferred on or  
19 after July 1, 2008, shall possess a certificate of title as proof of  
20 ownership. Upon receipt of proper application information by such  
21 owner, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue an  
22 original or transfer certificate of title. Until July 1, 2008, any  
23 security interest in an all-terrain vehicle that attached and was  
24 perfected before July 1, 2005, and that has not otherwise terminated

1 shall remain perfected, and shall take priority over any  
2 subsequently perfected security interest in the same all-terrain  
3 vehicle, notwithstanding that a certificate of title may have been  
4 issued with respect to the same all-terrain vehicle on or after July  
5 1, 2005, and that a lien may have been recorded on said certificate  
6 of title. There shall be eight types of certificates of title:

7 1. Original title for any motor vehicle which is not a  
8 remanufactured, salvage, unrecovered-theft, rebuilt, rebodied or  
9 junked vehicle;

10 2. Salvage title for any motor vehicle which is a salvage  
11 vehicle or is specified as a salvage vehicle or the equivalent  
12 thereof on a certificate of title from another state;

13 3. Rebuilt title for any motor vehicle which is a rebuilt  
14 vehicle;

15 4. Junked title for any motor vehicle which is a junked vehicle  
16 or is specified as a junked vehicle or the equivalent thereof on a  
17 certificate of title from another state;

18 5. Classic title for any motor vehicle, except a junked  
19 vehicle, which is twenty-five (25) model years or older;

20 6. Remanufactured title for any vehicle which is a  
21 remanufactured vehicle;

22 7. Unrecovered-theft title for any motor vehicle which has been  
23 stolen and not recovered; and  
24

1 8. Rebodied title for any motor vehicle which is a rebodied  
2 vehicle.

3 Application for a certificate of title, whether the initial  
4 certificate of title or a duplicate, may be made to ~~the Tax~~  
5 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
6 operator. When application is made with a ~~motor license agent~~  
7 licensed operator, the application information shall be transmitted  
8 either electronically or by mail to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. If the  
10 application information is transmitted electronically, the ~~motor~~  
11 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator shall forward the required  
12 application along with evidence of ownership, where required, by  
13 mail. Where the transmission of application information cannot be  
14 performed electronically, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is  
15 authorized to provide postage paid envelopes to ~~motor license agents~~  
16 licensed operators for the purpose of mailing the application along  
17 with evidence of ownership, where required. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
18 Service Oklahoma shall upon receipt of proper application  
19 information issue an Oklahoma certificate of title. The  
20 certificates may be mailed to the applicant. Upon issuance of a  
21 certificate of title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
22 provide the appropriate ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator with  
23 confirmation of such issuance.

24

1 C. 1. The application for certificate of title shall be upon a  
2 blank form furnished by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma,

3 containing:

- 4 a. a full description of the vehicle,
- 5 b. the manufacturer's serial or other identification  
6 number,
- 7 c. the motor number and the date on which first sold by  
8 the manufacturer or dealer to the owner,
- 9 d. any distinguishing marks,
- 10 e. a statement of the applicant's source of title,
- 11 f. any security interest upon the vehicle, and
- 12 g. such other information as ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma may require.

14 2. The application for a certificate of title for a vehicle  
15 which is within the last seven (7) model years shall require a  
16 declaration as to whether the vehicle has been damaged by collision  
17 or other occurrence and whether the vehicle has been recovered from  
18 theft and the extent of the damage to the vehicle. The declaration  
19 shall be made by the owner of a vehicle if:

- 20 a. the vehicle has been damaged or stolen,
- 21 b. the owner did or did not receive any payment for the  
22 loss from an insurer, or
- 23 c. the vehicle is titled or registered in a state that  
24 does not classify the vehicle or brand the title

1 because of damage to or loss of the vehicle similar to  
2 the classifications or brands utilized by this state.

3 The declaration shall be based upon the best information and  
4 knowledge of the owner and shall be in addition to the requirements  
5 specified in paragraph 1 of this subsection. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
6 Service Oklahoma shall not issue a certificate of title for a  
7 vehicle which is subject to the provisions of this paragraph without  
8 the required declaration, completed and signed by the owner of the  
9 vehicle. Upon receipt of an application without the properly  
10 completed declaration, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
11 return the application to the applicant with notice that the title  
12 may not be issued without the required declaration. Nothing in this  
13 paragraph shall prohibit ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma from  
14 recognizing the type of or brand on a title or other ownership  
15 document issued by another state or the inspection conducted in  
16 another state and issuing the appropriate certificate of title for  
17 the vehicle.

18 3. The certificate of title shall have the following security  
19 features:

- 20 a. intaglio printing or security thread, with or without  
21 watermark,
- 22 b. latent images,
- 23 c. fluorescent inks,
- 24 d. micro print,

1 e. void background, and

2 f. color coding.

3 4. Each title issued pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma  
4 Vehicle License and Registration Act shall be color coded as  
5 determined by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

6 5. The certificate of title shall be of such size and design  
7 and color as ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may direct pursuant  
8 to the provisions of this section. The title shall be on colored  
9 paper or other material as designated by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma and be of such intensity or hue as will allow easy  
11 identification as to whether the title is an original title, a  
12 salvage title, a rebuilt title, remanufactured title, rebodied title  
13 or a junked title. The type of title shall be identified on the  
14 front of the certificate of title. The original title, rebuilt  
15 title, remanufactured title, an unrecovered-theft title, rebodied  
16 title or classic title shall be identified by the word "Original",  
17 "Rebuilt", "Remanufactured", "Unrecovered Theft", "Rebodied" or  
18 "Classic" printed in the upper right quadrant of the certificate of  
19 title, in the space which is currently captioned "type of title". A  
20 rebodied title shall also identify on the front of the title the  
21 year, make and model of the originally manufactured vehicle which  
22 has been rebodied and display a notation that reads as follows:  
23 "This vehicle has been assembled with new major components licensed  
24 by the original manufacturer."

1 D. 1. To obtain an original certificate of title for a vehicle  
2 that is being registered for the first time in this state which has  
3 not been previously registered in any other state, the applicant  
4 shall be required to deliver, as evidence of ownership, a  
5 manufacturer's certificate of origin properly assigned by the  
6 manufacturer, distributor, or dealer licensed in this or any other  
7 state shown thereon to be the last transferee to the applicant upon  
8 a form to be prescribed and approved by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma. A manufacturer's certificate of origin shall contain:

- 10 a. the manufacturer's serial or other identification  
11 number,
- 12 b. date on which first sold by the manufacturer to the  
13 dealer,
- 14 c. any distinguishing marks including model and the year  
15 same was made,
- 16 d. a statement of any security interests upon the  
17 vehicle, and
- 18 e. such other information as ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
19 Oklahoma may require.

20 2. The manufacturer's certificate of origin shall have the  
21 following security features:

- 22 a. intaglio printing or security thread, with or without  
23 watermark,
- 24 b. latent images,

1 c. fluorescent inks,

2 d. micro print, and

3 e. void background.

4 E. In the absence of a dealer's or manufacturer's number, ~~the~~  
5 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may assign such identifying number  
6 to the vehicle, which shall be permanently stamped, burned or  
7 pressed or attached into the vehicle, and a certificate of title  
8 shall be delivered to the applicant upon payment of all fees and  
9 taxes, and the remaining copies shall be permanently filed and  
10 indexed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
11 Service Oklahoma shall assign an identifying number to any rebuilt  
12 vehicle if the vehicle identification number displayed on the  
13 rebuilt vehicle does not accurately describe the vehicle as rebuilt.  
14 The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, at the time of inspection  
15 of the rebuilt vehicle pursuant to Section 1111 of this title, shall  
16 identify the make, model, and year for the body to accurately  
17 describe the rebuilt vehicle. At the time of the inspection, an  
18 appropriate identifying number shall be permanently stamped, burned,  
19 pressed, or attached on the rebuilt vehicle. The assigned  
20 identifying number shall be recorded on the certificate of title for  
21 the rebuilt vehicle. The dealer's or manufacturer's vehicle  
22 identification number on the rebuilt vehicle shall be preserved in  
23 the computer files of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for at  
24 least five (5) years.



1 F. When registering for the first time in this state a vehicle  
2 which was not originally manufactured for sale in the United States,  
3 to obtain a certificate of title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
4 Oklahoma shall require the applicant to deliver:

5 1. As evidence of ownership, if the vehicle has not previously  
6 been titled in the United States, the documents constituting valid  
7 proof of ownership in the country in which the vehicle was  
8 originally purchased, together with a notarized translation of any  
9 such documents; and

10 2. As evidence of compliance with federal law, copies of the  
11 bond release letters for the vehicle issued by the United States  
12 Environmental Protection Agency and the United States Department of  
13 Transportation, together with a receipt issued by the Internal  
14 Revenue Service indicating that the applicable federal gas guzzler  
15 tax has been paid.

16 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not issue a  
17 certificate of title for a vehicle which is subject to the  
18 provisions of this paragraph without the required documentation from  
19 agencies of the United States and evidence of ownership. Upon  
20 receipt of an application without the required documentation, ~~the~~  
21 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall return the application to the  
22 applicant with notice that the certificate of title may not be  
23 issued without the required documentation. Nothing in this  
24 paragraph shall prohibit ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma from

1 issuing certificates of title for antique or classic vehicles not  
2 driven upon the public streets, roads, or highways, for mini-trucks  
3 registered pursuant to Section 1151.3 of this title, or for medium-  
4 speed electric vehicles.

5 G. When registering in this state a vehicle which was titled in  
6 another state and which title contains the name of a secured party  
7 on the face of the other state certificate of title, or such state  
8 certificate is being held by the secured party in that state or any  
9 other state, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the ~~motor~~  
10 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator shall complete a lien entry form as  
11 prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The owner of  
12 such vehicle shall file an affidavit with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma or the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator stating that  
14 title to the vehicle is being held by a secured party, has not been  
15 issued pursuant to the laws of the state where titled, and that  
16 there is an existing lien or encumbrance on the vehicle. The  
17 current name and address of the secured party or lienholder shall  
18 also be stated in the affidavit. The form of the affidavit shall be  
19 prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and contain any  
20 other information deemed necessary by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
21 Oklahoma. A statement of the lien or encumbrance shall be included  
22 on the Oklahoma certificate of title and the lien or encumbrance  
23 shall be deemed continuously perfected as though it had been  
24 perfected pursuant to Section 1110 of this title. For completing

1 the lien entry form and recording the security interest on the  
2 certificate of title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the  
3 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall collect a fee of Three  
4 Dollars (\$3.00) which shall be in addition to other fees provided by  
5 the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act. The fee, if  
6 collected by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator pursuant to  
7 this subsection, shall be retained by the ~~motor license agent~~  
8 licensed operator.

9 H. The charge for each certificate of title issued, except for  
10 junked titles as defined in paragraph 4 of subsection B of this  
11 section, shall be Eleven Dollars (\$11.00), which charge shall be in  
12 addition to any other fees or taxes imposed by law for such vehicle.  
13 One Dollar (\$1.00) of each such charge shall be deposited in the  
14 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund through December 31,  
15 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, it shall be deposited in the  
16 Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. However, the charge shall not  
17 apply to any vehicle which is to be registered in this state  
18 pursuant to the provisions of Section 1120 or 1133 of this title and  
19 which was registered in another state at least sixty (60) days prior  
20 to the time it is required to be registered in this state. When an  
21 insurer requests a salvage or junk title in the name of the insurer  
22 resulting from the settlement of a total loss claim and upon  
23 presentation of appropriate proof of loss documentation as required  
24 by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, such transfer may be processed

1 as one title transaction, without first requiring issuance of a  
2 replacement certificate of title in the name of the vehicle owner.  
3 The fee shall be Twenty-two Dollars (\$22.00). Two Dollars (\$2.00)  
4 of this fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
5 Reimbursement Fund.

6 I. The vehicle identification number of a junked vehicle shall  
7 be preserved in the computer files of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
8 Oklahoma for a period of not less than five (5) years. The charge  
9 of junked titles as defined in paragraph 4 of subsection B of this  
10 section shall be Four Dollars (\$4.00). The fee remitted to the Tax  
11 Commission shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
12 Reimbursement Fund through December 31, 2022, and beginning January  
13 1, 2023, this fee shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma  
14 Reimbursement Fund.

15 J. If a vehicle is sold to a resident of another state  
16 destroyed, dismantled, or ceases to be used as a vehicle, the owner  
17 shall immediately notify ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.  
18 Absent evidence to the contrary, failure to notify ~~the Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be prima facie evidence that the  
20 vehicle has been in continuous operation in this state.

21 K. If a vehicle is stolen, the owner shall immediately notify  
22 the appropriate law enforcement agency. Immediately after receiving  
23 such notification, the law enforcement agency shall notify ~~the Tax~~  
24 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

1 L. Except for all-terrain vehicles, utility vehicles and  
2 motorcycles used exclusively for off-road use, no title for an out-  
3 of-state vehicle, except any commercial truck or truck-tractor  
4 registered pursuant to Section 1120 of this title which is engaged  
5 in interstate commerce or any trailer or semitrailer registered  
6 pursuant to Section 1133 of this title which is engaged in  
7 interstate commerce, shall be issued without an inspection of such  
8 vehicle and payment of a fee of Four Dollars (\$4.00) for such  
9 inspection; provided, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may enter  
10 into reciprocal agreements with other states for such inspections to  
11 be performed at locations outside the boundaries of this state for  
12 vehicles which:

- 13 1. Are offered for sale at auction;
- 14 2. Have been solely used as vehicles for rent under the  
15 ownership of a licensed motor vehicle dealer or a person engaged in  
16 the business of renting motor vehicles; or
- 17 3. Have not been registered in this or any other state for more  
18 than one (1) year.

19 The inspection shall include a comparison of the vehicle  
20 identification number on the vehicle with the number recorded on the  
21 ownership records and the recording of the actual odometer reading  
22 on the vehicle. The four-dollar fee shall be collected by the ~~motor~~  
23 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
24 when the title is issued. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator

1 shall retain Two Dollars (\$2.00). The remaining Two Dollars (\$2.00)  
2 shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund  
3 through December 31, 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this fee  
4 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

5 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may allow the inspection to  
6 be performed at a location out-of-state by another state's  
7 department of motor vehicles or state police.

8 M. No title for any out-of-state vehicle offered for sale at  
9 salvage pools, salvage disposal sales, or an auction, or by a dealer  
10 or a licensed automotive dismantler and parts recycler, shall be  
11 issued without an inspection to compare the vehicle identification  
12 number on the vehicle with the number recorded on the ownership  
13 record and to record the actual odometer reading on the vehicle.  
14 Upon request of the seller, person or entity conducting an auction,  
15 dealer or licensed dismantler, the inspection shall be conducted at  
16 the location or place of business of the sale, auction, dealer, or  
17 the dismantler. The inspection shall be conducted by any ~~motor~~  
18 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or a duly authorized employee  
19 thereof; provided, if the vehicle identification number on the  
20 vehicle offered for sale at salvage pools, salvage disposal sales or  
21 a classic or antique auction does not match the number recorded on  
22 the ownership record, the inspection may be conducted at the  
23 location of or place of business of such sale or auction by any  
24 state, county or city law enforcement officer. ~~The Tax Commission~~

1 Service Oklahoma may enter into reciprocal agreements with other  
2 states for such inspections to be performed at locations outside the  
3 boundaries of this state for vehicles which:

- 4 1. Are offered for sale at auction;
- 5 2. Have been solely used as vehicles for rent under the  
6 ownership of a licensed motor vehicle dealer or a person engaged in  
7 the business of renting motor vehicles; or
- 8 3. Have not been registered in this or any other state for more  
9 than one (1) year.

10 The inspection shall be certified upon forms prescribed by ~~the Tax~~  
11 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The name and other identification of  
12 the authorized person conducting the inspection shall be legibly  
13 printed or typed on the form. Prior to any inspection by any  
14 employee of a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, the ~~motor~~  
15 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator shall notify ~~the Tax Commission~~  
16 Service Oklahoma of the name and any other identification  
17 information requested by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma of the  
18 authorized person. A signature specimen of the authorized person  
19 shall be submitted to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the  
20 employing ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. If the  
21 authorization to inspect vehicles is withdrawn or the employer-  
22 employee relationship is terminated, the ~~motor license agent~~  
23 licensed operator, immediately, shall notify ~~the Tax Commission~~  
24 Service Oklahoma and return any remaining inspection forms to ~~the~~

1 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The fee for the inspection shall  
2 be Four Dollars (\$4.00). The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
3 shall retain Three Dollars (\$3.00) of the fee. Fees received by a  
4 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or an authorized employee  
5 thereof shall be handled and accounted for in the manner as  
6 prescribed by law for any other fees paid to or received by a ~~motor~~  
7 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator. Out-of-state vehicles brought into  
8 this state by a person licensed in another state to sell new or used  
9 vehicles to be sold within this state at a motor vehicle auction  
10 which is limited to dealer-to-dealer transactions shall not be  
11 required to be inspected, unless the vehicle is purchased by an  
12 Oklahoma dealer. Any person licensed in another state to sell new  
13 or used motor vehicles, who offers a motor vehicle for sale within  
14 this state at a motor vehicle auction which is limited to dealer-to-  
15 dealer transactions, shall not be within the definition of "owner"  
16 in Section 1102 of this title, for purposes of Section 1101 et seq.  
17 of this title.

18 N. A licensed motor vehicle dealer, upon payment of a fee of  
19 Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00), may reassign an out-of-state certificate  
20 of title to a used motor vehicle provided such dealer obtains the  
21 appropriate inspection form required by either subsection L or M of  
22 this section and attaches the form to the out-of-state certificate  
23 of title. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators shall be allowed  
24 to retain Two Dollars and twenty-five cents (\$2.25) of the fee plus



1 an additional Two Dollars (\$2.00) or Three Dollars (\$3.00) as  
2 provided in subsections L and M of this section for performance of  
3 the inspection. Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the fee shall be deposited  
4 in the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. An out-  
5 of-state vehicle which has been rebuilt shall be inspected pursuant  
6 to the provisions of Section 1111 of this title. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
7 Service Oklahoma shall train ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators  
8 in interpreting vehicle identification numbers to assure that it  
9 accurately describes the vehicle and to detect rollback or  
10 alteration of the odometer. Failure of a ~~motor license agent~~  
11 licensed operator to inspect the vehicle and make the required  
12 notations shall be a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of not more  
13 than One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) for the first offense and Five  
14 Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) for the second offense or subsequent  
15 offense, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than six  
16 (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

17 O. The ownership of any unrecovered vehicle which has been  
18 declared a total loss by an insurer because of theft shall be  
19 transferred to the insurer by an unrecovered-theft vehicle title;  
20 provided, the ownership of any such vehicle which has been declared  
21 a total loss by an insurer licensed by the Insurance Department of  
22 the State of Oklahoma and maintaining a multi-state motor vehicle  
23 salvage processing center in this state shall be transferred to the  
24 insurer by a salvage or an unrecovered-theft title without the

1 requirement of a visual inspection of the vehicle identification  
2 number by the insurer. Upon recovery of the vehicle, the ownership  
3 shall be transferred by an original title, salvage title, or junked  
4 title, as may be appropriate based upon an estimate of the amount of  
5 loss submitted by the insurer.

6 P. When an insurance company makes a total loss settlement on a  
7 total loss vehicle and the insurance company or a salvage pool  
8 authorized by the insurance company is unable to obtain the properly  
9 endorsed certificate of ownership or other evidence of ownership  
10 acceptable to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma within  
11 thirty (30) days following acceptance by the owner of an offer of an  
12 amount in settlement of a total loss, that insurance company or  
13 salvage pool, on a form provided by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
14 Service Oklahoma and signed under penalty of perjury, may request  
15 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to issue the applicable  
16 salvage title for the vehicle. The request shall include  
17 information declaring that the requester has made at least two  
18 written attempts to obtain the certificate of ownership or other  
19 acceptable evidence of title.

20 Q. The owner of any vehicle which is incapable of operation or  
21 use on the public roads and has no resale value, except as parts,  
22 scrap or junk, may deliver the certificate of title to the vehicle  
23 to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for cancellation. Upon  
24 verification that any perfected lien against the vehicle has been

1 released, the certificate of title shall be canceled without any  
2 fee, charge, or cost required from the owner. The vehicle  
3 identification numbers on the certificates of title shall be  
4 preserved in the computer files of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma for at least five (5) years from the date of cancellation  
6 of the certificate of title. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
7 shall prescribe and provide an affidavit form to be completed by the  
8 owner of any vehicle for which the certificate of title is canceled.  
9 No title or registration shall subsequently be issued for a vehicle  
10 for which the certificate of title has been surrendered pursuant to  
11 this subsection. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
12 prescribe a form for the transfer of ownership of a vehicle for  
13 which the certificate of title has been canceled.

14 R. The owner of a vehicle which is not within the last ten (10)  
15 model years, not roadworthy and not capable of repair for operation  
16 or use on the roads and highways, or a vehicle which is being sold  
17 to a scrap metal dealer pursuant to Section 11-92 of Title 2 of the  
18 Oklahoma Statutes, shall transfer the vehicle only upon a  
19 certificate of ownership prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma, if the certificate of title to the vehicle is lost, has  
21 been canceled, or otherwise not available. The prescribed ownership  
22 form shall include the names and addresses of the buyer and seller,  
23 the driver license number or Social Security number of the seller,  
24 the make and model of the vehicle, and the public vehicle

1 identification number. If there is no public vehicle identification  
2 number, the vehicle shall be inspected by a law enforcement officer  
3 to verify the absence of the number on the vehicle and the  
4 prescribed ownership form shall include a signed statement, by such  
5 officer, verifying the absence of the number.

6 The certificate of ownership shall be completed in triplicate.  
7 The buyer and seller shall each retain a copy. Within thirty (30)  
8 days of the transaction, the seller shall submit one copy to ~~the Tax~~  
9 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
10 operator accompanied with a fee of Four Dollars (\$4.00). One Dollar  
11 (\$1.00) shall be retained by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
12 operator and Three Dollars (\$3.00) shall be deposited in the  
13 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund in the State Treasury  
14 through December 31, 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this fee  
15 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

16 Upon receipt of the certificate, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma shall verify that any perfected lien upon the vehicle has  
18 been released. If the lien is not released, ~~the Tax Commission~~  
19 Service Oklahoma shall mail notice of the transfer to the lienholder  
20 at the lienholder's last-known address. If a certificate of title  
21 has been issued, it shall be canceled and the vehicle identification  
22 number shall be preserved in the computer of ~~the Tax Commission~~  
23 Service Oklahoma for at least five (5) years. The buyer of the  
24 vehicle may not be sued and shall not be liable for monetary damages

1 to the lienholder, however, the vehicle shall be subject to a valid  
2 repossession by a lienholder.

3 S. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify the chief  
4 administrative officer of the agency or department responsible for  
5 issuing motor vehicle certificates of title in each state in the  
6 United States of the types of motor vehicle certificate of title  
7 effective in Oklahoma on and after January 1, 1989.

8 T. When registering for the first time in this state a  
9 remanufactured vehicle which has not been registered in any other  
10 state since its remanufacture, before issuing a certificate of  
11 title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall require the  
12 applicant to deliver a statement of origin from the remanufacturer.

13 U. If a vehicle is sold to a foreign buyer pursuant to the  
14 provisions of the Automotive Dismantlers and Parts Recycler Act, the  
15 licensed seller shall stamp the title with: "EXPORT ONLY.  
16 NONTRANSFERABLE IN THE UNITED STATES." The licensed seller shall  
17 supply ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma the title number, the  
18 vehicle identification number and the foreign buyer's bid  
19 identification number on a form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
20 Service Oklahoma. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall cancel  
21 the title, and the vehicle identification number shall be preserved  
22 in the computer files of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for a  
23 period of not less than five (5) years.

24

1 V. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be considered  
2 a necessary party to any lawsuit which is instigated for the purpose  
3 of determining ownership of a vehicle, wherein ~~the Tax Commission's~~  
4 Service Oklahoma's only involvement would be to issue title, and the  
5 court shall issue an order dismissing ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma from the pending action. In the event no other party or  
7 lienholder can be identified as to ownership or claim, ~~the Tax~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall accept an affidavit of ownership  
9 from the party claiming ownership and issue proper title thereon.

10 SECTION 111. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1105.2, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 1105.2 A. The first-stage manufacturer of a vehicle  
13 shall assign a vehicle identification number (VIN) to each completed  
14 or incomplete vehicle it manufactures.

15 B. The VIN identifying the completed vehicle after multi-stage  
16 manufacture shall be the first-stage manufacturer's VIN, and shall  
17 be the only VIN which is recorded or data-entered in the files of  
18 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

19 C. Transfer of ownership of a completed vehicle shall be made  
20 on the final-stage manufacturer's certificate of origin prescribed  
21 by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to ~~this act~~ Section 1101  
22 et seq. of this title. All manufacturer's certificates of origin  
23 for a multi-stage vehicle shall accompany the application for title  
24

1 and the title document shall reflect the first-stage manufacturer's  
2 VIN and the final-stage manufacturer's make, name and model year.

3 D. Transfer of ownership of a multi-stage vehicle by first-  
4 stage manufacturer, multi-stage manufacturers, and final-stage  
5 manufacturers shall be made as provided in this subsection.

6 1. At the time that any first-stage manufacturer transfers to a  
7 multi-stage manufacturer an incomplete vehicle that is to be sold,  
8 or registered for the first time in this state, the first-stage  
9 manufacturer shall give the multi-stage manufacturer a  
10 manufacturer's certificate of origin for the incomplete vehicle  
11 assigned to the multi-stage manufacturer by the first-stage  
12 manufacturer. Ownership of the incomplete vehicle shall be  
13 transferred to the multi-stage manufacturer on the manufacturer's  
14 certificate of origin issued by the first-stage manufacturer; and

15 2. At the time that any final-stage manufacturer transfers to a  
16 dealer, distributor, or other purchaser a completed vehicle that is  
17 to be sold, or registered for the first time in this state, the  
18 final-stage manufacturer shall give the dealer, distributor, or  
19 other purchaser all manufacturer's certificates of origin.

20 Ownership of the completed vehicle shall be transferred from the  
21 final-stage manufacturer to its dealers or distributors or any other  
22 purchaser on the manufacturer's certificate of origin issued by the  
23 final-stage manufacturer. Subsequent transfers between a dealer and  
24

1 a retail purchaser shall occur on the manufacturer's certificate of  
2 origin issued by the final-stage manufacturer.

3 E. To obtain an original certificate of title for a multi-stage  
4 vehicle that is being registered for the first time in this state a  
5 vehicle that has not been previously registered in any other state,  
6 the applicant shall be required to deliver, as evidence of  
7 ownership, all manufacturer's certificates of origin and shall  
8 otherwise comply with the provisions of Section 1105 of Title 47 of  
9 the Oklahoma Statutes.

10 SECTION 112. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1105.5, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 1105.5 The Oklahoma Tax Commission and Service Oklahoma  
13 shall be authorized to require employees of the Commission and  
14 Service Oklahoma in positions that have access to sensitive law  
15 enforcement data to supply all information and documentation  
16 required in order to be subjected to a criminal history search by  
17 the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, as well as be  
18 fingerprinted for submission of the fingerprints through the  
19 Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation to the Federal Bureau of  
20 Investigation for a national criminal history check. The Commission  
21 and Service Oklahoma shall be the ~~recipient~~ recipients of the  
22 results of the record check.

23 No employee of the Commission or Service Oklahoma shall be  
24 eligible to enroll in the Oklahoma Law Enforcement



1 Telecommunications System training course until the Oklahoma State  
2 Bureau of Investigation and the Federal Bureau of Investigation have  
3 reported to the Commission and Service Oklahoma that the person has  
4 no felony record and the Commission ~~has~~ and Service Oklahoma have  
5 reported to the Department of Public Safety that the applicant does  
6 not have a felony record and is not participating in a deferred  
7 sentence or deferred prosecution agreement for a felony. In  
8 accordance with Section 150.9 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
9 this includes a national criminal history record with a fingerprint  
10 analysis.

11 The Commission and Service Oklahoma shall request searches of  
12 the online and off-line files of the National Crime Information  
13 Center (NCIC), or any successor federal agency which supplies such  
14 information, to identify vehicles which have been reported stolen.  
15 Such searches will be requested only by Commission and Service  
16 Oklahoma employees who have satisfied the background check  
17 provisions of this section.

18 The Commission ~~is~~ and Service Oklahoma are authorized to  
19 promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this  
20 section.

21 SECTION 113. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1105A, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 1105A. A. On or before July 1, 2022, the Oklahoma Tax  
24 Commission shall implement a program which will permit the

1 electronic filing, storage and delivery of motor vehicle  
2 certificates of title and allow a lienholder to perfect, assign and  
3 release a lien on a motor vehicle in lieu of submission and  
4 maintenance of paper documents as otherwise provided in the  
5 provisions of Section 1101 et seq. of ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma~~  
6 ~~Statutes~~ this title. The Tax Commission shall enter into a  
7 competitive contract with a qualified third-party service provider  
8 (System Developer), subject to the provisions of the Oklahoma  
9 Central Purchasing Act, Section 85.1 et seq. of Title 74 of the  
10 Oklahoma Statutes, to provide necessary hardware, software and  
11 services facilitating the interconnection between ~~motor license~~  
12 ~~agents~~ licensed operators and electronic title service providers  
13 described in subsection B of this section for a certificate of title  
14 and for filing or releasing a lien pursuant to the procedures  
15 prescribed by the Oklahoma Tax Commission. The provisions of this  
16 section shall apply to applications for certificates of title and  
17 liens filed after June 30, 2022. The Tax Commission shall  
18 promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section.

19 B. The program authorized under subsection A of this section  
20 shall include, but not be limited to, procedures:

21 1. For the delivery of a certificate of title, on a paper  
22 document or in an electronic format, to the secured party having the  
23 primary perfected security interest in a vehicle in lieu of delivery  
24 to the record owner, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1101

1 et seq. of ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title. Provided,  
2 when electronic transmission of liens and lien satisfactions is  
3 used, a certificate of title need not be issued or printed until the  
4 last lien is satisfied and a clear certificate of title is issued to  
5 the owner of the vehicle at their request;

6 2. Establishing qualifications for third-party electronic title  
7 service providers offering electronic lien services. The vendor  
8 selected in subsection A of this section shall not be considered an  
9 electronic title service provider and shall not operate or own an  
10 electronic title service provider;

11 3. Establishing reasonable fees, if necessary, to be charged by  
12 service providers or contractors for the establishment, maintenance  
13 and operation of the electronic lien title program;

14 4. Providing access to the electronic certificate of title  
15 records including liens on record, for licensed motor vehicle  
16 dealers and lienholders who participate in the program  
17 notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1109 of ~~Title 47 of the~~  
18 ~~Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title;

19 5. Allowing ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators to  
20 participate in the electronic lien title program. Participating  
21 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall receive all fees  
22 provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act unless  
23 otherwise provided in Section 1132A of ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma~~  
24 ~~Statutes~~ this title; and

1           6. For the acceptance and use of electronic or digital  
2 signatures.

3           C. As used in this section and Section 1101 et seq. of ~~Title 47~~  
4 ~~of the Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title:

5           1. "Deliver" or "delivery" means, with respect to a certificate  
6 of title or lien, either the physical delivery of a paper document  
7 or the electronic delivery of a document in an electronic format;

8           2. "Electronic format" means an electronic or digital format or  
9 medium of any document, record or other information; and

10          3. "Possess" or "possession" means, with respect to a  
11 certificate of title or lien, to hold or otherwise exercise control  
12 over a document which is in either a physical or electronic format.

13          D. Any documents created, stored or delivered under the  
14 electronic lien title program as provided in this section shall be  
15 considered valid including any signatures which are generated  
16 electronically or contained on a scanned copy. A certified copy of  
17 the Oklahoma Tax Commission's electronic record of a motor vehicle  
18 certificate of title or lien is admissible in any civil, criminal or  
19 administrative proceeding in this state as evidence of the existence  
20 and contents of the certificate of title or lien.

21          E. The Tax Commission is authorized to expend funds necessary  
22 for the implementation of the program provided in subsection A of  
23 this section from available monies in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
24 and Office of Management and Enterprise Services Joint Computer

1 Enhancement Fund created pursuant to Section 265 of Title 68 of the  
2 Oklahoma Statutes.

3 F. In the development of the program provided in subsection A  
4 of this section, the Oklahoma Tax Commission shall consult  
5 interested parties including, but not limited to, representatives of  
6 the Oklahoma Automobile Dealers Association, the Oklahoma Bankers  
7 Association, the Oklahoma Credit Union Association and the Oklahoma  
8 Tag Agent Coalition.

9 SECTION 114. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1106, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1106. A. 1. If ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma shall determine at any time that an applicant for a  
13 certificate of title of a vehicle is not entitled thereto, it may  
14 refuse to issue such certificate or to register such vehicle.

15 2. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may for a  
16 similar reason, after ten (10) days' notice and a hearing, revoke  
17 the registration and the certificate of title already acquired on  
18 any outstanding certificate of title. Said notice may be served in  
19 person or by registered mail.

20 B. 1. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may refuse  
21 registration and issuance of a certificate of title of a commercial  
22 motor vehicle, or any transfer of title and registration of a  
23 commercial motor vehicle, to a commercial motor carrier whose  
24

1 ability to operate has been terminated or denied by a federal  
2 agency.

3 2. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may revoke the  
4 registration, certificate of title, and license plate of a  
5 commercial motor vehicle if the vehicle has been assigned to be  
6 operated by a commercial motor carrier whose ability to operate has  
7 been terminated or denied by a federal agency.

8 C. The Corporation Commission may revoke, suspend or deny  
9 registration of and/or issuance of license plates for a commercial  
10 motor vehicle licensed pursuant to the jurisdiction of the  
11 Corporation Commission and whose ability to operate has been  
12 terminated or denied by a state or federal agency.

13 SECTION 115. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1107, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 1107. A. In the event of the sale or transfer of the  
16 ownership of a vehicle for which a certificate of title has been  
17 issued as provided by Section 1105 of this title, the holder of such  
18 certificate shall endorse on the back of same a complete assignment  
19 thereof with warranty of title in form printed thereon with a  
20 statement of all liens or encumbrances on the vehicle, sworn to  
21 before a notary public or some other person authorized by law to  
22 take acknowledgments, and deliver same to the purchaser or  
23 transferee at the time of delivery to the purchaser or transferee of  
24 the vehicle; provided, a transfer of the ownership of a vehicle to

1 an insurer resulting from the settlement of a total loss claim shall  
2 not require a notarized signature on the certificate of title. The  
3 purchaser or transferee, unless such person is a bona fide used  
4 motor vehicle dealer licensed by this state, a retail implement  
5 dealer in connection with the purchase or transfer of off-road  
6 vehicles or a charitable organization shall, within thirty (30) days  
7 from the time of delivery to the purchaser or transferee of the  
8 vehicle, present the assigned certificate of title and the insurance  
9 security verification to the vehicle to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
10 Service Oklahoma, or one of its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
11 operators, accompanied by a fee of Eleven Dollars (\$11.00), together  
12 with any motor vehicle excise tax or license fee that may be due,  
13 whereupon a new certificate of title, shall be issued to the  
14 assignee. One Dollar (\$1.00) of each fee shall be deposited in the  
15 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund through December 31,  
16 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this fee shall be deposited in  
17 the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. Any charitable  
18 organization utilizing the exemption authorized by this subsection  
19 shall receive training as prescribed by the Oklahoma Used Motor  
20 Vehicle and Parts Commission.

21 B. A licensed dealer, a retail implement dealer in connection  
22 with the sale or disposal of off-road vehicles or a charitable  
23 organization shall, on selling or otherwise disposing of a vehicle,  
24 execute and deliver to the purchaser thereof the certificate of

1 title properly and completely reassigned. Thereupon, the purchaser  
2 of the vehicle shall present the reassigned certificate to ~~the~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
4 operator, accompanied by a fee of Eleven Dollars (\$11.00), and any  
5 motor vehicle excise tax or license fee that may be due, whereupon a  
6 new certificate of title will be issued to the purchaser. One  
7 Dollar (\$1.00) of each fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax  
8 Commission Reimbursement Fund through December 31, 2022, and  
9 beginning January 1, 2023, this fee shall be deposited in the  
10 Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. The certificate, when so  
11 assigned and returned to the Commission, together with any  
12 subsequent assignment or reissue thereof, shall be appropriately  
13 filed and indexed so that at all times it will be possible to trace  
14 title to the vehicle designated therein. Provided, when the  
15 ownership of any motor vehicle shall pass by operation of law, the  
16 person owning the vehicle may, upon furnishing satisfactory proof to  
17 the Commission of ownership, procure a title to the motor vehicle,  
18 regardless of whether a certificate of title has ever been issued.  
19 The dealer shall execute and deliver to the purchaser bills of sale  
20 on forms prescribed by the Commission for all new vehicles sold by  
21 the dealer. On presentation of a bill of sale executed on forms  
22 prescribed by the Commission, by a manufacturer or dealer for a new  
23 vehicle sold in this state, accompanied by remittance in the sum of  
24 Eleven Dollars (\$11.00), together with any motor vehicle excise tax



1 or license fee that may be due, a certificate of title shall be  
2 issued in accordance with the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
3 License and Registration Act. One Dollar (\$1.00) of each fee shall  
4 be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund  
5 through December 31, 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this fee  
6 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. For  
7 purposes of this subsection, "charitable organization" shall mean  
8 any organization which is exempt from taxation pursuant to the  
9 provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Section  
10 501(c)(3) and which is registered as a charitable organization with  
11 the Oklahoma Secretary of State and the Oklahoma Attorney General's  
12 office; "off-road vehicles" means all-terrain vehicles, utility  
13 vehicles, and motorcycles used exclusively for off-road use; "retail  
14 implement dealer" means a business engaged primarily in the sale of  
15 farm tractors as defined in Section 1-118 of this title or  
16 implements of husbandry as defined in Section 1-125 of this title or  
17 a combination thereof.

18 C. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be  
19 guilty of a misdemeanor and upon the first conviction thereof shall  
20 be punished by a fine not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00),  
21 with impoundment of the vehicle until all taxes and fees are paid.  
22 A second or subsequent conviction shall be punished by a fine not to  
23 exceed One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), with impoundment of the  
24 vehicle until all taxes and fees are paid. If a vehicle is

1 impounded pursuant to the provisions of this section, the vehicle  
2 shall not be released to the owner until the owner provides proof of  
3 security or an affidavit that the vehicle will not be used on public  
4 highways or public streets, as required pursuant to Section 7-600 et  
5 seq. of this title. Each vehicle involved in a violation of this  
6 section shall be considered a separate offense.

7 SECTION 116. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1107.1, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 1107.1 A. In addition to requirements of Section 1107  
10 of this title, the transferor of any vehicle shall verify the  
11 mileage at the time of transfer of such vehicle and the mileage so  
12 stated shall be shown on the face of the certificate of title to be  
13 issued to the transferee. The transferor shall disclose the mileage  
14 to the transferee in writing on the title or separate document  
15 attached to the title in a form to be determined by ~~the Commission~~  
16 Service Oklahoma.

17 B. In the disclosure required under this section, the  
18 transferor shall also certify that to the best of his knowledge:

- 19 1. The odometer reading reflects the actual mileage; or  
20 2. The odometer reading does not reflect actual mileage; or  
21 3. The mileage is in excess of the mechanical limits of the  
22 odometer.

23 C. The transferor and transferee shall sign the disclosure  
24 statement and print their name.

1 SECTION 117. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1107.3, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1107.3 ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
4 ~~agent~~ the licensed operator shall use the following terms to stamp  
5 the certificate of title in accordance with the odometer disclosure  
6 statement:

- 7 1. ACTUAL;
- 8 2. NOT ACTUAL;
- 9 3. EXCEEDS MECHANICAL LIMITS; OR
- 10 4. ODOMETER DISCREPANCY.

11 The stamp "ODOMETER DISCREPANCY" shall be used if the mileage  
12 verified in any disclosure statement is an amount less than the  
13 mileage depicted on the title to be transferred.

14 SECTION 118. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1107.4, is  
15 amended to read as follows:

16 Section 1107.4 A. Upon the transfer of a vehicle, the  
17 transferor may file a written notice of transfer with ~~the Tax~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
19 operator. On receipt of a written notice of transfer, ~~the~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall indicate the transfer on the  
21 vehicle records maintained by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The  
22 written notice of transfer shall contain the following information:

- 23 1. The vehicle identification number of the vehicle;

24

1           2. The number of the license plate issued to the vehicle, if  
2 any;

3           3. The full name and address of the transferor;

4           4. The full name and address of the transferee;

5           5. The date the transferor delivered possession of the vehicle  
6 to the transferee; and

7           6. The signature of the transferor.

8           B. There shall be assessed a fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) when  
9 filing the notice of transfer. Seven Dollars (\$7.00) of the fee  
10 shall be retained by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

11 Three Dollars (\$3.00) of the fee shall be apportioned to the  
12 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

13           C. After the date of the transfer of the vehicle as shown on  
14 the records of ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the transferee of  
15 the vehicle shown on the records is rebuttably presumed to be:

16           1. The owner of the vehicle; and

17           2. Subject to civil and criminal liability arising out of the  
18 use, operation, or abandonment of a vehicle, to the extent that  
19 ownership of the vehicle subjects the owner of the vehicle to civil  
20 or criminal liability pursuant to law.

21           D. This section does not impose or establish any civil or  
22 criminal liability on the owner of a vehicle who transfers ownership  
23 of the vehicle but does not file a written notice of transfer with  
24 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

1 SECTION 119. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1107.5, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1107.5 A. The title of a motor vehicle that is not  
4 subject to any lien or other encumbrance may be transferred in  
5 transfer-on-death form by filing with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma a written notice of transfer signed by the transferor and  
7 designating the transferee. Such notice shall transfer ownership of  
8 the vehicle to the transferee upon the death of the transferor. The  
9 notice shall include:

- 10 1. The vehicle identification number of the vehicle;
- 11 2. The number of the license plate issued to the vehicle, if  
12 any;
- 13 3. The full name and address of the transferor;
- 14 4. The full name and address of the transferee; and
- 15 5. The signature of the transferor. The signature or consent  
16 of or notice to the transferee shall not be required for any purpose  
17 during the lifetime of the transferor.

18 B. A designation of the transferee may be revoked or changed at  
19 any time prior to the death of the transferor by filing an amended  
20 notice with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

21 C. To accept a certificate of title of a motor vehicle pursuant  
22 to notice filed under subsection A of this act, the designated  
23 transferee shall execute an affidavit verifying the death of the  
24 transferor owner and submit to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

1 After the date of the transfer of the vehicle as evidenced by the  
2 submitted affidavit and the records of ~~the Commission Service~~  
3 Oklahoma, the Commission Service Oklahoma shall issue a title  
4 reflecting the transfer of ownership.

5 SECTION 120. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1108, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1108. With the exception of an insurer applying for a  
8 salvage or junk certificate of title resulting from the settlement  
9 of a total loss claim, as provided in subsection H of Section 1105  
10 of this title, in case of a lost certificate of title, the loss of  
11 which is accounted for to the satisfaction of ~~the Commission Service~~  
12 Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators, ~~the~~  
13 ~~Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or one of its ~~motor license agents~~  
14 licensed operators may issue duplicates. There shall be a  
15 replacement fee of Eleven Dollars (\$11.00) for such duplicate title.  
16 One Dollar (\$1.00) of each such fee shall be deposited in the  
17 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ Reimbursement Fund.

18 SECTION 121. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1109, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1109. A. All information contained in certificates of  
21 title, applications therefor, vehicle registration records and  
22 computer data files is hereby declared to be confidential  
23 information and shall not be copied by anyone or disclosed to anyone  
24 other than employees of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~

1 or the Corporation Commission in the regular course of their  
2 employment, except as provided in subsection B of this section. As  
3 used in this section, "personal information" means information that  
4 identifies an individual including name, address (excluding the  
5 five-digit ZIP code) and telephone number, but does not include  
6 information on vehicular accidents, driving violations and driver's  
7 status.

8 B. Personal information referred to in subsection A of this  
9 section shall be disclosed for use in connection with matters of  
10 motor vehicle or driver safety and theft, motor vehicle emissions,  
11 motor vehicle product alterations, recalls or advisories, and  
12 removal of non-owner records from the original owner records of  
13 motor vehicle manufacturers to carry out the purpose of Titles I and  
14 IV of the Anti Car Theft Act of 1992, the Automobile Information  
15 Disclosure Act (15 U.S.C., Section 1231 et seq.), the Clean Air Act  
16 (42 U.S.C., Section 7401 et seq.) and Chapters 301, 305 and 321-331  
17 of Title 49 of the United States Code and may be disclosed as  
18 follows:

19 1. For use by any governmental agency, including but not  
20 limited to any court or law enforcement agency, in carrying out its  
21 functions, or any private person or entity acting on behalf of a  
22 federal, state or local governmental agency in carrying out its  
23 functions. Information relating to motor vehicle insurance,  
24 including the insurer and insurance policy numbers, may be released

1 to law enforcement officers investigating an accident pursuant to  
2 the provisions of Section 10-104 of this title;

3 2. For use by any motor vehicle manufacturer or an authorized  
4 representative thereof in connection with matters of motor vehicle  
5 or driver safety and theft, motor vehicle emissions, motor vehicle  
6 product alterations, recalls or advisories, performance monitoring  
7 of motor vehicles, motor vehicle parts and dealers, motor vehicle  
8 market research activities, including survey research, and removal  
9 of non-owner records from the original owner records of motor  
10 vehicle manufacturers. The confidentiality of the information shall  
11 be protected, as set out above, and used only for the purpose  
12 stated; provided, further, that ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
13 or the Corporation Commission shall be authorized to review the use  
14 of and the measures employed to safeguard the information; and  
15 provided, further, that the manufacturer or representative shall  
16 bear the cost incurred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the  
17 Corporation Commission in the production of the information  
18 requested. If the confidentiality provisions, as set out above, are  
19 violated, the provisions of subsection D of Section 205 of Title 68  
20 of the Oklahoma Statutes shall apply and the privilege of obtaining  
21 information shall be terminated. Any manufacturer or representative  
22 violating the provisions of this paragraph, upon conviction, shall  
23 be punishable by a fine not to exceed Fifty Thousand Dollars  
24 (\$50,000.00);



1 3. For use by any person compiling and publishing motor vehicle  
2 statistics, provided that such statistics do not disclose the names  
3 and addresses of individuals. Such information shall be provided  
4 upon payment of a reasonable fee as determined by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
5 Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission;

6 4. For use by a wrecker or towing service licensed pursuant to  
7 the provisions of Section 951 et seq. of this title for use in  
8 providing notice to the owners and secured parties of towed or  
9 impounded vehicles, upon payment of a fee of One Dollar (\$1.00) per  
10 vehicle record page to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the  
11 Corporation Commission or any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator;

12 5. For use by a legitimate business or its agents, employees,  
13 or contractors for use in the normal course of business, upon  
14 payment of a fee of One Dollar (\$1.00) per vehicle record page to  
15 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or  
16 any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, but only:

17 a. to verify the accuracy of personal information  
18 submitted by the individual to whom the information  
19 pertains to the business or its agents, employees, or  
20 contractors, or

21 b. to obtain the correct information, if such information  
22 submitted by the individual to whom the information  
23 pertains to the business is not correct, or is no  
24 longer correct, but only for the purposes of

1 preventing fraud by, pursuing legal remedies against,  
2 or recovering on a debt or security interest against  
3 the individual;

4 6. For use in connection with any civil, criminal,  
5 administrative or arbitral proceeding in any federal, state or local  
6 court or agency or before any self-regulatory body, including the  
7 service of process, investigation in anticipation of litigation, and  
8 the execution or enforcement of judgments and orders, or pursuant to  
9 an order of a federal, state or local court, upon payment of a fee  
10 of One Dollar (\$1.00) per vehicle record page to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
11 Service Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or any ~~motor license~~  
12 ~~agent~~ licensed operator;

13 7. For use by any insurer or insurance support organization, or  
14 by a self-insured entity, or its agents, employees, or contractors,  
15 in connection with claims investigation activities, anti-fraud  
16 activities, rating or underwriting, upon payment of a fee of One  
17 Dollar (\$1.00) per vehicle record page to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or any ~~motor license agent~~  
19 licensed operator;

20 8. For use by any licensed private investigative agency or  
21 licensed security service for any purpose permitted under this  
22 subsection, upon payment of a fee of One Dollar (\$1.00) per vehicle  
23 record page to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the Corporation  
24 Commission or any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator;

1           9. For use by a requester, upon payment of a fee of One Dollar  
2 (\$1.00) per vehicle record page to ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
3 Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or any ~~motor license agent~~  
4 licensed operator, if the requester demonstrates that it has  
5 obtained the written consent of the individual to whom the  
6 information pertains;

7           10. For use in connection with the operation of private toll  
8 transportation facilities; or

9           11. For furnishing the name and address of all commercial  
10 entities who have current registrations of any particular model of  
11 vehicle; provided, this exception shall not allow the release of  
12 personal information pursuant to the provisions of the Driver's  
13 Privacy Protection Act, 18 U.S.C., Sections 2721 through 2725.

14           ~~The Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ shall collect a reasonable  
15 fee to recover the costs of providing the data. As used in this  
16 section, the term "vehicle record page" means a computer-generated  
17 printout of the motor vehicle inquiry screen. Information provided  
18 on the motor vehicle inquiry screen printout shall include the  
19 current vehicle owner name and address, vehicle make, model and  
20 year, identifying numbers for the vehicle license plate, certificate  
21 of title and vehicle identification number, relevant dates relating  
22 to the vehicle registration and certificate of title, lienholder  
23 information and lien status.

24

1 C. In addition to the information provided on the vehicle  
2 record page, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation  
3 Commission may, upon written request, release to any requester  
4 authorized by the provisions of this section to obtain individual  
5 motor vehicle information, corresponding copies of vehicle  
6 certificates of title, applications therefor, vehicle registration  
7 records and computer data files.

8 There shall be an informational search and retrieval fee of Five  
9 Dollars (\$5.00) per vehicle computer record search. If ~~the Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission performs a  
11 manual search, the fee shall be Seven Dollars and fifty cents  
12 (\$7.50) per vehicle. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is  
13 authorized to promulgate rules whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
14 operators, when requesting such documentation in the performance of  
15 their duties, are exempt from this retrieval fee. Certified copies  
16 of vehicle certificates of title and applications therefor shall be  
17 included within the informational search and retrieval by ~~the Tax~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission for a fee  
19 of Ten Dollars (\$10.00). Such duly certified copies may be received  
20 in evidence with the same effect as the original when the original  
21 is not in the possession or under the control of the party desiring  
22 to use the same.

23 D. Requesters authorized by this section to receive information  
24 shall submit to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the Corporation

1 Commission or ~~motor license agent~~ any licensed operator an affidavit  
2 supported by such documentation as ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
3 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission may require, on a form  
4 prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or the Corporation  
5 Commission certifying that the information is requested for a lawful  
6 and legitimate purpose and will not be further disseminated.

7 E. Notwithstanding the foregoing, ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
8 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission may allow the release of  
9 information from its motor vehicle records upon magnetic tape  
10 consisting only of the following information:

- 11 1. The date of the certificate of title;
- 12 2. The certificate of title number;
- 13 3. The type of title issued for the vehicle;
- 14 4. The odometer reading from the certificate of title;
- 15 5. The year in which the vehicle was manufactured;
- 16 6. The vehicle identification number for the vehicle;
- 17 7. The make of the vehicle; and
- 18 8. The location in which the vehicle is registered.

19 ~~The Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or the Corporation  
20 Commission shall allow the release of such information upon payment  
21 of a reasonable fee to be determined by ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
22 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission. The information released as  
23 authorized by this subsection may only be used for purposes of  
24 detecting odometer rollback or odometer tampering, for determining

1 the issuance in this state or any other state of salvage or rebuilt  
2 titles for vehicles or for determining whether a vehicle has been  
3 reported stolen in this state or any other state.

4 F. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or of Section  
5 205 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes, ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
6 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission may inform a secured party  
7 that taxes and fees are delinquent with respect to a vehicle upon  
8 which the secured party has a perfected lien.

9 G. Fees received by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
10 pursuant to the provisions of this section shall not be included in  
11 the maximum sum that may be retained by ~~motor license agents~~  
12 licensed operators as compensation pursuant to the provisions of  
13 Section 1143 of this title.

14 H. All funds collected by the Tax Commission pursuant to the  
15 provisions of this section shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax  
16 Commission Revolving Fund. Beginning January 1, 2023, all funds  
17 collected by Service Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of this  
18 section shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.  
19 All funds collected by the Corporation Commission pursuant to the  
20 provisions of this section shall be apportioned as provided in  
21 subsection C of Section ~~3~~ 1161 of this ~~act~~ title.

22 I. It is further provided that the provisions of this section  
23 shall be strictly interpreted and shall not be construed as  
24 permitting the disclosure of any other information contained in the

1 files and records of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the  
2 Corporation Commission.

3 J. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit any of the  
4 following acts:

5 1. To knowingly obtain or disclose personal information from a  
6 motor vehicle record for any use not expressly permitted by this  
7 section; or

8 2. To make false representation to obtain any personal  
9 information from an individual's motor vehicle record.

10 Any violation of the provisions of this section shall constitute  
11 a misdemeanor and shall be punishable by the imposition of a fine  
12 not exceeding One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), or by imprisonment  
13 in the county jail for a term not exceeding one (1) year, or by both  
14 such fine and imprisonment. Where applicable, a person convicted of  
15 a violation of the provisions of this section shall be removed or  
16 dismissed from office or state employment. No liability whatsoever,  
17 civil or criminal, shall attach to any member or employee of ~~the Tax~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission for any  
19 error or omission in the disclosure of such information.

20 SECTION 122. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1110, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 1110. A. 1. Except for a security interest in  
23 vehicles held by a dealer for sale or lease, a vehicle registered by  
24 a federally recognized Indian tribe as provided in subsection G of

1 this section, and a vehicle being registered in this state which was  
2 previously registered in another state and which title contains the  
3 name of a secured party on the face of the other state certificate  
4 or title, and except as otherwise provided in subsection B of  
5 Section 1105 of this title, a security interest in a vehicle as to  
6 which a certificate of title may be properly issued by ~~the Oklahoma~~  
7 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be perfected only when a lien  
8 entry form, and the existing certificate of title, if any, or  
9 application for a certificate of title and manufacturer's  
10 certificate of origin containing the name and address of the secured  
11 party and the date of the security agreement and the required fee  
12 are delivered to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to a ~~motor~~  
13 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator. As used in this section, the term  
14 "dealer" shall be defined as provided in Section 1-112 of this title  
15 and the term "security interest" shall be defined as provided in  
16 paragraph (35) of Section 1-201 of Title 12A of the Oklahoma  
17 Statutes. When a vehicle title is presented to a ~~motor license~~  
18 ~~agent~~ licensed operator for transferring or registering and the  
19 documents reflect a lienholder, the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
20 operator shall perfect the lien pursuant to subsection G of Section  
21 1105 of this title. For the purposes of this section, the term  
22 "vehicle" shall not include special mobilized machinery, machinery  
23 used in highway construction or road material construction and  
24 rubber-tired road construction vehicles including rubber-tired



1 cranes. The filing and duration of perfection of a security  
2 interest, pursuant to the provisions of Title 12A of the Oklahoma  
3 Statutes, including, but not limited to, Section 1-9-311 of Title  
4 12A of the Oklahoma Statutes, shall not be applicable to perfection  
5 of security interests in vehicles as to which a certificate of title  
6 may be properly issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma,  
7 except as to vehicles held by a dealer for sale or lease and except  
8 as provided in subsection D of this section. In all other respects  
9 Title 12A of the Oklahoma Statutes shall be applicable to such  
10 security interests in vehicles as to which a certificate of title  
11 may be properly issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

12 2. Whenever a person creates a security interest in a vehicle,  
13 the person shall surrender to the secured party the certificate of  
14 title or the signed application for a new certificate of title, on  
15 the form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and the  
16 manufacturer's certificate of origin. The secured party shall  
17 deliver the lien entry form and the required lien filing fee within  
18 twenty-five (25) days as provided hereafter with certificate of  
19 title or the application for certificate of title and the  
20 manufacturer's certificate of origin to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
21 Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. If the lien  
22 entry form, the lien filing fee and the certificate of title or  
23 application for certificate of title and the manufacturer's  
24 certificate of origin are delivered to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service

1 Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator within  
2 twenty-five (25) days after the date of the lien entry form,  
3 perfection of the security interest shall begin from the date of the  
4 execution of the lien entry form, but otherwise, perfection of the  
5 security interest shall begin from the date of the delivery to ~~the~~  
6 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
7 operator.

- 8       3.    a.    For each security interest recorded on a certificate  
9                   of title, or manufacturer's certificate of origin,  
10                   such person shall pay a fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00),  
11                   which shall be in addition to other fees provided for  
12                   in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
13                   Upon the receipt of the lien entry form and the  
14                   required fees with either the certificate of title or  
15                   an application for certificate of title and  
16                   manufacturer's certificate of origin, a ~~motor license~~  
17                   ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall, by placement of a  
18                   clearly distinguishing mark, record the date and  
19                   number shown in a conspicuous place, on each of these  
20                   instruments. Of the ten-dollar fee, the ~~motor license~~  
21                   ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall retain Two Dollars  
22                   (\$2.00) for recording the security interest lien.
- 23        b.    It shall be unlawful for any person to solicit, accept  
24                   or receive any gratuity or compensation for acting as

1 a messenger and for acting as the agent or  
2 representative of another person in applying for the  
3 recording of a security interest or for the  
4 registration of a motor vehicle and obtaining the  
5 license plates or for the issuance of a certificate of  
6 title therefor unless ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma has appointed and approved the person to  
8 perform such acts; and before acting as a messenger,  
9 any such person shall furnish to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
10 Service Oklahoma a surety bond in such amount as ~~the~~  
11 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall determine  
12 appropriate.

13 4. The certificate of title or the application for certificate  
14 of title and manufacturer's certificate of origin with the record of  
15 the date of receipt clearly marked thereon shall be returned to the  
16 debtor together with a notice that the debtor is required to  
17 register and pay all additional fees and taxes due within thirty  
18 (30) days from the date of purchase of the vehicle.

19 5. Any person creating a security interest in a vehicle that  
20 has been previously registered in the debtor's name and on which all  
21 taxes due the state have been paid shall surrender the certificate  
22 of ownership to the secured party. The secured party shall have the  
23 duty to record the security interest as provided in this section and  
24 shall, at the same time, obtain a new certificate of title which

1 shall show the secured interest on the face of the certificate of  
2 title.

3 6. The lien entry form with the date and assigned number  
4 thereof clearly marked thereon shall be returned to the secured  
5 party. If the lien entry form is received and authenticated, as  
6 herein provided, by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, the  
7 ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall make a report thereof to ~~the Tax~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma upon the forms and in the manner as may  
9 be prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

10 7. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the duty to  
11 record the lien upon the face of the certificate of title issued at  
12 the time of registering and paying all fees and taxes due on the  
13 vehicle.

14 8. When there is an active lien from a commercial lender in  
15 place on a vehicle, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall be  
16 prohibited from transferring the certificate of title on that  
17 vehicle until the lien is satisfied.

18 B. 1. A secured party shall, within seven (7) business days  
19 after the satisfaction of the security interest, furnish directly or  
20 by mail a release of a security interest to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
21 Service Oklahoma and mail a copy thereof to the last-known address  
22 of the debtor. If the security interest has been satisfied by  
23 payment from a licensed used motor vehicle dealer to whom the motor  
24 vehicle has been transferred, the secured party shall also, within

1 seven (7) business days after such satisfaction, mail an additional  
2 copy of the release to the dealer. If the secured party fails to  
3 furnish the release as required, the secured party shall be liable  
4 to the debtor for a penalty of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).  
5 Following the seven (7) business days after satisfaction of the lien  
6 and upon receipt by the lienholder of written communication  
7 demanding the release of the lien, thereafter the penalty shall  
8 increase to One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) per day for each  
9 additional day beyond seven (7) business days until accumulating to  
10 One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) or the value of the  
11 vehicle, whichever is less, and, in addition, any loss caused to the  
12 debtor by such failure.

13 2. Upon release of a security interest the owner may obtain a  
14 new certificate of title omitting reference to the security  
15 interest, by submitting to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to  
16 a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator:

- 17 a. a release signed by the secured party, an application  
18 for new certificate of title and the proper fees, or  
19 b. by submitting to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 or the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator an  
21 affidavit, supported by such documentation as ~~the Tax~~  
22 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may require, by the owner  
23 on a form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
24 Oklahoma stating that the security interest has been

1 satisfied and stating the reasons why a release cannot  
2 be obtained, an application for a new certificate of  
3 title and the proper fees.

4 Upon receiving such affidavit that the security interest has been  
5 satisfied, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a new  
6 certificate of title eliminating the satisfied security interest and  
7 the name and address of the secured parties who have been paid and  
8 satisfied. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall accept a  
9 release of a security interest in any form that identifies the  
10 debtor, the secured party, and the vehicle, and contains the  
11 signature of the secured party. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 shall not require any particular form for the release of a security  
13 interest.

14 The words "security interest" when used in the Oklahoma Vehicle  
15 License and Registration Act do not include liens dependent upon  
16 possession.

17 C. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall file and index  
18 certificates of title so that at all times it will be possible to  
19 trace a certificate of title to the vehicle designated therein,  
20 identify the lien entry form, and the names and addresses of secured  
21 parties, or their assignees, so that all or any part of such  
22 information may be made readily available to those who make  
23 legitimate inquiry of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma as to the  
24 existence or nonexistence of security interest in the vehicle.

1 D. 1. Any security interest in a vehicle properly perfected  
2 prior to July 1, 1979, may be continued as to its effectiveness or  
3 duration as provided by Sections 1-9-510 and 1-9-515 of Title 12A of  
4 the Oklahoma Statutes, or may be terminated, assigned or released as  
5 provided by Sections 1-9-512, 1-9-513 and 1-9-514 of Title 12A of  
6 the Oklahoma Statutes, as fully as if this section had not been  
7 enacted, or, at the option of the secured party, may also be  
8 perfected under this section, and, if so perfected, the time of  
9 perfection under this section shall be the date the security  
10 interest was originally perfected under the prior law.

11 2. Upon request of the secured party, the debtor or any other  
12 holder of the certificate of title shall surrender the certificate  
13 of title to the secured party and shall do such other acts as may be  
14 required to perfect the security interest under this section.

15 E. If a manufactured home is permanently affixed to real  
16 estate, an Oklahoma certificate of title may be surrendered to ~~the~~  
17 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
18 operator for cancellation. When the document of title is  
19 surrendered, the owner shall provide the legal description or the  
20 appropriate tract or parcel number of the real estate and other  
21 information as may be required on a form provided by ~~the Tax~~  
22 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
23 may not cancel a document of title if a lien has been registered or  
24 recorded. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~

1 ~~agent~~ the licensed operator shall notify the owner and any  
2 lienholder that the title has been surrendered to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
3 Service Oklahoma and that ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may  
4 not cancel the title until the lien is released. Such notification  
5 shall include a description of the lien and such notification to the  
6 owner shall be accompanied by the return of title surrendered.  
7 Permanent attachment to real estate does not affect the validity of  
8 a lien recorded or registered with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma before the document of title is canceled pursuant to this  
10 section. The rights of a prior lienholder pursuant to a security  
11 agreement or the provisions of a credit transaction and the rights  
12 of the state pursuant to a tax lien are preserved. ~~The Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed  
14 operator shall forward the information to the county assessor of the  
15 county where the real estate is located and indicate whether the  
16 original document of title has been canceled. A fee of Five Dollars  
17 (\$5.00) shall accompany the application for cancellation of title.  
18 When the fee is paid by a person making an application directly with  
19 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the fee shall be deposited in  
20 the Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund. Beginning January 1,  
21 2023, the fee shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving  
22 Fund. A fee paid to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall  
23 be retained by the ~~agent~~ licensed operator. The owner of a  
24 manufactured home upon which the document of title has been properly



1 surrendered, may apply to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for  
2 issuance of a new original certificate of title upon submission of:

3 1. An attestation from the homeowner indicating ownership of  
4 the manufactured home and the nonexistence of any security interest  
5 or lien of record in the manufactured home; and

6 2. A title opinion by a licensed attorney, determining that the  
7 owner of the manufactured home has marketable title to the real  
8 property upon which the manufactured home is located and that no  
9 documents filed of record in the county clerk's office concerning  
10 the real property contain a mortgage, recorded financial statement,  
11 judgment, or lien of record. Persons or entities to whom the title  
12 opinion is addressed may rely on the title opinion. A security  
13 interest in a manufactured home perfected pursuant to this section  
14 shall have priority over a conflicting interest of a mortgagee or  
15 other lien encumbrancer, or the owner of the real property upon  
16 which the manufactured home became affixed or otherwise permanently  
17 attached. The holder of the security interest in the manufactured  
18 home, upon default, may remove the manufactured home from such real  
19 property. The holder of the security interest in the manufactured  
20 home shall reimburse the owner of the real property who is not the  
21 debtor and who has not otherwise agreed to access the real property  
22 for the cost of repair of any physical injury to the real property,  
23 but shall not be liable for any diminution in value to the real  
24 property caused by the removal of the manufactured home, trespass,

1 or any other damages caused by the removal. The debtor shall notify  
2 the holder of the security interest in the manufactured home of the  
3 street address, if any, and the legal description of the real  
4 property upon which the manufactured home is affixed or otherwise  
5 permanently attached and shall sign such other documents, including  
6 any appropriate mortgage, as may reasonably be requested by the  
7 holder of such security interest.

8 F. In the case of motor vehicles or trailers, notwithstanding  
9 any other provision of law, a transaction does not create a sale or  
10 security interest merely because it provides that the rental price  
11 is permitted or required to be adjusted under the agreement either  
12 upward or downward by reference to the amount realized upon sale or  
13 other disposition of the motor vehicle or trailer.

14 G. A security interest in vehicles registered by a federally  
15 recognized Indian tribe shall be deemed valid under Oklahoma law if  
16 validly perfected under the applicable tribal law and the lien is  
17 noted on the face of the tribal certificate of title.

18 SECTION 123. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1111, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1111. A. As used in this section:

21 1. "Loss" means the cost, in dollars, to repair or replace a  
22 vehicle which has been damaged by collision or other occurrence.  
23 The amount paid by an insurer to a holder of the certificate of  
24 title for repair of a damaged vehicle shall be prima facie evidence

1 of the amount of the loss. The amount paid by an insurer to a  
2 holder of the certificate of title for replacement of a damaged  
3 vehicle less the resale value of the damaged vehicle shall be prima  
4 facie evidence of the amount of the loss;

5 2. "Fair market value" means the value of a vehicle as listed  
6 in the current National Auto Dealers Association guidebook or other  
7 similar guidebook or the actual cash value, whichever is greater;

8 3. "Resale value" means the amount, in dollars, paid to the  
9 holder of a certificate of title by a willing buyer for a vehicle  
10 damaged by collision or other occurrence or recovered from theft;

11 4. "Total loss" means a loss which is equal to the fair market  
12 value of the vehicle immediately prior to the damage to or theft of  
13 the vehicle; and

14 5. "Vehicle" means a vehicle, as defined in paragraph 40 of  
15 Section 1102 of this title, manufactured within the last ten (10)  
16 model years.

17 B. Any insurance company that pays a total loss on a claim for  
18 any vehicle including, but not limited to, a flood-damaged vehicle  
19 or recovered-theft vehicle, any junk dealer who receives a motor  
20 vehicle which is to be used for junk or for parts, or any other  
21 person permanently dismantling or junking a vehicle shall receive  
22 the certificate of title from the current holder of the certificate  
23 of title, shall detach the license plate from the vehicle, and shall  
24 return the license plate and the certificate of title to ~~the~~

1 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
2 licensed operator within thirty (30) days from receipt of the  
3 certificate, or insurance companies may provide alternate  
4 documentation within thirty (30) days pursuant to subsection P of  
5 Section 1105 of this title. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
6 shall cancel the certificate of title to the vehicle used for junk  
7 or parts and shall preserve the vehicle identification numbers on  
8 the certificate of title in the computer files for at least five (5)  
9 years. No certificate of title may be reissued on a junked vehicle  
10 as defined in Section 1105 of this title, unless reissued pursuant  
11 to paragraph 3 of subsection C of this section. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
12 Service Oklahoma shall transfer ownership of a stolen vehicle, not  
13 recovered from theft at the time of transfer, by salvage or  
14 unrecovered-theft title to the insurer. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma shall transfer ownership of a vehicle damaged by flooding  
16 or other occurrence to the insurer by an original title, salvage  
17 title, or junked title, as may be appropriate, based upon an  
18 estimate of the amount of loss submitted by the insurer. All  
19 license plates surrendered to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 shall be destroyed.

21 C. 1. If an insurance company pays a claim for a loss which is  
22 less than a total loss but the cost of repairing the vehicle for  
23 safe operation on the highway exceeds sixty percent (60%) of the  
24 fair market value of the vehicle, or if any vehicle not insured is

1 damaged to the extent that the cost of repair for safe operation on  
2 the highway exceeds sixty percent (60%) of the fair market value of  
3 the vehicle, any holder of the certificate of title for the vehicle  
4 shall return the certificate of title to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator within thirty  
6 (30) days from receipt of payment for the loss.

7       2. Upon receipt of the certificate, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
8 Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed operator shall issue a  
9 salvage title for the vehicle. The title for any vehicle damaged by  
10 flooding shall be stamped with the words "Flood Damaged", and for  
11 any such vehicle which was recovered from a theft, the salvage title  
12 or rebuilt title shall be stamped with the words "Recovered Theft".  
13 A licensed dealer subject to the provisions of the Automotive  
14 Dismantlers and Parts Recycler Act, Section 591.1 et seq. of this  
15 title, shall not be required to pay registration fees, excise taxes,  
16 back taxes, or penalties on a vehicle as a prerequisite to obtaining  
17 a salvage title.

18       3. If the actual documented cost of repairing the vehicle for  
19 safe operation on the highway does not exceed sixty percent (60%) of  
20 the fair market value of the vehicle as defined in this section, the  
21 certificate of title shall be reissued to the holder and the vehicle  
22 shall not be subject to inspection as required under this section.  
23 The actual documented cost of repairing the vehicle pursuant to this  
24

1 paragraph shall be certified by the insurance company paying the  
2 loss.

3 D. If a motor vehicle with a salvage title is placed in  
4 operative condition, application shall be made to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
5 Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator for a  
6 rebuilt title. A visual inspection of the vehicle and examination  
7 of the vehicle identification numbers shall be conducted prior to  
8 the issuance of a rebuilt title. At the time of issuance, the  
9 salvage title shall be returned to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma by the owner, or by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
11 operator if the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator issues the  
12 rebuilt title. A visual inspection shall also be made of any out-  
13 of-state vehicle to be registered and titled in this state if the  
14 vehicle is within the class of vehicles for which a rebuilt title is  
15 required and a similar inspection has not been conducted by another  
16 state. The certificate of title for the rebuilt vehicle shall be  
17 stamped with the words, "This Rebuilt Vehicle Has Been Inspected by  
18 the Appropriate State Official."

19 E. 1. The visual inspections and examination of vehicle  
20 identification numbers shall include, but not be limited to:

21 a. comparison of the vehicle identification numbers with  
22 the number recorded on the ownership records,  
23  
24

1           b.   inspection of the vehicle identification numbers and  
2           the VIN plate to detect possible alteration or other  
3           fraud,

4           c.   interpretation of the vehicle identification number  
5           recorded on the ownership documents to assure that it  
6           accurately describes the motor vehicle in question,  
7           and

8           d.   inspection of the odometer of the vehicle to detect  
9           rollback or alteration.

10          2.   All vehicle damage shall be repaired before the examination  
11   is conducted.   The following paperwork shall be presented to the  
12   ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator:   the salvage title and  
13   original receipts for all parts placed on the vehicle.   Components  
14   such as doors, motor, and transmission shall indicate the serial  
15   number or the vehicle identification number (VIN) of the auto the  
16   part was purchased from or removed from.

17          F.   The visual inspection and vehicle identification numbers  
18   examination shall be performed by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
19   operator at the location designated by the ~~motor license agent~~  
20   licensed operator.   If the location of the inspection is not the  
21   place of business of the rebuilder, the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
22   operator shall issue a permit authorizing the applicant to operate  
23   the vehicle upon the public streets, roads, and highways in route to  
24   and from the designated location for the inspection.   The inspection

1 and examination shall be performed within ten (10) working days  
2 after the owner of the vehicle requests the inspection and  
3 examination. Requests shall be made by completing the request form  
4 prescribed and provided by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

5 G. Inspection and examination of a rebuilt vehicle shall be  
6 performed by a person employed by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
7 operator.

8 H. The fee for the examination by the ~~motor license agent~~  
9 licensed operator shall be Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), which shall  
10 be paid at the time of issuance of the certificate of title for the  
11 rebuilt vehicle. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall  
12 retain Five Dollars (\$5.00) and shall remit Twenty Dollars (\$20.00)  
13 to the Tax Commission which shall retain Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and  
14 transmit Ten Dollars (\$10.00) to the State Treasurer for deposit in  
15 the Department of Public Safety Revolving Fund through December 31,  
16 2022. Beginning January 1, 2023, the licensed operator shall retain  
17 Five Dollars (\$5.00) and shall remit Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) to the  
18 Tax Commission which shall retain Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and transmit  
19 Ten Dollars (\$10.00) to the State Treasurer for deposit in the  
20 Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
21 operator and its employees and agents may not be sued for and shall  
22 not be liable for any damages allegedly arising out of the  
23 inspection of a vehicle or any acts or omissions in the performance  
24 of the inspection. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator may be



1 held liable for any damages to the vehicle caused by the negligent  
2 acts or omissions in the performance of the inspection. Any person  
3 may be liable for any damages to a vehicle caused by the intentional  
4 acts or omissions in the performance of the inspection.

5 I. The rebuilt title and any subsequent transfers of such title  
6 shall also reflect that the vehicle was a salvage vehicle, flood-  
7 damaged vehicle or recovered-theft vehicle, if applicable, and also  
8 shall include the salvage date.

9 J. Any title for a motor vehicle issued pursuant to the laws of  
10 any other state which reflects that such vehicle is a salvage  
11 vehicle, a rebuilt vehicle or a junked vehicle or has any other  
12 brand or classification notation by that state shall be retained on  
13 the new title issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma unless  
14 the actual documented cost of repairing the vehicle for safe  
15 operation on the highway does not exceed sixty percent (60%) of the  
16 fair market value of the vehicle as provided by this section.

17 K. When the insurance company pays a loss on a vehicle which is  
18 registered at the time of mishap, accident, burning, or flooding,  
19 the appropriate certificate of title shall be issued without the  
20 payment of additional registration fees or excise taxes, upon the  
21 submission of a police report or insurance adjuster's report and a  
22 declaration by the insurer that the vehicle is held for sale to a  
23 dealer. If the owner of the vehicle or other insured retains  
24 ownership of the damaged vehicle, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service

1 Oklahoma shall notify the owner or insured of the requirements of  
2 this section.

3 L. Any insurance company that pays a claim for a loss where the  
4 cost of repairing the vehicle for safe operation on the highway  
5 exceeds sixty percent (60%) of the market value of the vehicle or  
6 pays a claim for a flood-damaged vehicle as defined in Section 1105  
7 of this title shall notify, in writing, the holder of the  
8 certificate of title of the requirements of this section and shall  
9 notify ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma of the payment of such  
10 claim. The notice shall include the estimated total damage  
11 percentage determination of the actual cash value made by the  
12 insurance company to repair the vehicle for safe operation on the  
13 highway. The insurance company shall also send a copy of the  
14 notification to the holder of the title. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma shall provide notice to the owner of the vehicle in writing  
16 requiring the owner to surrender the title along with the fee to ~~the~~  
17 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license agents~~  
18 licensed operators within thirty (30) days from the receipt of  
19 notice for the issuance of the appropriate title based on the amount  
20 of loss. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall reissue the  
21 appropriate title with the words "Flood Damaged" on the face of the  
22 title in the case of a flood-damaged vehicle; provided, no insurance  
23 company shall pay a claim for less than the amount to which the

24

1 holder of the certificate of title is rightfully entitled in order  
2 to avoid compliance with this section.

3 M. Except as provided for in subsection N of this section, any  
4 person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity convicted of  
5 violating any provision of this section shall be guilty of a  
6 misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine of not less than Three  
7 Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) or by incarceration in the county jail for  
8 not more than six (6) months, or by both the fine and incarceration.

9 N. Any owner of a titled vehicle who has knowledge that the  
10 title is not the proper type for the vehicle and, with intent to  
11 misrepresent the vehicle, fails to make the appropriate title  
12 changes, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Any person who has  
13 knowledge that the title is not the proper type for the vehicle, and  
14 with intent to misrepresent the vehicle, buys or receives any  
15 vehicle for which the appropriate title changes have not been made  
16 as required by this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Any  
17 person found guilty in accordance with the provisions of this  
18 subsection shall be punished by a fine of not more than One Thousand  
19 Dollars (\$1,000.00) for the first offense or Five Thousand Dollars  
20 (\$5,000.00) for the second or subsequent offense, or by imprisonment  
21 in the county jail for a term not exceeding six (6) months, or by  
22 both such fine and imprisonment.

23 O. Any owner of a salvage or junked vehicle shall submit the  
24 certificate of title to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor~~

1 ~~license agent~~ the licensed operator for issuance of an appropriate  
2 title. Any holder of a certificate of title issued by this state,  
3 to a vehicle which no longer exists, shall surrender the certificate  
4 of title to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for cancellation.  
5 The vehicle identification number on the canceled certificate of  
6 title shall be preserved in the computer of ~~the Tax Commission~~  
7 Service Oklahoma for at least five (5) years.

8 Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the  
9 transfer of ownership of a vehicle by assignment of the title to a  
10 used car dealer, wholesale used car dealer, or a licensed automotive  
11 dismantler or parts recycler.

12 SECTION 124. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1112, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 1112. A. Every owner of a vehicle possessing a  
15 certificate of title shall, before using the same in this state,  
16 make an application for the registration of such vehicle with a  
17 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. The application shall  
18 contain such information as shall be required by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Every owner, when making application  
20 for registration, shall furnish the following information:

21 1. A full description of the vehicle including the make, model,  
22 color, manufacturer's serial or other identification number, any  
23 security interest upon the vehicle, an odometer reading of the  
24

1 vehicle when applicable, and the insurance security verification to  
2 the vehicle;

3 2. The correct name and address, the name of the city, county  
4 and state in which the person in whose name the vehicle is to be  
5 registered resides, the driver license number of the owner if the  
6 owner has a driver license or the Federal Employers Identification  
7 Number of the owner if such owner is not an individual, and such  
8 other information as may be prescribed by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma; and

10 3. a. The name of the carrier of the owner's insurance  
11 policy for such vehicle,

12 b. The policy number of the owner's policy for such  
13 vehicle, if available, or the name of the agent or  
14 office where the existence of security may be  
15 verified, if other than the carrier,

16 c. The effective dates of the owner's policy for such  
17 vehicle, and

18 d. A statement of the existence of a nonuse affidavit if  
19 filed by the vehicle owner pursuant to the provisions  
20 of Section 7-607 of this title.

21 B. Any owner or lessee of a noncommercial vehicle possessing a  
22 certificate of title may, at the time of initial application for  
23 registration or application for renewal, inform ~~the Tax Commission~~  
24 Service Oklahoma that the owner, lessee or someone who may be

1 operating the vehicle is deaf, hard-of-hearing, autistic or suffers  
2 from Apraxia or a communication disorder. That information, if  
3 provided, shall be available to law enforcement through ~~the Tax~~  
4 ~~Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's vehicle registration system to  
5 assist law enforcement in identifying the operator of the vehicle as  
6 possibly being deaf, hard-of-hearing, autistic or suffering from  
7 Apraxia or a communication disorder. As used in this section,  
8 "communication disorder" is defined as impairment in the ability to  
9 receive, send, process and comprehend concepts or verbal, nonverbal  
10 and graphic symbol systems.

11 C. In every case where a vehicle has been registered upon an  
12 application containing any false statement of a fact required in  
13 this section to be shown in an application for the registration  
14 thereof, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall give written notice  
15 of at least five (5) days to the owner of the vehicle, and shall  
16 require the owner to appear before it for the purpose of showing  
17 cause why the registration should not be canceled. Unless  
18 satisfactory explanation is given by the owner concerning such false  
19 statement, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall cancel the  
20 registration. The owner of the vehicle shall then be required to  
21 immediately reregister the vehicle and pay the required fees. The  
22 owner shall not be entitled to refund or credit for the fees paid  
23 for registration of the motor vehicle made under the application  
24 which contained any false statement of fact.

1 D. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall insert in the  
2 application forms appropriate notice to the applicant that any false  
3 statement of a fact required to be shown in such application for  
4 registration subjects the applicant to prosecution.

5 SECTION 125. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1112.1A,  
6 is amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1112.1A A. As used in this section "vintage vehicle"  
8 means a passenger automobile or truck having no more than two axles  
9 and for which no Oklahoma certificate of title exists in the records  
10 of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma prior to January 1,  
11 1980, and which has not been registered in the records of ~~the~~  
12 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any other state for a  
13 period of fifteen (15) or more years prior to the date as of which  
14 the application for the certificate of title is made.

15 B. A person or other legal entity may register a vintage  
16 vehicle and obtain an Oklahoma certificate of title for the vehicle  
17 upon payment of a fee of Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) and  
18 providing a verified statement, under oath, submitted to ~~the~~  
19 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma with the following  
20 information:

21 1. The name of the person or other legal entity to which the  
22 certificate of title will be issued;

23 2. The personal or business address at which the vehicle will  
24 be located when not in use on the roads and highways of the state;

1           3. The manufacturer of the vehicle whether or not the  
2 manufacturer is still conducting business;

3           4. The model of the vehicle using either the designation  
4 provided by the original manufacturer or an equivalent designation;

5           5. The Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) if the vehicle had a  
6 VIN at the time of its original manufacture;

7           6. The price at which the vintage vehicle was acquired by the  
8 person or other legal entity making application for a vintage  
9 vehicle title; and

10          7. A statement that the vehicle is not currently subject to the  
11 lien of any person or other legal entity for the purchase price of  
12 the vehicle, for expenses associated with repair or refurbishment of  
13 the vehicle, storage charges or any other purpose.

14          C. The fee prescribed by subsection B of this section shall be  
15 nonrefundable even if ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
16 denies the issuance of a certificate of title for the vintage  
17 vehicle for any reason.

18          D. Upon review of the information contained in the application  
19 for a certificate of title, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma shall determine whether or not the title may be issued.

21          E. If a vintage vehicle certificate of title is issued, the  
22 person or other legal entity making application shall make payment  
23 of the motor vehicle excise tax required by Section 2103 of Title 68  
24 of the Oklahoma Statutes and the applicable rate of sales tax



1 imposed pursuant to Section 1354 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
2 Statutes.

3 F. Once a certificate of title has been issued for a vintage  
4 vehicle as provided by this section, the vehicle shall be subject to  
5 the annual registration requirements in the same manner and subject  
6 to the same fees as provided by law for other motor vehicles.

7 SECTION 126. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1112.2, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 1112.2 A. Effective July 1, 2019, the license plate  
10 and certificate of registration shall be issued to, and remain in  
11 the name of, the owner of the vehicle registered and the license  
12 plates shall not be transferable between motor vehicle owners. When  
13 a vehicle is sold or transferred in the state, the following  
14 registration procedures shall apply:

15 1. When a current and valid Oklahoma motor vehicle license  
16 plate has been obtained for use on a motor vehicle and the vehicle  
17 has been sold or otherwise transferred to a new owner, the license  
18 plate shall be removed from the vehicle and retained by the original  
19 plate owner;

20 2. In the event an owner purchases, trades, exchanges or  
21 otherwise acquires another vehicle of the same license registration  
22 classification, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
23 authorize the transfer of the current and valid license plate  
24 previously obtained by the owner to the replacement vehicle for the

1 remainder of the current registration period. In the event the  
2 owner acquires a vehicle requiring payment of additional  
3 registration fees, the owner shall request a transfer of the license  
4 plate to the newly acquired vehicle and pay the difference in  
5 registration fees. The fee shall be calculated on a monthly  
6 prorated basis. The owner shall not be entitled to a refund:

7 a. when the registration fee for the vehicle to which the  
8 plate(s) is to be assigned is less than the  
9 registration fee for that vehicle to which the license  
10 plate(s) was last assigned, or

11 b. if the owner does not have or does not acquire another  
12 vehicle to which the license plate may be transferred;

13 3. Except as provided in paragraph 4 of this subsection, in the  
14 event the owner of a license plate purchases, trades, exchanges or  
15 otherwise acquires a vehicle for which a license plate has been  
16 issued during the current registration period, and the license plate  
17 has not been removed by the previous owner in accordance with this  
18 section, the new owner of the vehicle shall remove and return the  
19 license plate to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator. However, if the license plate has  
21 expired, the new owner shall not be required to surrender the  
22 license plate;

23 4. When a lender or lender's agent repossesses a vehicle and  
24 the license plate has not been removed in accordance with this

1 section, the lender or lender's agent shall not be subject to the  
2 provisions of this section and the license plate shall be considered  
3 removable personal property and may be reclaimed from the  
4 repossessed vehicle; and

5 5. If a person purchases a motor vehicle from which the number  
6 plates have been removed pursuant to this section, the person may  
7 operate the motor vehicle for fifteen (15) calendar days from the  
8 date of purchase without number plates if a dated, notarized bill of  
9 sale is carried in the motor vehicle. If the vehicle is subject to  
10 a lien, the person may obtain a thirty-day temporary plate issued by  
11 a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator pursuant to the promulgation  
12 of rules by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to  
13 implement a ~~motor license agent-issued~~ licensed operator-issued  
14 temporary plate pursuant to this paragraph.

15 B. 1. The new owner of a motor vehicle shall, within thirty  
16 (30) calendar days from the date of vehicle purchase or acquisition,  
17 make application to record the registration of the vehicle by the  
18 transfer to, or purchase of, a license plate for the newly acquired  
19 vehicle with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
20 ~~agent~~ the licensed operator and shall pay all taxes and fees  
21 provided by law.

22 2. Any person failing to register a motor vehicle by timely  
23 transferring the license plate as provided by this section shall pay  
24 the penalty levied in Section 1132 of this title.

1 C. A surviving spouse, desiring to operate a vehicle devolving  
2 from a deceased spouse, shall present an application for certificate  
3 of title to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
4 ~~agent~~ the licensed operator in his or her name within thirty (30)  
5 days of obtaining ownership. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
6 ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed operator shall then transfer the  
7 license plate to the surviving spouse.

8 D. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
9 authorized to promulgate such rules as may be required to implement  
10 the license plate transfers authorized by this section including,  
11 but not limited to, such rules as may be required for a system under  
12 which the license plate is registered to an individual and not a  
13 vehicle for all license plates issued on or after July 1, 2019.

14 SECTION 127. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1113, is  
15 amended to read as follows:

16 Section 1113. A. 1. Except for all-terrain vehicles, utility  
17 vehicles and motorcycles used exclusively off roads and highways,  
18 upon the filing of a registration application and the payment of the  
19 fees provided for in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
20 Act, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation  
21 Commission, as applicable, shall assign to the vehicle described in  
22 the application a distinctive number, and issue to the owner of the  
23 vehicle a certificate of registration, one license plate and a  
24 yearly decal. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall

1 assign an all-terrain vehicle, utility vehicle or motorcycle used  
2 exclusively off roads and highways a distinctive number and issue to  
3 the owner a certificate of registration and a decal but not a  
4 license plate. For each subsequent registration year, ~~the Tax~~  
5 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a yearly decal to be affixed  
6 to the license plate, except for an all-terrain vehicle, utility  
7 vehicle or motorcycle used exclusively off roads and highways. The  
8 initial decal for an all-terrain vehicle, utility vehicle or  
9 motorcycle shall be attached to the front of the vehicle and shall  
10 be in clear view. The decal shall be on the front or on the front  
11 fork of the motorcycle used exclusively off roads and highways and  
12 the decal shall be in clear view. The yearly decal shall have an  
13 identification number and the last two numbers of the registration  
14 year for which it shall expire. Except as provided by Section 1113A  
15 of this title, the license plate shall be affixed to the exterior of  
16 the vehicle until a replacement license plate is applied for. If  
17 the owner applies for a replacement license plate, ~~the Tax~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall charge the fee provided for in  
19 Section 1114 of this title. The yearly decal will validate the  
20 license plate for each registration period other than the year the  
21 license plate is issued. The license plate and decal shall be of  
22 such size, color, design and numbering as ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma may direct. However, yearly decals issued to the owner of  
24 a vehicle who has filed an affidavit with the appropriate ~~motor~~

1 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator in accordance with Section 7-607 of  
2 this title shall be a separate and distinct color from all other  
3 decals issued under this section. Before the effective date of this  
4 act, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall also issue a monthly  
5 decal which shall include a two-letter abbreviation corresponding to  
6 the county in which the vehicle is registered. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
7 Service Oklahoma shall issue all decals in the possession of ~~the Tax~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma on the effective date of this act before  
9 issuing any decals which do not contain the county abbreviation.

10 2. a. The operation of a street-legal utility vehicle on the  
11 streets and highways of this state requires the  
12 vehicle be issued a certificate of registration and  
13 license plate to be renewed annually. Upon the filing  
14 of a registration application and the payment of the  
15 fees provided for in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
16 Registration Act, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission, as applicable,  
18 shall assign to the vehicle described in the  
19 application a distinctive number, and issue to the  
20 owner of the vehicle a certificate of registration,  
21 one license plate and a yearly decal. For each  
22 subsequent registration year, ~~the Tax Commission~~  
23 Service Oklahoma shall issue a yearly decal to be  
24 affixed to the license plate. The initial decal for a

1 street-legal utility vehicle shall be attached to the  
2 front of the vehicle and shall be in clear view. The  
3 yearly decal shall have an identification number and  
4 the last two numbers of the registration year for  
5 which it shall expire. Except as provided by Section  
6 1113A of this title, the license plate shall be  
7 affixed to the exterior of the vehicle until a  
8 replacement license plate is issued. If the owner  
9 applies for a replacement license plate, ~~the Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall charge the fee  
11 provided for in Section 1114 of this title. The  
12 yearly decal will validate the license plate for each  
13 registration period other than the year the license  
14 plate is issued. The license plate and decal shall be  
15 of such size, color, design and numbering as ~~the Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may direct. However,  
17 yearly decals issued to the owner of a vehicle who has  
18 filed an affidavit with the appropriate ~~motor license~~  
19 ~~agent~~ licensed operator in accordance with Section 7-  
20 607 of this title shall be a separate and distinct  
21 color from all other decals issued under this section.

22 b. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
23 design and issue a temporary tag to out-of-state  
24 owners of street-legal utility vehicles. The

1 temporary tag shall be recognized in lieu of  
2 registration in this state. The temporary tag shall  
3 clearly indicate the date of issuance and the date of  
4 expiration, which shall be five (5) days, including  
5 the day of issuance. Upon application for a temporary  
6 tag, the out-of-state owner shall show proof of  
7 insurance coverage that satisfies the requirements of  
8 the Compulsory Insurance Law pursuant Section 7-600 et  
9 seq. of this title. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
10 Service Oklahoma is authorized to promulgate rules and  
11 procedures to implement the provisions of this  
12 paragraph.

13 3. The license plate shall be securely attached to the rear of  
14 the vehicle, except truck-tractor plates which shall be attached to  
15 the front of the vehicle. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may,  
16 with the concurrence of the Department of Public Safety, by Joint  
17 Rule, change and direct the manner, place and location of display of  
18 any vehicle license plate when such action is deemed in the public  
19 interest. The license plate, decal and all letters and numbers  
20 shall be clearly visible at all times. The operation of a vehicle  
21 in this state, regardless of where such vehicle is registered, upon  
22 which the license plate is covered, overlaid or otherwise screened  
23 with any material, whether such material be clear, translucent,  
24 tinted or opaque, shall be a violation of this paragraph.



1           4. Upon payment of the annual registration fee provided in  
2 Section 1133 of this title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
3 the Corporation Commission, as applicable, or a ~~motor license agent~~  
4 licensed operator may issue a permanent nonexpiring license plate to  
5 an owner of one hundred or more commercial motor vehicles and for  
6 vehicles registered under the provisions of Section 1120 of this  
7 title. Upon payment of the annual registration fee, ~~the Tax~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission shall  
9 issue a certificate of registration that shall be carried at all  
10 times in the vehicle for which it is issued. Provided, if the  
11 registrant submits its application through electronic means, such  
12 qualified owners of one hundred or more commercial motor vehicles,  
13 properly registered pursuant to the provisions of Section 1133 of  
14 this title, may elect to receive a permanent certificate of  
15 registration that shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for  
16 which it is issued.

17           5. Every vehicle owned by an agency of this state shall be  
18 exempt from the payment of registration fees required by this title.  
19 Provided, such vehicle shall be registered and shall otherwise  
20 comply with the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
21 Registration Act.

22           B. The license plates required under the provisions of this  
23 title shall conform to the requirements and specifications listed  
24 hereinafter:

1 1. Each license plate shall have a space for the placement of  
2 the yearly decals for each succeeding year of registration after the  
3 initial issue;

4 2. The provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
5 Registration Act regarding the issuance of yearly decals shall not  
6 apply to the issuance of apportioned license plates, including  
7 license plates for state vehicles, and exempt plates for  
8 governmental entities and fire departments organized pursuant to  
9 Section 592 of Title 18 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

10 3. All license plates and decals shall be made with  
11 reflectorized material as a background to the letters, numbers and  
12 characters displayed thereon. The reflectorized material shall be  
13 of such a nature as to provide effective and dependable brightness  
14 during the service period for which the license plate or decal is  
15 issued;

16 4. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, ~~the Tax~~  
17 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design appropriate official  
18 license plates for all state vehicles. Such license plates shall be  
19 permanent in nature and designed in such manner as to remain with  
20 the vehicle for the duration of the vehicle's life span or until the  
21 title is transferred to a nongovernmental owner;

22 5. Within the limits prescribed in this section, ~~the Tax~~  
23 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design appropriate official  
24 license plates for vehicles of the Oklahoma Highway Patrol. The

1 license plates shall have the legend "Oklahoma OK" and shall contain  
2 the letters "OHP" followed by the state seal and the badge number of  
3 the Highway Patrol officer to whom the vehicle is assigned. The  
4 words "Oklahoma Highway Patrol" shall also be included on such  
5 license plates;

6 6. Within the limits prescribed in this section, ~~the Tax~~  
7 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design appropriate official  
8 license plates for vehicles of the Oklahoma Military Department.  
9 Such license plates shall have the legend "Oklahoma OK" and shall  
10 contain the letters "OMD" followed by the state seal and three  
11 numbers or letters as designated by the Adjutant General. The words  
12 "Oklahoma Military Department" shall also be included on such  
13 license plates;

14 7. Within the limits prescribed in this section, ~~the Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design appropriate official  
16 license plates for vehicles of the Oklahoma Department of  
17 Corrections. Such license plates shall contain the letters "DOC"  
18 followed by the Department of Corrections badge and three numbers or  
19 letters or combination of both as designated by the Director of the  
20 agency. The words "Department of Corrections" shall also be  
21 included on such license plates; and

22 8. Within the limits prescribed in this section, the Oklahoma  
23 Tourism and Recreation Department shall design any license plates  
24 required by the initiation of a license plate reissuance by ~~the~~

1 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma at the request of the  
2 Department of Public Safety pursuant to the provisions of Section  
3 1113.2 of this title. Any such new designs shall be submitted by  
4 the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department to the Department of  
5 Public Safety for its approval prior to being issued by ~~the Oklahoma~~  
6 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

7 C. Where the applicant has satisfactorily shown that the  
8 applicant owns the vehicle sought to be registered but is unable to  
9 produce documentary evidence of the ownership, a license plate may  
10 be issued upon approval by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
11 the Corporation Commission, as applicable. In such instances the  
12 reason for not issuing a certificate of title shall be indicated on  
13 the receipt given to the applicant. It shall still be the duty of  
14 the applicant to immediately take all necessary steps to obtain the  
15 Oklahoma certificate of title and it shall be unlawful for the  
16 applicant to sell the vehicle until the certificate has been  
17 obtained in the applicant's name.

18 D. The certificate of registration provided for in this section  
19 shall be in convenient form, and the certificate of registration, or  
20 a certified copy or photostatic copy thereof, duly authenticated by  
21 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission,  
22 as applicable, shall be carried at all times in or upon all vehicles  
23 so registered, in such manner as to permit a ready examination  
24 thereof upon demand by any peace officer of the state or duly

1 authorized employee of the Department of Public Safety. Any such  
2 officer or agent may seize and hold such vehicle when the operator  
3 of the same does not have the registration certificate in the  
4 operator's possession or when any such officer or agent determines  
5 that the registration certificate has been obtained by  
6 misrepresentation of any essential or material fact or when any  
7 number or identifying information appearing on such certificate has  
8 been changed, altered, obliterated or concealed in any way, until  
9 the proper registration or identification of such vehicle has been  
10 made or produced by the owner thereof.

11 E. The purchaser of a new or used manufactured home shall,  
12 within thirty (30) days of the date of purchase, register the home  
13 with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
14 licensed operator pursuant to the provisions of Section 1117 of this  
15 title. For a new manufactured home, it shall be the responsibility  
16 of the dealer selling the home to place a temporary license plate on  
17 the home in the same manner as provided in Section 1128 of this  
18 title for other new motor vehicles. For the first year that any  
19 manufactured home is registered in this state, ~~the Tax Commission~~  
20 Service Oklahoma shall issue a metal license plate which shall be  
21 affixed to the manufactured home. The temporary dealer license  
22 plate or the metal license plate shall be displayed on the  
23 manufactured home at all times when upon a public roadway; provided,  
24 a repossession affidavit issued pursuant to Sections 1110 and 1126

1 of this title shall be permissible in lieu of a current license  
2 plate and decal for the purposes of removing a repossessed  
3 manufactured home to a secure location. Manufactured homes  
4 previously registered and subject to ad valorem taxation as provided  
5 by law shall have a decal affixed at the time ad valorem taxes are  
6 paid for such manufactured home; provided, for a manufactured home  
7 permanently affixed to real estate, no decal or license plate shall  
8 be required to be affixed and the owner thereof shall be given a  
9 receipt upon payment of ad valorem taxes due on the home. ~~The Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall make sufficient plates and decals  
11 available to the various ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators of  
12 the state in order for an owner of a manufactured home to acquire  
13 the plate or decal. A one-dollar fee shall be charged for issuance  
14 of any plate or decal. The fee shall be apportioned each month to  
15 the General Revenue Fund of the State Treasury.

16 F. The decal shall be easily visible for purposes of  
17 verification by a county assessor that the manufactured home is  
18 properly assessed for ad valorem taxation. In the first year of  
19 registration, a decal shall be issued for placement on the license  
20 plate indicating payment of applicable registration fees and excise  
21 taxes. A duplicate manufactured home registration decal shall be  
22 affixed inside the window nearest the front door of the manufactured  
23 home. In the second and all subsequent years for which the  
24 manufactured home is subject to ad valorem taxation, an annual decal

1 shall be affixed inside the window nearest the front door as  
2 evidence of payment of ad valorem taxes. ~~The Tax Commission Service~~  
3 Oklahoma shall issue decals to the various county treasurers of the  
4 state in order for a manufactured home owner to obtain such decal  
5 each year. Upon presentation of a valid ad valorem tax receipt, the  
6 manufactured home owner shall be issued the annual decal.

7 G. Upon the registration of a manufactured home in this state  
8 for the first time or upon discovery of a manufactured home  
9 previously registered within this state for which the information  
10 required by this subsection is not known, ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
11 Oklahoma shall obtain:

- 12 1. The name of the owner of the manufactured home;
- 13 2. The serial number or identification number of the  
14 manufactured home;
- 15 3. A legal description or address of the location for the home;
- 16 4. The actual retail selling price of the manufactured home  
17 excluding Oklahoma taxes;
- 18 5. The certificate of title number for the home; and
- 19 6. Any other information which ~~the Tax Commission Service~~  
20 Oklahoma deems to be necessary.

21 The application for registration shall also include the school  
22 district in which the manufactured home is located or is to be  
23 located. The information shall be entered into a computer data  
24 system which shall be used by ~~the Tax Commission Service~~ Oklahoma to

1 provide information to county assessors upon request by the  
2 assessor. The assessor may request any information from the system  
3 in order to properly assess a manufactured home for ad valorem  
4 taxation.

5 SECTION 128. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1113A, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1113A. A. As used in this section:

8 1. "First vehicle" means the vehicle from which a license plate  
9 is removed and transferred to a second vehicle;

10 2. "Second vehicle" means the vehicle to which a license plate  
11 is transferred after removal from a first vehicle; and

12 3. "Vehicle" means a passenger vehicle and does not include  
13 farm or commercial vehicles.

14 B. A person may retain the license plate of any vehicle  
15 registered to such person for purposes of transferring such license  
16 plate to a second vehicle registered to such person. The license  
17 plate removed from the first vehicle may be transferred to a new or  
18 used second vehicle. The procedure for transfer shall be as  
19 follows:

20 1. If the license plate removed from the first vehicle is  
21 transferred to a new motor vehicle, the owner shall obtain a  
22 replacement license plate from ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
23 one of its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators upon payment of  
24 the fee required for a replacement plate and an additional Ten



1 Dollars (\$10.00). The replacement plate shall bear an expiration  
2 date that corresponds to the expiration date on the license plate  
3 removed from the first vehicle. The replacement plate shall be  
4 affixed to the first vehicle immediately upon removal of the  
5 existing license plate. The license plate removed from the first  
6 vehicle shall be affixed to the second vehicle upon payment by the  
7 owner of all applicable registration and license fees. Transfer of  
8 a license plate to a new motor vehicle as authorized by this  
9 paragraph shall not relieve the owner of payment for registration or  
10 license fees applicable to such new motor vehicle as required by  
11 this title.

12 2. If the license plate removed from the first vehicle is  
13 transferred to a second vehicle already displaying a license plate,  
14 the owner shall obtain the replacement license plate required by  
15 paragraph 1 of this subsection. The replacement plate shall be  
16 affixed to the first vehicle and shall bear the expiration date of  
17 the license plate removed from the first vehicle. The license plate  
18 from the second vehicle shall be removed and returned to ~~the~~  
19 Commission Service Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license agents~~  
20 licensed operators. The license plate removed from the first  
21 vehicle shall then be affixed to the second vehicle. The removed  
22 plate from the first vehicle shall bear an expiration date identical  
23 to the plate removed from the second vehicle.

24

1 C. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
2 authorized to promulgate such rules or regulations as may be  
3 required to implement the license plate transfers authorized by this  
4 section.

5 D. In the event a person fails to obtain a replacement license  
6 plate as provided for in this section within the time prescribed for  
7 the registration of the new or used second vehicle, a penalty of  
8 twenty-five cents (\$0.25) per day shall be assessed from the day  
9 following the period prescribed for registration to the date of  
10 acquisition of the replacement license plate, such penalty to accrue  
11 for no more than thirty (30) days, at the end of which time the  
12 penalty shall be twice the registration cost of such vehicle.

13 SECTION 129. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1113.2, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 1113.2 A. ~~The Executive Director of the Oklahoma Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall initiate the reissue of the  
17 official vehicle license plates and substitute therefor a new  
18 license plate designed by the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation  
19 Department with the approval of the Department of Public Safety.

20 B. 1. In addition to all other vehicle registration fees  
21 specified by law, beginning July 1, 2016, there is levied and there  
22 shall be paid to the Oklahoma Tax Commission a fee of Five Dollars  
23 (\$5.00) upon every vehicle to be registered.

24 2. ~~Beginning July 1, 2016, and ending June 30, 2017:~~

- 1 a. ~~eighty percent (80%) of all monies collected under the~~  
2 ~~provisions of this subsection shall be deposited by~~  
3 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission in the State Treasury to~~  
4 ~~the credit of the State Public Safety Fund created in~~  
5 ~~Section 2-147 of this title, and~~
- 6 b. ~~twenty percent (20%) of all monies collected under the~~  
7 ~~provisions of this subsection shall be deposited by~~  
8 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission to the credit of the~~  
9 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund created in Section 221 of~~  
10 ~~Title 62 of the Oklahoma Statutes.~~

11 ~~3.~~ Beginning July 1, 2017, all monies collected under the  
12 provisions of this subsection shall be deposited by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to the credit of the State Public Safety  
14 Fund created in Section 2-147 of this title.

15 C. In addition to the monies apportioned by Section 1104 of  
16 this title, the following amounts of monies shall be placed to the  
17 credit of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Fund for the  
18 purpose of conducting a new general issue of license plates  
19 commencing January 1, 2017:

20 1. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2016, and ending June  
21 30, 2017, the first One Million Eight Hundred Thousand Dollars  
22 (\$1,800,000.00) collected or received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma pursuant to the registration of vehicles as provided by the  
24 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; and

1           2. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017, and ending June  
2 30, 2018, the first Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000.00) collected or  
3 received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant to the  
4 registration of vehicles as provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
5 and Registration Act.

6           D. Subject to the ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Fund  
7 receiving credit for the funds referenced in subsection C of this  
8 section, the Executive Director shall devise a numbering system  
9 suitable for a new general issue of license plates commencing  
10 January 1, 2017. Unless otherwise provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle  
11 License and Registration Act, new license plates will be issued to  
12 all registrants applying for an original or renewal registration on  
13 or after January 1, 2017, and will continue until all previously  
14 issued license plates have been replaced. Upon receipt of the new  
15 general issue license plate, registrants shall replace any  
16 previously issued Oklahoma general issue license plate currently  
17 displayed on their vehicle.

18           E. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the authority  
19 to promulgate any rules necessary to implement such a new general  
20 issue.

21           F. Except for vehicles registered pursuant to the provisions of  
22 Section 1120 of this title and certain official special license  
23 plates, the new license plate design provided for in subsection A of  
24 this section shall be a part of all license plates issued on or

1 after January 1, 2017. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
2 may establish procedures for the purpose of allowing current  
3 registrants to reserve their present general issue or personalized  
4 license plate numbers for a fee of Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00),  
5 provided payment of the fees is received by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
6 Service Oklahoma on or before November 1, 2016. The fees shall be  
7 deposited into the ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
8 Reimbursement Fund for the purpose of conducting the new general  
9 issue of license plates.

10 G. The license plates shall be issued with identification  
11 numbers and letters in a color that provides a distinct contrast  
12 with a light-colored background in the plate identification area.  
13 All license plates and decals shall be made with reflectorized  
14 material as a background to the letters, numbers and characters  
15 displayed thereon. The reflectorized material shall be of such a  
16 nature as to provide effective and dependable brightness during the  
17 service period for which the license plate or decal is issued.

18 H. In furtherance of the public safety of Oklahoma drivers, the  
19 Department of Public Safety may request that ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma initiate subsequent reissues of the  
21 official vehicle license plate. Provided however, such request  
22 shall not occur more frequently than five (5) years following the  
23 most recent reissue. Upon such request and subject to ~~the Tax~~  
24

1 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma receiving the necessary funds ~~the Tax~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall initiate the reissue.

3 SECTION 130. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1114, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 1114. In the event of loss, mutilation, or destruction  
6 of a license plate or decal, the owner of such registered vehicle  
7 shall file an affidavit showing such fact and obtain another plate  
8 or decal. Provided, that ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma shall have the authority to prohibit the issuance of any  
10 replacement plate or decal if the license plate was seized pursuant  
11 to subparagraph b of paragraph 1 of subsection A of Section 7-606 of  
12 this title for failure to comply with the Compulsory Insurance Law  
13 until the owner or operator of the vehicle from which the license  
14 plate was seized complies with division (2) of subparagraph b of  
15 paragraph 1 of subsection A of Section 7-606 of this title. The  
16 charge shall be Four Dollars (\$4.00) for each replacement plate or  
17 decal.

18 SECTION 131. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1114.2, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1114.2 Any ~~motor license agent appointed according to~~  
21 ~~the provisions of Section 1140 of this title~~ licensed operator shall  
22 have been a resident of the ~~county in which the agency is located~~  
23 State of Oklahoma for a period of six (6) months prior to  
24 ~~appointment~~ submitting an application for a license to operate a

1 designated Service Oklahoma location. If a ~~motor license agent~~  
2 licensed operator moves his or her residence to a place outside the  
3 ~~county in which the agency is located~~ State of Oklahoma, the agent  
4 ~~shall forfeit the appointment. Provided, if the incorporated limits~~  
5 ~~of a municipality encompass an area in more than one county, the~~  
6 ~~provisions of this section shall not prohibit a motor license agent~~  
7 ~~from moving the agency to a county in which the agent does not~~  
8 ~~reside, with the consent of the Oklahoma Tax Commission, as long as~~  
9 ~~the agency continues to be located in the same municipality and as~~  
10 ~~long as other requirements of this title applicable to motor license~~  
11 ~~agents are met~~ licensed operator shall provide notice to the Service  
12 Oklahoma Operator Board and sell his or her license within ninety  
13 (90) days of such notice.

14 SECTION 132. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1115, is  
15 amended to read as follows:

16 Section 1115. A. Unless provided otherwise by statute, the  
17 following vehicles shall be registered annually: manufactured  
18 homes, vehicles registered with a permanent nonexpiring license  
19 plate pursuant to Section 1113 of this title, and commercial  
20 vehicles registered pursuant to the installment plan provided in  
21 subsection H of Section 1133 of this title. The following schedule  
22 shall apply for such vehicle purchased in this state or brought into  
23 this state by residents of this state:

24

1 1. Between January 1 and March 31, the payment of the full  
2 annual fee shall be required;

3 2. Between April 1 and June 30, the payment of three-fourths  
4 (3/4) the annual fee shall be required;

5 3. Between July 1 and September 30, the payment of one-half  
6 (1/2) the annual fee shall be required; and

7 4. Between October 1 and November 30, one-fourth (1/4) the  
8 annual fee shall be required.

9 License plates or decals for each year shall be made available  
10 on December 1 of each preceding year for such vehicles. Any person  
11 who purchases such vehicle or manufactured home between December 1  
12 and December 31 of any year shall register it within thirty (30)  
13 days from date of purchase and obtain a license plate or  
14 Manufactured Home License Registration Decal, as appropriate, for  
15 the following calendar year upon payment of the full annual fee.  
16 Unless provided otherwise by statute, all annual license,  
17 registration and other fees for such vehicles shall be due and  
18 payable on January 1 of each year and if not paid by February 1  
19 shall be deemed delinquent.

20 B. 1. All vehicles, other than those required to be registered  
21 pursuant to the provisions of subsection A of this section, shall be  
22 registered on a staggered system of registration and licensing on a  
23 monthly series basis to distribute the work of registering such  
24 vehicles as uniformly and expeditiously as practicable throughout



1 the calendar year unless otherwise provided in this section. After  
2 the end of the month following the expiration date, the license and  
3 registration fees for the new registration period shall become  
4 delinquent.

5 2. All fleet vehicles registered pursuant to new applications  
6 approved pursuant to the provisions of Section 1120 of this title  
7 shall be registered on a staggered system monthly basis.

8 3. Applicants seeking to establish Oklahoma as the base  
9 jurisdiction for registering apportioned fleet vehicles shall have a  
10 one-time option of registering for a period of not less than six (6)  
11 months nor greater than eighteen (18) months. Subsequent renewals  
12 for these registrants will be for twelve (12) months, expiring on  
13 the last day of the month chosen by the registrant under the one-  
14 time option as provided herein. In addition, registrants with  
15 multiple fleets may designate a different registration month of  
16 expiration for each fleet.

17 As used in this section, "fleet" shall have the same meaning as  
18 set forth in the International Registration Plan.

19 4. Effective January 1, 2004, all motorcycles and mopeds shall  
20 be registered on a staggered system of registration. ~~The Oklahoma~~  
21 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify in writing, prior to  
22 December 1, 2003, all owners of motorcycles or mopeds registered as  
23 of such date, who shall have a one-time option of registering for a  
24 period of not less than three (3) months nor greater than fifteen

1 (15) months. Subsequent renewals for these registrants will be for  
2 twelve (12) months, expiring on the last day of the month chosen by  
3 the registrant under the one-time option as provided herein. All  
4 motorcycles and mopeds registered pursuant to new applications  
5 received on or after December 1, 2003, shall also be registered  
6 pursuant to the provisions of this paragraph.

7 5. Any three or more commercial vehicles owned by the same  
8 person and previously registered in this state may be registered at  
9 the same time regardless of the month or months in which they were  
10 previously registered. The month in which the commercial vehicles  
11 are newly registered shall be the month in which their registration  
12 is renewed annually. If a commercial vehicle is registered pursuant  
13 to this paragraph in the same calendar year in which it was  
14 previously registered, license and registration fees shall be  
15 prorated to account for the difference between the previous renewal  
16 month and the new renewal month and those fees shall be due at the  
17 time of registration pursuant to this paragraph.

18 C. The following penalties shall apply for delinquent  
19 registration fees:

20 1. For fleet vehicles required to be registered pursuant to the  
21 provisions of Section 1120 of this title for which a properly  
22 completed application for registration has not been received by the  
23 Corporation Commission by the last day of the month following the  
24 registration expiration date, a penalty of thirty percent (30%) of

1 the Oklahoma portion of the annual registration fee, or Two Hundred  
2 Dollars (\$200.00), whichever is greater, shall be assessed. The  
3 license and registration cards issued by the Corporation Commission  
4 for each fleet vehicle shall be valid until two (2) months after the  
5 registration expiration date;

6 2. For commercial vehicles registered under the provisions of  
7 subsection B of this section, except those vehicles registered  
8 pursuant to Section 1133.1 of this title, a penalty shall be  
9 assessed after the last day of the month following the registration  
10 expiration date. A penalty of twenty-five cents (\$0.25) per day  
11 shall be added to the license fee of such vehicle and shall accrue  
12 for one (1) month. Thereafter, the penalty shall be thirty percent  
13 (30%) of the annual registration fee, or Two Hundred Dollars  
14 (\$200.00), whichever is greater;

15 3. For new or used manufactured homes, not registered within  
16 thirty (30) days from date of purchase or date such manufactured  
17 home was brought into this state, a penalty equal to the  
18 registration fee shall be assessed; or

19 4. For all vehicles a penalty shall be assessed after the last  
20 day of the month following the expiration date and no penalty shall  
21 be waived by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any  
22 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator except as provided for in  
23 subsection H of Section 1133, subsection C of Section 1127 of this  
24 title, or when the vehicle was stolen as certified by a police

1 report or other documentation as required by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. A penalty of One Dollar (\$1.00) per  
3 day shall be added to the license fee of such vehicle, provided that  
4 the penalty shall not exceed One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). Of each  
5 dollar penalty collected pursuant to this subsection:

6 a. twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be apportioned as  
7 provided in Section 1104 of this title,

8 b. twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be retained by the  
9 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, and

10 c. fifty-eight cents (\$0.58) shall be deposited in the  
11 General Revenue Fund.

12 D. In addition to all other penalties provided in the Oklahoma  
13 Vehicle License and Registration Act, the following penalties shall  
14 be imposed and collected by any Enforcement Officer of the  
15 Corporation Commission upon finding any commercial vehicle being  
16 operated in violation of the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
17 License and Registration Act.

18 The penalties shall apply to any commercial vehicle found to be  
19 operating in violation of the following provisions:

20 1. A penalty of not less than Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) shall be  
21 imposed upon any person found to be operating a commercial vehicle  
22 sixty (60) days after the end of the month in which the license  
23 plate or registration credentials expire without the current year  
24 license plate or registration credential displayed. Such penalty

1 shall not exceed the amount established by the Corporation  
2 Commission pursuant to the provisions of subsection A of Section  
3 1167 of this title. Revenue from such penalties shall be  
4 apportioned as provided in Section 1167 of this title;

5       2. A penalty of not less than Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) shall be  
6 imposed for any person operating a commercial vehicle subject to the  
7 provisions of Section 1120 or Section 1133 of this title without the  
8 proper display of, or, carrying in such commercial vehicle, the  
9 identification credentials issued by the Corporation Commission as  
10 evidence of payment of the fee or tax as provided in Section 1120 or  
11 Section 1133 of this title. Such penalty shall not exceed the  
12 amount established by the Corporation Commission pursuant to the  
13 provisions of subsection A of Section 1167 of this title. Revenue  
14 from such penalties shall be apportioned as provided in Section 1167  
15 of this title; and

16       3. A penalty of not less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)  
17 shall be imposed for any person that fails to register any  
18 commercial vehicle subject to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
19 Registration Act. Such penalty shall not exceed the amount  
20 established by the Corporation Commission pursuant to the provisions  
21 of subsection A of Section 1167 of this title. Revenue from such  
22 penalties shall be apportioned as provided in Section 1167 of this  
23 title.

24

1 E. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or the Corporation  
2 Commission with respect to vehicles registered under Section 1120 or  
3 Section 1133 of this title, shall assess the registration fees and  
4 penalties for the year or years a vehicle was not registered. For  
5 vehicles not registered for two (2) or more years, the registration  
6 fees and penalties shall be due only for the current year and one  
7 (1) previous year.

8 F. In addition to any other penalty prescribed by law, there  
9 shall be a penalty of not less than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) upon a  
10 finding by an enforcement officer that:

11 1. The registration of a vehicle registered pursuant to Section  
12 1132 of this title is expired and it is sixty (60) or more days  
13 after the end of the month of expiration; or

14 2. The registration fees for a vehicle that is subject to the  
15 registration fees pursuant to Section 1132 of this title have not  
16 been paid.

17 Such penalty shall not exceed the amount established by the  
18 Corporation Commission pursuant to the provisions of subsection A of  
19 Section 1167 of this title. Revenue from such penalties shall be  
20 apportioned as provided in Section 1167 of this title.

21 G. If a vehicle is donated to a nonprofit charitable  
22 organization, the nonprofit charitable organization shall be exempt  
23 from paying any current or past due registration fees, excise tax,  
24 transfer fees, and penalties and interest. However, after the

1 donation, if the person donating the vehicle, or someone on behalf  
2 of such person, purchases the same vehicle back from the nonprofit  
3 charitable organization to which the vehicle was donated, such  
4 person shall be liable for all current and past-due registration  
5 fees, excise tax, title or transfer fees, and penalties and interest  
6 on such vehicle.

7 SECTION 133. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1115.3, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 1115.3 A. Except as otherwise provided by this  
10 section, all-terrain vehicles, utility vehicles and motorcycles used  
11 exclusively off roads or highways shall be registered once with ~~the~~  
12 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma within thirty (30) days  
13 after purchase.

14 B. For all-terrain vehicles or motorcycles used exclusively off  
15 roads or highways purchased prior to July 1, 2005, registration, as  
16 otherwise required by Section 1115 of this title, shall not be  
17 required, but shall be allowed at the option of the owner of the  
18 all-terrain vehicle or motorcycle used exclusively off roads or  
19 highways.

20 C. For utility vehicles used exclusively off roads or highways  
21 purchased prior to July 1, 2008, registration, as otherwise required  
22 by Section 1115 of this title, shall not be required but shall be  
23 allowed at the option of the owner of the utility vehicle used  
24 exclusively off roads or highways.

1 D. All-terrain vehicles, utility vehicles or motorcycles used  
2 exclusively off roads or highways owned or purchased by a person  
3 that possesses an agricultural exemption pursuant to Section 1358.1  
4 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes may be registered as provided  
5 by this section, but shall not require registration.

6 E. Vehicles meeting the specifications and description of a  
7 street-legal utility vehicle as described in Section ~~±~~ 1-171.1 of  
8 this ~~act~~ title shall be required to receive a certificate of  
9 registration, license plate and yearly decal before operation on the  
10 streets, county roads and state highways.

11 SECTION 134. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1116, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13 Section 1116. A. Twelve registration periods shall be  
14 established for vehicles required to be registered on a staggered  
15 basis. The registration periods shall start on the first day of  
16 each calendar month and shall end on the last day of that month.  
17 Unless otherwise provided, all such vehicles where the date of  
18 execution of transfer of ownership occurs in this state at any time  
19 during a calendar month shall be subject to registration and payment  
20 of the fee for the registration period commencing the first day of  
21 the month of such date of execution of transfer.

22 B. A person who registers more than one vehicle may have all of  
23 such vehicles initially registered at the same time or at separate  
24 times. Any person who obtains a vehicle may, upon registration,



1 have the registration period adjusted to allow future registration  
2 of all such vehicles at the same period or at a different period.

3 C. On and after January 1, 2022, if a physically disabled  
4 license plate is issued pursuant to paragraph 3 of subsection B of  
5 Section 1135.1 of this title for a vehicle which is subject to the  
6 requirements of Section 1132 of this title, the registration periods  
7 for the vehicle may be combined into a single registration period.  
8 ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall determine, by  
9 rule, a method for adjusting the twelve-month period.

10 SECTION 135. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1117, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 1117. A. Unless otherwise provided by law, any person  
13 purchasing a new or used manufactured home or owning a manufactured  
14 home which has not been registered in this state shall register such  
15 manufactured home pursuant to the provisions of subsection B of this  
16 section and obtain a certificate of title as provided in Section  
17 1105 of this title.

18 B. The application for registration and certificate of title  
19 shall be made to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to  
20 a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. Such application shall be  
21 accompanied by the registration fees required by Section 1135 of  
22 this title and any penalties thereon. The application for  
23 registration and certificate of title shall include:

24 1. The name of the owner of the manufactured home;

- 1        2. The serial number or identification number of the
- 2 manufactured home;
- 3        3. A legal description or address of the location;
- 4        4. The actual retail selling price of the manufactured home
- 5 excluding Oklahoma taxes; and
- 6        5. Any other information which ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service
- 7 Oklahoma deems to be necessary.

8 The application for registration shall also include the school  
9 district in which the manufactured home is located or is to be  
10 located.

11        Upon the filing of an application for registration and  
12 certificate of title, the payment of fees as required by Section  
13 1133 of this title, the excise tax as provided for in Section 2104.3  
14 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes and the furnishing of proof  
15 satisfactory to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
16 ~~agent~~ a licensed operator that all ad valorem taxes have been paid,  
17 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ a  
18 licensed operator shall assign the manufactured home a distinctive  
19 number and shall issue to the owner of the manufactured home a  
20 certificate of title, a manufactured home registration receipt,  
21 Manufactured Home Registration Decal, a vehicle registration decal  
22 and an excise tax receipt. The certificate of title number shall be  
23 recorded in the computer data system required by Section 1113 of  
24 this title in order to collect and store information concerning the

1 subsequent ad valorem tax payments for such manufactured home. The  
2 receipts and Manufactured Home Registration Decal shall be  
3 permanently attached to the title by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
4 Oklahoma or ~~agent~~ a licensed operator. An excise tax receipt so  
5 attached shall constitute evidence of payment of the excise tax  
6 required by the provisions of Section 2104.3 of Title 68 of the  
7 Oklahoma Statutes. Thereafter, the owner of a manufactured home  
8 shall be assessed the ad valorem tax as provided in Section 2801 et  
9 seq. of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes. A duplicate Manufactured  
10 Home Registration Decal shall be affixed inside the window nearest  
11 the front door of the manufactured home before it is moved upon any  
12 public roadway.

13 C. If an applicant has satisfactorily shown to ~~the Tax~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
15 operator, that the applicant owns the manufactured home sought to be  
16 registered, but is unable to produce the documentary evidence of  
17 title, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ a  
18 licensed operator may issue a manufactured home registration  
19 receipt, Manufactured Home Registration Decal, vehicle registration  
20 decal and excise tax receipt to the applicant. In such instances,  
21 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ a  
22 licensed operator shall indicate on the receipt given the applicant  
23 the reason for not issuing a certificate of title. It shall be the  
24 duty of the applicant to immediately take all necessary steps to

1 obtain an Oklahoma certificate of title. It shall be unlawful for  
2 such applicant to sell the manufactured home until such title has  
3 been obtained by the applicant. After receiving a certificate of  
4 title, the applicant shall then take such title, registration and  
5 excise tax receipts and Manufactured Home Registration Decal to ~~the~~  
6 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ a licensed  
7 operator for permanent attachment of the receipts to the title.

8 D. The Department of Public Safety shall issue a permit  
9 immediately to the holder of a perfected security interest or  
10 licensed representative thereof, if the holder or representative is  
11 bonded by the state, to move the manufactured home to a secure  
12 location with a repossession affidavit. However, all excise taxes  
13 and ad valorem taxes due on such a manufactured home shall be  
14 required to be paid within thirty (30) days of the issuance of the  
15 permit. A certificate of title for a manufactured home shall not be  
16 issued pursuant to a repossession prior to the furnishing of proof  
17 satisfactory to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license~~  
18 ~~agent~~ a licensed operator that all ad valorem taxes due have been  
19 paid.

20 E. The Department shall issue a permit immediately to a  
21 licensed manufactured home dealer to move a trade-in to a secure  
22 location with a trade-in affidavit. However, all excise taxes and  
23 ad valorem taxes due on such a manufactured home trade-in shall be  
24 required to be paid within thirty (30) days of the issuance of the

1 permit. A certificate of title for a manufactured home trade-in  
2 shall not be issued prior to the furnishing of proof satisfactory to  
3 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
4 licensed operator that all ad valorem taxes due have been paid. A  
5 receipt evidencing payment of ad valorem taxes for the current year  
6 shall constitute satisfactory proof that all ad valorem taxes due  
7 have been paid.

8 SECTION 136. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1118, is  
9 amended to read as follows:

10 Section 1118. A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
11 and ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall issue a  
12 certificate of title which conforms to the provisions of Section  
13 1117 of this title to any person applying for a certificate of title  
14 for a manufactured home.

15 B. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall provide each ~~motor~~  
16 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator with a school district map of the  
17 county designating the boundaries of each school district and the  
18 code number of each district.

19 C. The State Department of Education shall provide ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma with a school district map designating  
21 the boundaries of each school district and the code number of each  
22 district.

23 D. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not be considered  
24 a necessary party to any lawsuit which is instigated for the purpose

1 of determining ownership of a manufactured home, wherein ~~the Tax~~  
2 ~~Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's only involvement would be to issue  
3 title, and the court shall issue an order dismissing ~~the Tax~~  
4 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma from the pending action.

5 SECTION 137. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1119, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1119. Upon proper registration and receipt of a  
8 certificate of title pursuant to the provisions of Section 1117 of  
9 this title by the person owning a new or used manufactured home, ~~the~~  
10 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall furnish by June 1 and  
11 by December 31 of each year to the county assessor in the county in  
12 which the manufactured home is or is to be located the following  
13 information:

- 14 1. The name of the owner of the manufactured home;
- 15 2. The serial number or identification number of the  
16 manufactured home;
- 17 3. The legal description, the address, or the location where  
18 the manufactured home is to be located;
- 19 4. The actual retail selling price of the manufactured home,  
20 excluding Oklahoma state taxes;
- 21 5. The registration number issued for the manufactured home;  
22 and
- 23 6. Any other information necessary to enable the county  
24 assessor to list and assess the proper ad valorem tax required by

1 Section 2801 et seq. of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes. If  
2 ownership of such a manufactured home has passed by operation of law  
3 and a new certificate of title has been issued for such home, ~~the~~  
4 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall also furnish such information  
5 to the appropriate county assessors.

6 SECTION 138. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1121, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 1121. A. When, at the time of registration of any  
9 vehicle, payment is made by check for fees and taxes and the check  
10 is not paid by the bank on which drawn for any reason, after said  
11 check has been presented for payment a second time, such certificate  
12 of registration and other such instruments issued at the time of  
13 registration of such vehicle shall be invalid. The ~~motor license~~  
14 ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall transmit all documents and the  
15 dishonored check to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for  
16 credit to the ~~motor license agent's~~ licensed operator's account.  
17 ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may enter into a contract for the  
18 collection of dishonored checks and canceled instruments. In all  
19 such cases, such vehicles shall be subject to the license fees and  
20 penalties provided in this act as though no attempt to register the  
21 vehicle had been made and the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
22 shall charge the person issuing the check a fee of Twenty-five  
23 Dollars (\$25.00) for each check to cover the costs of processing  
24 each returned check. An individual who subsequently purchases any

1 such vehicle shall not be required, as a condition for registration  
2 of the vehicle, to pay any tax, fee or penalty due resulting from  
3 the dishonored check.

4 A mortgagee who repossesses any such vehicle shall not be  
5 required, as a condition for registration of said vehicle, to pay  
6 the dishonored check penalties which had accrued as of the date of  
7 such repossession.

8 B. Whenever payment is made by check for any Oklahoma driver  
9 license and the check is not paid by the bank on which drawn for any  
10 reason, after said check has been presented for payment a second  
11 time, such driver license shall be invalid and all driving  
12 privileges of the holder of the driver license shall be canceled.  
13 The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall transmit the  
14 dishonored check to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for  
15 credit to the ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operator's account. ~~The~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may enter into a contract for the  
17 collection of dishonored checks. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
18 operator shall charge the person issuing the check a fee of Twenty-  
19 five Dollars (\$25.00) for each check to cover the cost of processing  
20 each returned check. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
21 shall transmit a copy of all documents associated with the  
22 application and issuance of the driver license and a copy of the  
23 dishonored check to the Department of Public Safety.

24



1 SECTION 139. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1122, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1122. A. Whenever any nonresident owning any motor  
4 bus, truck, truck-tractor, trailer or semitrailer, which has been  
5 registered under the laws of another state and bears a current  
6 registration from such state, brings such vehicle into this state,  
7 for the purpose of using the vehicle for hire or other commercial  
8 purpose, for a temporary period of time not to exceed ninety (90)  
9 days, such person may, immediately after entering this state, upon  
10 the filing of an application therefor with ~~the Commission~~ Service  
11 Oklahoma, and the payment of a license fee equal to one-eighth (1/8)  
12 of the annual license fee required of such vehicle, register same  
13 for a period of thirty (30) days in lieu of obtaining an annual  
14 registration and license therefor; he may upon payment of one-fourth  
15 (1/4) of the annual license fee register it for a period of sixty  
16 (60) days or for ninety (90) days upon the payment of three-eighths  
17 (3/8) of the annual license fee in lieu of obtaining annual  
18 registration and license therefor. Upon failure of any person to  
19 obtain or renew this temporary license when first available, the fee  
20 due for the remaining portion of the year shall become due and must  
21 be paid.

22 B. It will not be necessary for such person to obtain an  
23 Oklahoma certificate of title evidencing ownership of such vehicle,  
24 if the applicant therefor has been issued a valid certificate of

1 title or ownership for such vehicle by his home state. ~~The~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma will issue a certificate of registration  
3 covering each temporary license provided by the terms of this  
4 section.

5 C. Provided, however, that the provisions of this section for  
6 temporary licenses shall not apply to the residents of any other  
7 state when the laws of such other state do not provide temporary  
8 licensing for approximately comparable license fees for vehicles  
9 being used in such other state by residents of Oklahoma under the  
10 same or substantially similar purposes, terms and conditions; and,  
11 provided further that, irrespective of the amount of the temporary  
12 license fees provided in this section, the amount of any temporary  
13 license fee for a vehicle of a resident of any such state shall be  
14 determined and fixed by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma in the  
15 amount, or the approximate total amount, of any license fee and any  
16 other taxes, including property and mileage taxes, required by the  
17 laws of such other state to be paid by a resident of Oklahoma making  
18 the same use of a similar vehicle in such state.

19 SECTION 140. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1123, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 1123. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is  
22 hereby authorized and empowered to enter into and make reciprocal  
23 compacts and agreements when ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma deems  
24 same to be in the interest of the residents of the State of

1 Oklahoma, with the proper authorities of other states, concerning  
2 all motor vehicles engaged in foreign and interstate commerce upon  
3 and over the public highways.

4 Such compacts and agreements shall grant to the residents of  
5 other states privileges substantially like and equal to those  
6 granted by such states to Oklahoma residents; provided, that such  
7 compacts and agreements shall not supersede or suspend any laws,  
8 rules or regulations of this state applying to vehicles operated  
9 intrastate in this state. Privileges so granted shall extend only  
10 to persons who comply with the laws of the state of their residence.  
11 Such compacts and agreements shall not operate to supersede or  
12 suspend the application of any laws of this state, except insofar as  
13 they apply to the payment of vehicle license fees or other motor  
14 vehicle taxes charged residents of the states with which such  
15 compacts and agreements are made; provided, however, that the power  
16 and authority and discretion of the Corporation Commission to make  
17 and enforce rules and regulations governing motor carriers for hire,  
18 or to grant or deny certificates or permits to motor carriers for  
19 hire shall not be superseded or suspended by any such compact and  
20 agreement.

21 SECTION 141. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1127, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 1127. A. All vehicles owned by members of the Armed  
24 Forces of the United States, the Reserve Corps of the Armed Forces

1 of the United States, and the Oklahoma National Guard or their  
2 spouses assigned to duty in this state in compliance with official  
3 military or naval orders or owned by the spouse, who resides in  
4 Oklahoma, of a member of the Armed Forces of the United States  
5 serving in a foreign country, which vehicles are not being used in a  
6 trade or business or for any commercial purpose, are hereby  
7 classified specially for vehicle license and registration purposes  
8 in this state. Any such vehicle which is not registered and  
9 licensed for the current year in the state of residence or domicile  
10 of the service member, Guardsman, or Reservist or of the spouse  
11 owning the vehicle must be registered for the current year in  
12 Oklahoma as herein provided, except that any such vehicle which has  
13 been licensed in some other state by such service member, Guardsman,  
14 Reservist, or spouse while the service member, Guardsman, or  
15 Reservist was stationed in the other state may be operated in this  
16 state for the remainder of the year or period for which it is  
17 licensed. If such vehicle currently is registered with the Armed  
18 Forces of the United States rather than being registered in a state  
19 and the service member, Guardsman, or Reservist is transferred to a  
20 duty station within this state pursuant to military orders, the  
21 service member, Guardsman, Reservist, or spouse owning the vehicle  
22 shall not be required to register the vehicle in this state for a  
23 period of thirty (30) days after the date the service member,  
24

1 Guardsman, or Reservist is required to report for duty pursuant to  
2 the military.

3 The service member, Guardsman, Reservist, or spouse applying for  
4 the registration of any such vehicle shall submit an appropriate  
5 statement, to be attached to the vehicle registration application,  
6 showing the following: A description of the vehicle owned by the  
7 applicant; the state and address of the applicant's legal residence  
8 or domicile; and that the applicant or applicant's spouse is  
9 actively serving in the Armed Forces of the United States assigned  
10 or stationed at a named location in compliance with official  
11 military orders. The statement shall be signed by the applicant and  
12 certified to by a proper officer of the organization to which the  
13 service member, Guardsman, or Reservist is assigned for duty.  
14 Provided, in lieu of certification by an officer, the applicant may  
15 submit copies of written orders documenting that the service member,  
16 Guardsman, or Reservist is actively serving at the time of  
17 application for registration. The application shall be accompanied  
18 by a registration fee of Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00).

19 B. Any Oklahoma resident who is stationed out of state due to  
20 an official assignment of the Armed Forces of the United States or  
21 their spouse shall be entitled to register his or her vehicle or  
22 vehicles in this state for the same registration fee afforded  
23 members of the Armed Forces of the United States assigned to duty in  
24 this state pursuant to subsection A of this section. Such Oklahoma

1 resident or their spouse who is stationed out of state due to an  
2 official assignment of the Armed Forces of the United States shall  
3 be exempt from the vehicle inspection requirements of Section 1105  
4 of this title; provided, such Oklahoma resident or his or her spouse  
5 who is stationed out of state presents valid documentation  
6 acceptable to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
7 evidencing that such inspection has been made by an out-of-state  
8 authority acceptable to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

9 Any Oklahoma resident who is stationed out of state due to an  
10 official assignment of the Armed Forces of the United States may  
11 authorize a designated representative to register his or her vehicle  
12 or vehicles as provided for in this subsection if the service  
13 member, Guardsman, or Reservist is not able to register the vehicle  
14 at the appropriate time.

15 C. Any Oklahoma resident who is a member of the Armed Forces of  
16 the United States, Reserve Corps of the Armed Forces of the United  
17 States or the Oklahoma National Guard stationed outside of the state  
18 due to official assignment of the Armed Forces of the United States,  
19 or his or her spouse, shall be exempt from the penalties assessed  
20 pursuant to paragraph 4 of subsection C of Section 1115, subsection  
21 F of Section 1132 and subsection C of Section 1151 of this title for  
22 the duration of such official assignment and for a period of sixty  
23 (60) days after such assignment ends. If registration is not  
24 completed after the sixtieth day, the expiration date and the period

1 for assessment of penalties shall commence on the sixty-first day.  
2 The exemption provided for in this section shall be granted only if  
3 the service member, Guardsman, Reservist, or spouse registering such  
4 vehicle submits an appropriate statement, to be attached to the  
5 vehicle registration application, showing the following: A  
6 description of the vehicle owned by the applicant; the state and  
7 address of the applicant's legal residence or domicile; and that the  
8 applicant or applicant's spouse is actively serving in the Armed  
9 Forces of the United States assigned or stationed at a named  
10 location outside the state in compliance with official military  
11 orders. The statement shall be signed by the applicant and  
12 certified to by a proper officer of the organization to which the  
13 service member, Guardsman, or Reservist is assigned for duty.  
14 Provided, in lieu of certification by an officer, the applicant may  
15 submit copies of written orders documenting that the service member,  
16 Guardsman, or Reservist is actively serving at the time of  
17 application for registration.

18 D. The reduced registration fee provided herein shall not apply  
19 to vehicles owned by retired members of the Armed Forces, inactive  
20 members of the Reserve Corps of the Armed Forces, inactive members  
21 of the Oklahoma National Guard and other members and former members  
22 of the Armed Forces of the United States who are not actively  
23 serving.

24

1 SECTION 142. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1128, is  
2 amended to read as follows:  
3 Section 1128. A. Every person manufacturing or having a  
4 contract to sell new vehicles in this state shall file a verified  
5 application for a general distinctive number for all new vehicles  
6 owned or controlled by the manufacturer or dealer; provided, ~~the~~  
7 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a license to  
8 sell such new motor vehicles only for those types of new vehicles  
9 for which the applicant has a sales contract or franchise; provided,  
10 further, that no license shall be issued to any applicant that has  
11 not complied with the provisions of Sections 561 through 568 of this  
12 title and does not hold a current license issued by the Oklahoma  
13 Motor Vehicle Commission pursuant thereto. A separate  
14 manufacturer's or dealer's license shall be required for each  
15 separate county within which such manufacturer or dealer has an  
16 established place of business and upon payment of a license fee of  
17 Ten Dollars (\$10.00) there shall be assigned and issued to such  
18 manufacturer or dealer a Certificate of Registration and one license  
19 plate which shall be displayed upon each vehicle of such  
20 manufacturer or dealer when same is operated, driven, or displayed  
21 on any street, road, or highway, in the same manner as hereinbefore  
22 provided for vehicles owned by other persons. Such a manufacturer  
23 or dealer in new vehicles may obtain as many additional license  
24 plates as may be desired, upon the payment of the sum of Ten Dollars



1 (\$10.00) for each additional plate; provided that no such license  
2 plate issued to any manufacturer or dealer shall be used or  
3 displayed upon any secondhand or used vehicle, or upon any new  
4 vehicle which is used for a service car, or private use, or for  
5 hire. Any person, with consent of the dealer, may operate a motor  
6 vehicle, with the dealer's tag affixed, while contemplating  
7 purchase, so long as this intent is limited to a consecutive  
8 seventy-two-hour period, or a weekend. An individual holding a  
9 valid salesman's license issued by the Oklahoma Motor Vehicle  
10 Commission shall not be subject to this limitation. If such person  
11 also buys and sells used vehicles, he shall, after obtaining his new  
12 motor vehicle dealer's license from the Oklahoma Motor Vehicle  
13 Commission, also obtain a used motor vehicle dealer's license, from  
14 the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission, the cost of which shall  
15 be as prescribed in Section 1101 et seq. of this title.

16 B. Each dealer and used motor vehicle dealer shall keep a  
17 record of the purchase and sale of each motor vehicle he buys or  
18 sells, which shall show the name of the seller or buyer as the case  
19 may be, and a complete description of the vehicle purchased or sold,  
20 and such other information as ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may  
21 prescribe.

22 C. Application for manufacturer's or dealer's license must show  
23 that such dealer or manufacturer has not violated any of the  
24 provisions of this section; and such license shall be nonassignable;

1 and any such license may be suspended temporarily or revoked by ~~the~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for violation or failure to comply with  
3 this section; provided, the holder of such license shall be given  
4 ten (10) days' notice of hearing to suspend or cancel such license.  
5 If any such person subject to any of the licenses required in this  
6 section fails to obtain it when due, a penalty of twenty-five cents  
7 (\$0.25) per day on each such license shall be charged in the same  
8 manner as is now provided on delinquent motor vehicle registrations,  
9 and after a period of thirty (30) days such penalty shall be equal  
10 to the license fee. It shall be the duty of every person licensed  
11 to sell new or used motor vehicles to advise each purchaser in  
12 writing about his title requirements and payment of any taxes due.  
13 Each used motor vehicle must display a proper Oklahoma license plate  
14 or a used dealer's license plate.

15 D. Every person engaged in the business of transporting and  
16 delivering new or used vehicles by driving, either singly or by  
17 towbar, saddle mount or full mount method, engaging in drive-away  
18 operations as defined in Section 3 of Title 85 of the Oklahoma  
19 Statutes, or any combination thereof, from the manufacturer or  
20 shipper to the dealer or consignee and using the public highways of  
21 this state shall file with ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a  
22 verified application for in-transit license plates to identify such  
23 vehicles. The application shall provide for a general distinctive  
24 number for all vehicles so transported. Upon payment of a license

1 fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) there shall be assigned and issued to  
2 such person one in-transit plate. Such in-transit plate shall be  
3 used by such person only on vehicles when so transported. Such  
4 person may obtain as many additional in-transit plates as desired  
5 upon payment of a fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) for each additional  
6 plate. Provided, a used motor vehicle dealer shall use a used  
7 dealer license plate in lieu of the in-transit license plate for  
8 transporting a used motor vehicle and, in such cases, shall be  
9 exempt from making application for an in-transit license plate.  
10 Provided further, only a person who possesses a valid motor carrier  
11 authority issued by the Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration,  
12 or a valid for-hire authority issued by the Corporation Commission  
13 may use the in-transit license plates obtained by them as herein  
14 authorized for transporting new or used manufactured homes from one  
15 location to another location within Oklahoma or from a point in  
16 another state to a point in this state. Nothing contained in this  
17 section shall relieve any person from the payment of license fees  
18 otherwise provided by law. When ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
19 deems it advisable and in the public interest, it may require the  
20 holder of any in-transit license, or any person making application  
21 therefor, to file a proper surety bond in any amount it deems  
22 proper, not to exceed Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00).

23 E. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue  
24 dealer licenses to new and used manufactured home dealers, new and

1 used travel trailer dealers and new and used commercial trailer  
2 dealers.

3 F. All licenses provided for in this section shall expire on  
4 December 31 of each year.

5 SECTION 143. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1129, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1129. A. Special mobilized machinery shall not be  
8 subject to any section or provision of the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
9 and Registration Act, Section 1101 et seq. of this title, except the  
10 provisions of this section.

11 Special mobilized machinery shall be permitted on the use of the  
12 highways of this state when proper registration and permits, as  
13 provided in this section, are in the possession of the operator.

14 B. Owners of qualifying equipment hereunder may elect to  
15 register such equipment either under this section or under other  
16 applicable provisions of this act. Application covering qualifying  
17 equipment may be made to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma or their authorized ~~agents~~ licensed operators for  
19 registering special mobilized machinery. Upon payment of a  
20 registration fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), the applicant  
21 shall be granted a certificate of registration in acknowledgment of  
22 qualification by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The certificate  
23 of registration must at all times be carried with the equipment and  
24 be available for inspection by an investigating officer.

1 C. In addition to the registration fee, ~~the Commission~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma shall collect at time of registration an additional fee of  
3 Five Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$550.00) per unit for equipment  
4 qualifying under the terms of this section. This fee of Five  
5 Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$550.00) shall include the constitutional ad  
6 valorem tax and shall be allocated by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma in the same manner and percentage as registration and  
8 permit fees are presently allocated under the provisions of this  
9 act. Payment of this fee shall be due on January 1 of each calendar  
10 year and must be paid in no event later than February 1 of each  
11 calendar year. The penalty for noncompliance with this provision  
12 shall be a double fee in the amount of One Thousand One Hundred  
13 Dollars (\$1,100.00). For qualifying equipment purchased during the  
14 calendar year, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall collect a fee  
15 which shall be pro rata of the annual fee as hereinbefore defined.  
16 Provided, however, the fee for qualifying equipment registered in  
17 another state and utilized for emergency or temporary service, not  
18 to exceed thirty (30) days, shall be calculated in the same manner  
19 as set forth in subsection A of Section 1122 of this title.

20 D. Other provisions of this section relating to registration  
21 and other laws of this state relating to registration, fees, or  
22 licensing shall not apply to such special mobilized equipment when  
23 the same is manufactured in Oklahoma and sold for delivery and  
24 exclusive use without the state or when returned temporarily for

1 modification or repair. In addition, the registration, fees, and  
2 licensing provisions of the laws of this state shall not apply to  
3 special mobilized equipment temporarily brought into the state, with  
4 subsequent movement back out of the state, solely for fabrication,  
5 repair, testing, alteration, modification, refurbishing, or  
6 maintenance. This subsection shall in no way exempt the equipment  
7 described herein from the levy of ad valorem taxes.

8 SECTION 144. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1130, is  
9 amended to read as follows:

10 Section 1130. Any fees received by ~~the Commission Service~~  
11 Oklahoma designated by law to be used for mailing of vehicle title  
12 registration or licenses as a result of the vehicle notification  
13 program shall be placed to the credit of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
14 Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

15 SECTION 145. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1131, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 1131. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
18 shall annually notify all persons within the state who have a  
19 previous registration on record of the period for registration  
20 renewal. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall send the  
21 notifications to the electronic mail address provided by the person.  
22 If a person does not provide an electronic mail address then ~~the Tax~~  
23 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify the person through the  
24 mail. The notifications shall contain all necessary information for

1 such registration and licensing including a breakdown of all charges  
2 to be paid by the owner and shall contain instructions as to the  
3 procedure for renewal upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~  
4 licensed operator or by return mail to ~~the Commission's~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma's state office. The content and form of the notice shall  
6 be determined by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Use of a postcard  
7 or electronic mail type renewal notice is specifically permitted.  
8 ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall provide information on its  
9 public website instructing persons on the procedure for obtaining an  
10 annual notification via electronic mail, outlining all charges and  
11 fees associated with the registration of a vehicle, as well as an  
12 explanation of the apportionment of vehicle fees and penalties. The  
13 cost of mailing shall be One Dollar (\$1.00) for license plates and  
14 fifty cents (\$0.50) for decals, titles or other forms or devices  
15 provided in this act. Provided, that ~~the Commission~~ Service  
16 Oklahoma may adjust any mailing costs as deemed appropriate to allow  
17 for increased or additional fees charged by the United States Postal  
18 Service.

19 Failure by any applicant to receive notification of renewal as  
20 provided by this act shall not excuse the applicant from properly  
21 obtaining any registration or license at the proper time by  
22 presenting proof of ownership to ~~the Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's  
23 state office or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

24

1 SECTION 146. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1132. A. For all vehicles, unless otherwise  
4 specifically provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
5 Registration Act, a registration fee shall be assessed at the time  
6 of initial registration by the owner and annually thereafter, for  
7 the use of the avenues of public access within this state in the  
8 following amounts:

9 1. For the first through the fourth year of registration in  
10 this state or any other state, Eighty-five Dollars (\$85.00);

11 2. For the fifth through the eighth year of registration in  
12 this state or any other state, Seventy-five Dollars (\$75.00);

13 3. For the ninth through the twelfth year of registration in  
14 this state or any other state, Fifty-five Dollars (\$55.00);

15 4. For the thirteenth through the sixteenth year of  
16 registration in this state or any other state, Thirty-five Dollars  
17 (\$35.00); and

18 5. For the seventeenth and any following year of registration  
19 in this state or any other state, Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00).

20 The registration fee provided for in this subsection shall be in  
21 lieu of all other taxes, general or local, unless otherwise  
22 specifically provided.

23 On and after January 1, 2022, if a physically disabled license  
24 plate is issued pursuant to paragraph 3 of subsection B of Section



1 1135.1 of this title, any registration fee required for such license  
2 plate and the fee required pursuant to this subsection shall be  
3 remitted at the same time and subject to a single registration  
4 period. Upon receipt of a physically disabled license plate, the  
5 standard issue license plate must be surrendered to ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
6 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed  
7 operator. The physically disabled license plate must be properly  
8 displayed as required for a standard issue license plate and will be  
9 the sole license plate issued and assigned to the vehicle. ~~The~~  
10 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall determine, by rule, a  
11 method for making required fee adjustments when a physically  
12 disabled license plate is obtained during a twelve-month period for  
13 which a registration fee has already been remitted pursuant to this  
14 subsection. The combination of fees in a single remittance shall  
15 not alter the apportionment otherwise provided for by law.

16 B. For all-terrain vehicles and motorcycles used exclusively  
17 for use off roads or highways purchased on or after July 1, 2005,  
18 and for all-terrain vehicles and motorcycles used exclusively for  
19 use off roads or highways purchased prior to July 1, 2005, which the  
20 owner chooses to register pursuant to the provisions of Section  
21 1115.3 of this title, an initial and nonrecurring registration fee  
22 of Eleven Dollars (\$11.00) shall be assessed at the time of initial  
23 registration by the owner. Nine Dollars (\$9.00) of the registration  
24 fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement

1 Fund through December 31, 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this  
2 fee shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.  
3 Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the registration fee shall be retained by the  
4 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. The fees required by  
5 subsection A of this section shall not be required for all-terrain  
6 vehicles or motorcycles used exclusively off roads and highways.  
7 C. For utility vehicles used exclusively for use off roads or  
8 highways purchased on or after July 1, 2008, and for utility  
9 vehicles used exclusively for use off roads or highways purchased  
10 prior to July 1, 2008, which the owner chooses to register pursuant  
11 to the provisions of Section 1115.3 of this title, an initial and  
12 nonrecurring registration fee of Eleven Dollars (\$11.00) shall be  
13 assessed at the time of initial registration by the owner. Nine  
14 Dollars (\$9.00) of the registration fee shall be deposited in the  
15 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund through December 31,  
16 2022, and beginning January 1, 2023, this fee shall be deposited in  
17 the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund. Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the  
18 registration fee shall be retained by the ~~motor license agent~~  
19 licensed operator. The fees required by subsection A of this  
20 section shall not be required for utility vehicles used exclusively  
21 off roads and highways.  
22 D. There shall be a credit allowed with respect to the fee for  
23 registration of a new vehicle which is a replacement for:  
24

1           1. A new original vehicle which is stolen from the  
2 purchaser/registrant within ninety (90) days of the date of purchase  
3 of the original vehicle as certified by a police report or other  
4 documentation as required by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma; or

6           2. A defective new original vehicle returned by the  
7 purchaser/registrant to the seller within six (6) months of the date  
8 of purchase of the defective new original vehicle as certified by  
9 the manufacturer.

10           The credit shall be in the amount of the fee for registration  
11 which was paid for the new original vehicle and shall be applied to  
12 the registration fee for the replacement vehicle. In no event will  
13 the credit be refunded.

14           E. Upon every transfer or change of ownership of a vehicle, the  
15 new owner shall obtain title for and, except in the case of salvage  
16 vehicles and manufactured homes, register the vehicle within thirty  
17 (30) days of change of ownership and pay a transfer fee of Fifteen  
18 Dollars (\$15.00) in addition to any other fees provided for in the  
19 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act. No new decal shall  
20 be issued to the registrant. Thereafter, the owner shall register  
21 the vehicle annually on the anniversary date of its initial  
22 registration in this state and shall pay the fees provided in  
23 subsection A of this section and receive a decal evidencing such

24

1 payment. Provided, used motor vehicle dealers shall be exempt from  
2 the provisions of this section.

3 F. In the event a new or used vehicle is not registered, titled  
4 and tagged within thirty (30) days from the date of transfer of  
5 ownership, the penalty for the failure of the owner of the vehicle  
6 to register the vehicle within thirty (30) days shall be One Dollar  
7 (\$1.00) per day, provided that in no event shall the penalty exceed  
8 One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). No penalty shall be waived by ~~the~~  
9 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any ~~motor license agent~~  
10 licensed operator except as provided in subsection C of Section 1127  
11 of this title. Of each dollar penalty collected pursuant to this  
12 subsection:

13 1. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be apportioned as provided in  
14 Section 1104 of this title;

15 2. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be retained by the ~~motor~~  
16 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator; and

17 3. Fifty-eight cents (\$0.58) shall be deposited in the General  
18 Revenue Fund.

19 SECTION 147. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132.1, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 1132.1 A. There is levied and there shall be paid to  
22 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a fee of Three Dollars  
23 (\$3.00) upon every vehicle to be registered or licensed, except for  
24 those licensed pursuant to subsection (c) of Section 1210.34 of

1 Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes. Said fee shall accrue and shall  
2 be collectible upon each vehicle under the same circumstances and  
3 shall be payable in the same manner and times as apply to vehicle  
4 licenses and registrations under the provisions of the Oklahoma  
5 Vehicle License and Registration Act; provided, said fee shall be  
6 paid in full for the then current year at the time any vehicle is  
7 first registered in a calendar year.

8 B. Two-thirds (2/3) of the monies collected pursuant to this  
9 section shall be transferred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
10 each month to the State Treasurer for deposit in the General Revenue  
11 Fund. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1999, of the remaining  
12 one-third (1/3) of the monies collected pursuant to this section  
13 each fiscal year, the first Four Hundred Thousand Dollars  
14 (\$400,000.00) shall be transferred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma to the State Treasurer for deposit in the Motor Vehicle  
16 Driver Education Revolving Fund created in Section ~~2~~ 1132.2 of this  
17 ~~act~~ title and any amount in excess of Four Hundred Thousand Dollars  
18 (\$400,000.00) shall be transferred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
19 Oklahoma to the State Treasurer for deposit in the General Revenue  
20 Fund. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2000, and for each  
21 fiscal year thereafter, of the remaining one-third (1/3) of the  
22 monies collected pursuant to this section each fiscal year, the  
23 first Nine Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$900,000.00) shall be  
24 transferred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to the State

1 Treasurer for deposit in the Motor Vehicle Driver Education  
2 Revolving Fund created in Section ~~2~~ 1132.2 of this ~~act~~ title and any  
3 amount in excess of Nine Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$900,000.00)  
4 shall be transferred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to the  
5 State Treasurer for deposit in the General Revenue Fund.

6 C. The collection and payment of said fee shall be a  
7 prerequisite to license or registration of any vehicle, except for  
8 those licensed pursuant to subsection (c) of Section 1210.34 of  
9 Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

10 SECTION 148. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132.4, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 1132.4 A. In addition to other vehicle registration  
13 fees specified by law, there is levied and there shall be paid to  
14 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a fee of One Dollar  
15 (\$1.00) upon every vehicle to be registered. The fee shall accrue  
16 and shall be collectible upon each vehicle under the same  
17 circumstances and shall be payable in the same manner and times as  
18 apply to vehicle registrations under the provisions of the Oklahoma  
19 Vehicle License and Registration Act; provided, the fee shall be  
20 paid in full for the then current year at the time any vehicle is  
21 first registered in a calendar year.

22 B. Revenue from the fee levied in subsection A of this section  
23 shall be apportioned as follows:

24

1           1. Fifty percent (50%) of the revenues shall be credited to the  
2 General Revenue Fund in the State Treasury; and

3           2. Fifty percent (50%) of the revenues shall be deposited to  
4 the Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund; provided, the first  
5 Eight Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$850,000.00) of the revenues  
6 apportioned pursuant to the provisions of this paragraph each fiscal  
7 year shall be deposited to the Department of Public Safety Patrol  
8 Vehicle Revolving Fund created in Section 2-143 of this title for  
9 the purpose of purchasing patrol vehicles and aircraft.

10          C. The collection and payment of the fees specified in this  
11 section shall be a prerequisite to license or registration of any  
12 vehicles.

13          SECTION 149.            AMENDATORY            47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132.5, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15          Section 1132.5 A. In addition to other vehicle registration  
16 fees specified by law, beginning September 1, 2003, through August  
17 30, 2005, there is levied and there shall be paid to ~~the Oklahoma~~  
18 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a fee of Two Dollars (\$2.00) upon  
19 every vehicle to be registered. The fee shall accrue and shall be  
20 collectible upon each vehicle under the same circumstances and shall  
21 be payable in the same manner and times as apply to vehicle  
22 registrations under the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
23 and Registration Act; provided, the fee shall be paid in full for

24

1 the then current year at the time any vehicle is first registered in  
2 a calendar year.

3 B. Revenue from the fee levied in subsection A of this section  
4 shall be transferred each month to the Department of Public Safety  
5 for deposit in the Department of Public Safety Revolving Fund.

6 C. The collection and payment of the fee specified in this  
7 section shall be a prerequisite to licensing or registration of any  
8 vehicles.

9 SECTION 150. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132.6, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1132.6 A. In addition to other vehicle registration  
12 fees specified by law, there is levied and there shall be paid to  
13 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a fee of Three Dollars  
14 (\$3.00) upon every motorcycle registered pursuant to Section 1132 of  
15 Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes for use on roads and highways.  
16 The fee shall accrue and shall be collectible upon each motorcycle  
17 registered for use on roads and highways under the same  
18 circumstances and shall be payable in the same manner and times as  
19 apply to the registration of motorcycles for use on roads and  
20 highways under the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
21 Registration Act; provided, the fee shall be paid in full for the  
22 then current year at the time any vehicle is first registered in a  
23 calendar year.

24



1 B. Revenue from the fee levied in subsection A of this section  
2 shall be transferred each month to the Department of Public Safety  
3 for deposit in the Motorcycle Safety and Education Program Revolving  
4 Fund created pursuant to Section 40-123 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
5 Statutes.

6 C. The collection and payment of the fee specified in this  
7 section shall be a prerequisite to licensing or registration of any  
8 motorcycle.

9 SECTION 151. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132.7, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1132.7 A. In addition to other vehicle registration  
12 fees specified by law, for the year beginning January 1, 2018, and  
13 for each year thereafter, there is hereby levied and there shall be  
14 paid to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a Motor Fuels  
15 Tax Fee of:

16 1. One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) upon every electric-drive  
17 motor vehicle to be registered; and

18 2. Thirty Dollars (\$30.00) upon every hybrid-drive motor  
19 vehicle to be registered.

20 The fee shall accrue and shall be collectible upon each  
21 electric-drive motor vehicle and hybrid-drive motor vehicle under  
22 the same circumstances and shall be payable in the same manner and  
23 times as apply to vehicle registrations under the provisions of the  
24 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; provided, the fee

1 shall be paid in full for the then current year at the time any  
2 electric-drive motor vehicle or hybrid-drive motor vehicle is first  
3 registered in a calendar year.

4 B. The collection and payment of the fee specified in this  
5 section shall be a prerequisite to licensing or registration of any  
6 electric-drive motor vehicle or hybrid-drive motor vehicle.

7 C. Revenue from the fee provided for in subsection A of this  
8 section shall be deposited in the State Treasury to the credit of  
9 the State Highway Construction and Maintenance Fund created in  
10 Section 1501 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

11 D. For purposes of this section:

12 1. "Electric-drive motor vehicle" means a vehicle subject to a  
13 registration fee as provided for in subsection A of Section 1132 of  
14 ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title that is propelled  
15 solely by electrical energy and is not capable of using gasoline,  
16 diesel or any other fuel for propulsion; and

17 2. "Hybrid-drive motor vehicle" means a vehicle subject to a  
18 registration fee as provided for in subsection A of Section 1132 of  
19 ~~Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes~~ this title that is capable of  
20 being propelled at least in part by electrical energy through the  
21 use of a battery storage system of at least four (4) kilowatt-hours,  
22 is capable of being recharged from an external source of electricity  
23 and is also capable of using gasoline, diesel fuel or alternative  
24 fuel to propel the vehicle.

1 SECTION 152. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132A, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1132A. A. In any online system which provides a  
4 service that a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator is authorized  
5 to provide pursuant to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
6 Act there shall include a step where the individual shall select a  
7 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator in the state to process any  
8 online transaction.

9 Said ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator as defined in Section  
10 1102 of this title does not include ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
11 Service Oklahoma. Any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees  
12 collected by a state agency shall be deposited into the General  
13 Revenue Fund.

14 B. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators selected as provided  
15 in subsection A of this section shall receive all fees provided by  
16 the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; provided, the  
17 amount of fees remitted to the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
18 for each online transaction processed by the ~~motor license agent~~  
19 licensed operator through any online system shall be reduced by One  
20 Dollar and fifty-six cents (\$1.56).

21 C. The selection step required pursuant to subsection A of this  
22 section shall be installed and operational no later than January 1,  
23 2021.

24

1 SECTION 153. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1132B, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1132B. A. If any service or transaction which a ~~motor~~  
4 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator is authorized by law to provide is  
5 administered through any state agency by means of an electronic  
6 transaction or online system, such agency shall include a step where  
7 the individual must select between any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
8 operator in the state and the agency for processing the service or  
9 transaction. This section shall not apply to registrations  
10 processed pursuant to Section 1120 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
11 Statutes.

12 B. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators selected as provided  
13 in subsection A of this section shall receive all fees provided by  
14 statute for the service or transaction processed by the ~~motor~~  
15 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator through any electronic transaction  
16 or online system administered by a state agency.

17 SECTION 154. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1133.3, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 1133.3 At the option of the owner, ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is authorized to register boat trailers  
21 and utility-type trailers, which are not being utilized in a  
22 commercial capacity, on an annual basis for a fee of One Dollar  
23 (\$1.00).

24

1 SECTION 155. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1134, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1134. A. Upon each pickup, truck or truck-tractor  
4 owned and operated by one or more farmers and used primarily for  
5 farm use, and not for commercial or industrial purposes, the license  
6 fee shall be Thirty Dollars (\$30.00). As used in this section, the  
7 term "pickup" shall mean a small, light truck with an open back or  
8 box used for hauling and designed primarily for the carrying of  
9 property rather than people. The term "truck" shall mean a motor  
10 vehicle designed or converted primarily for carrying or hauling farm  
11 commodities, property, livestock, or equipment, rather than people.

12 B. The fees assessed pursuant to this section shall not apply  
13 to trailers or semitrailers or combinations thereof used primarily  
14 for farm use and for the transportation of products of the farm by  
15 the producer thereof. Such fee shall not apply to any trailer or  
16 semitrailer or combinations thereof when used primarily for the  
17 transportation of any article or articles owned by the operator of  
18 the trailer or semitrailer or combinations thereof and not used in  
19 the furtherance of or incident to any commercial or industrial  
20 enterprise. The provisions of Section 1134.2 of this title shall  
21 apply to any trailers or semitrailers when used primarily for the  
22 transportation of logs, ties, stave bolts and posts, direct from  
23 forest to sawmill.

24

1 C. For the purpose of this section, a trailer or semitrailer or  
2 combination thereof owned by a farmer and used primarily for the  
3 purpose of transporting farm products to market or for the purpose  
4 of transporting to the farm material or things to be used thereon,  
5 and not for commercial or industrial purposes, may be registered for  
6 One Dollar (\$1.00); provided, any such trailer used by the holder of  
7 a certificate of convenience and necessity issued by the Oklahoma  
8 Corporation Commission or the Interstate Commerce Commission shall  
9 be conclusively presumed to be used in and for a commercial use, and  
10 must be licensed as such, paying the license fees provided in  
11 Section 1133 of this title.

12 D. Before a party shall be allowed to purchase a license plate  
13 or claim an exception or exemption under this section, the party  
14 shall:

15 1. Show an income tax Schedule F for the preceding year; or

16 2. Present a valid exemption card issued pursuant to the  
17 provisions of Section 1358.1 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

18 A violation shall be grounds for revocation of driver's license.  
19 Any person who signs the affidavit as required by this section when  
20 the person does not believe that the information in the affidavit is  
21 true or knows it is not true, upon conviction, shall be guilty of  
22 perjury and shall be punished as provided for by law.

23 E. Any person owning a truck upon which the farm truck license  
24 fee has been paid in Oklahoma for the current year and whose truck

1 may be needed during grain harvests or other seasonal farming  
2 activities for hauling farm products other than his or her own, or  
3 for hauling gravel, shale or other road materials for rural roads,  
4 may make application with ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma for a short term commercial license for such truck for a  
6 period of time not to exceed ninety (90) days as provided for in  
7 subsection F of this section, or may make application in accordance  
8 with the Motor Carrier Harvest Permit Act of 2006 if applicable.

9 F. Upon such application, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
10 shall issue a temporary commercial truck license and register the  
11 truck upon payment of the following fees:

12 1. For thirty (30) days a fee equal to one-eighth (1/8) of the  
13 annual commercial license fee required for such truck.

14 2. For sixty (60) days a fee equal to one-fourth (1/4) of the  
15 annual commercial license fee required for such truck.

16 3. For ninety (90) days a fee equal to three-eighths (3/8) of  
17 the annual commercial license fee required for such truck.

18 G. Provided, however, the provisions of this section shall not  
19 apply to the transportation of persons or property for hire.

20 SECTION 156. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1134.1, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 1134.1 The following license fees shall be paid  
23 annually to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the  
24

1 Oklahoma Corporation Commission, as applicable, upon the  
2 registration of the following vehicles~~†~~:

3 1. For each taxicab with a seating capacity of ten (10) or less  
4 people, the license fee shall be Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) and  
5 paid to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

6 2. For each school bus privately owned and used exclusively for  
7 transporting school children, the fee shall be based on seating  
8 capacity. For each such school bus with a seating capacity of  
9 fifteen (15) or less people, the fee shall be Twenty Dollars  
10 (\$20.00). For each such school bus with a seating capacity of more  
11 than fifteen (15) people, the fee shall be Twenty-five Dollars  
12 (\$25.00) and paid to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

13 3. For each intercity motor bus, the fee shall be based on  
14 seating capacity and paid to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma, or for those buses registered under Section 1120 of this  
16 title, paid to the Oklahoma Corporation Commission. For each  
17 intercity motor bus with a seating capacity of eleven (11) or less  
18 people, the fee shall be Seven Dollars and fifty cents (\$7.50) per  
19 seat. For each intercity motor bus with a seating capacity of over  
20 eleven (11) but not more than twenty-three (23) people, the fee  
21 shall be Nine Dollars (\$9.00) per seat. For each intercity motor  
22 bus with a seating capacity of more than twenty-three (23) people,  
23 the fee shall be Ten Dollars (\$10.00) per seat. The seating  
24 capacity shall be determined by the number of seats available for



1 passengers where separate seats are used, or by allowing sixteen  
2 (16) inches of seating space where separate seats are not used.  
3 Provided, that upon all intercity motor buses the license fees  
4 provided herein shall after the first year's registration in this or  
5 any other state be assessed at eighty percent (80%) of the fee  
6 computed and assessed as provided herein; and thereafter shall be  
7 assessed at eighty percent (80%) of the previous year's fee so  
8 computed for seven (7) successive years, but in no event shall the  
9 fee be thus reduced below Ten Dollars (\$10.00). Provided, that ~~the~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue intercity motor bus  
11 registration certificates for motor buses having a seating capacity  
12 of not exceeding five (5) seats upon application and payment of  
13 necessary fee without further requirements;

14 4. For each intracity motor bus, the fee shall be based on  
15 seating capacity and paid to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
16 Oklahoma. For each intracity motor bus having a seating capacity of  
17 not to exceed eight (8) people, the fee shall be Forty Dollars  
18 (\$40.00). For each intracity motor bus having a seating capacity in  
19 excess of eight (8) and not more than fifteen (15) people, the fee  
20 shall be Five Dollars (\$5.00) per seat. For each intracity motor  
21 bus having a seating capacity in excess of fifteen (15) and not more  
22 than twenty-five (25) people, the fee shall be Six Dollars (\$6.00)  
23 per seat. For each intracity motor bus having a seating capacity in  
24 excess of twenty-five (25) people, the fee shall be Seven Dollars

1 (\$7.00) per seat. Provided that after the first year's registration  
2 of any intracity bus in this or any other state, the license fee  
3 thereon shall be assessed at eighty percent (80%) of the fee  
4 computed and assessed for the first year, and thereafter, the fee  
5 shall be assessed and computed at eighty percent (80%) of the  
6 previous year's fee, and shall be so computed and assessed for the  
7 next seven (7) consecutive years, after the first year; provided  
8 further, that the fee shall not be reduced to less than Twenty-five  
9 Dollars (\$25.00).

10 SECTION 157. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1134.2, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 1134.2 A. For each motor vehicle used primarily for  
13 the purpose of transporting unfinished and unprocessed forest  
14 products, logs, ties, stave bolts and posts, originating and  
15 produced in this state from the point of production or harvesting to  
16 the point at which they shall first undergo any processing,  
17 preparation for processing, conversion or transformation from their  
18 raw or natural state, the annual license fee shall be Two Hundred  
19 Fifty Dollars (\$250.00).

20 B. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design  
21 appropriate license plates for all vehicles registered pursuant to  
22 the provisions of this section. Such license plates shall be  
23 permanent in nature and shall be designed in such manner as to  
24 remain with the vehicle for the duration of the vehicle's life span

1 or until the title is transferred or the vehicle is no longer used  
2 for the purposes specified in subsection A of this section.

3 C. For purposes of this section, the term "motor vehicle" means  
4 a truck or truck-tractor or the combination of a truck or truck-  
5 tractor pulling a trailer or semitrailer. When a truck or truck-  
6 tractor pulling a trailer or semitrailer is licensed pursuant to the  
7 provisions of this section, a separate license plate shall be issued  
8 for each truck or truck-tractor and for each trailer or semitrailer  
9 for the fee prescribed in subsection A of this section.

10 D. Before a person shall be allowed to license a vehicle  
11 pursuant to the provisions of this section, the person shall sign an  
12 affidavit attesting to the fact that he is familiar with the  
13 purposes for which vehicles may be used and that he will not use  
14 such vehicle for any other purpose. Any person who signs such an  
15 affidavit when such person does not believe that the information in  
16 the affidavit is true or knows it is not true, upon conviction,  
17 shall be guilty of perjury and shall be punished as provided for by  
18 law. A violation of the provisions of this section shall also be  
19 grounds for revocation of driver's license.

20 SECTION 158. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1134.3, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 1134.3 A. Each operator of a wrecker or towing service  
23 licensed pursuant to Sections 951 through 957 of this title  
24

1 operating a wrecker, wrecker vehicle, combination wrecker,  
2 combination wrecker vehicle, or any other motor vehicle which:

3 1. Is required to be registered in this state pursuant to the  
4 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act except for any vehicle  
5 which is properly registered on a proportional basis pursuant to  
6 Section 1120 of this title; and

7 2. Is used primarily for towing other motor vehicles  
8 shall register such vehicle in accordance with this section.

9 B. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design an  
10 appropriate license plate for all wrecker vehicles registered  
11 pursuant to this section. Such license plates shall be permanent in  
12 nature and shall be designed in such manner as to remain with the  
13 vehicle for the duration of the vehicle's life span or until the  
14 title is transferred or the vehicle is no longer used for the  
15 purposes specified in Sections 951 through 957 of this title.

16 C. When registering the vehicle, a person shall be required to  
17 submit to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor~~  
18 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator a copy of the license issued  
19 pursuant to law to operate a wrecker or towing service. In  
20 addition, a security verification form as required pursuant to  
21 Sections 7-601.1 and 7-602 of this title shall be presented clearly  
22 setting forth on the face of such verification the vehicle  
23 identification number (VIN) of the vehicle being registered.

24

1 D. The owner of any wrecker or towing vehicle not properly  
2 registered pursuant to this section or the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
3 and Registration Act shall be immediately notified in writing by ~~the~~  
4 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and such owner shall be subject to  
5 any penalties and fines imposed by law for improper registration of  
6 a vehicle, for failure to register a vehicle, or for failure to  
7 display a proper commercial license plate and decal. The owner  
8 shall also be subject to revocation of the owner's license to  
9 operate a wrecker or towing service.

10 E. Whenever a term defined in Section 951 of this title is used  
11 in this section, it shall have the meaning provided in that section.

12 SECTION 159. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1134.4, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 1134.4 A. For each motor vehicle registered in this  
15 state and used for the purpose of transporting cotton modules from  
16 the point of production to the first point of delivery or cotton  
17 gin, the annual license fee shall be Sixty Dollars (\$60.00). Fees  
18 collected pursuant to this section shall be apportioned pursuant to  
19 Section 1104 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

20 B. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design  
21 appropriate license plates for all vehicles registered pursuant to  
22 this section. The license plates shall be permanent in nature and  
23 shall be designed in a manner as to remain with the vehicle for the  
24 duration of the vehicle's life span or until the title is

1 transferred or the vehicle is no longer used for the purposes  
2 specified in subsection A of this section.

3 C. Any person, firm or corporation who transports cotton  
4 modules without the license required in this section shall be deemed  
5 guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be  
6 punished as follows:

7 1. For the first such violation, by a fine of Five Hundred  
8 Dollars (\$500.00);

9 2. For the second such violation, by a fine of One Thousand  
10 Dollars (\$1,000.00); and

11 3. For the third and subsequent violations, by a fine of not  
12 less than One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) nor more than Five  
13 Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00).

14 D. A motor vehicle subject to the license requirement in this  
15 section shall be exempt from the license required pursuant to  
16 Section 1133 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

17 SECTION 160. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.1, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 1135.1 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 is hereby authorized to design and issue appropriate official  
21 special license plates to persons as provided by this section.

22 Special license plates shall not be transferred to any other  
23 person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer of  
24 ownership and retained. The special license plate may then be used

1 on another vehicle but only after such other vehicle has been  
2 registered for the current year.

3 Except as provided in subsection B of this section, special  
4 license plates shall be renewed each year by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
5 Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. ~~The~~  
6 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall annually notify by mail all  
7 persons issued special license plates. The notice shall contain all  
8 necessary information and shall contain instructions for the renewal  
9 procedure upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
10 operator or ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The license plates  
11 shall be issued on a staggered system. The ~~motor license agent~~  
12 licensed operator fees shall be paid out of the Oklahoma Tax  
13 Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1, 2023, the  
14 licensed operator fees shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma  
15 Reimbursement Fund.

16 On and after January 1, 2022, if a physically disabled license  
17 plate is issued pursuant to paragraph 3 of subsection B of this  
18 section, any registration fee required for such plate pursuant to  
19 this section and the fee required pursuant to Section 1132 of this  
20 title shall be remitted at the same time and subject to a single  
21 registration period. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
22 shall determine, by rule, a method for making required fee and  
23 registration period adjustments when a physically disabled license  
24 plate is obtained during a twelve-month period for which a

1 registration fee has already been remitted pursuant to Section 1132  
2 of this title. The combination of fees in a single remittance shall  
3 not alter the apportionment otherwise provided for in this section.

4 B. The special license plates provided by this section are as  
5 follows:

6 1. Political Subdivision Plates - such plates shall be designed  
7 for any vehicle owned by any political subdivision of this state  
8 having obtained a proper Oklahoma certificate of title. Such  
9 political subdivisions shall file an annual report with ~~the Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma stating the agency where such vehicle is  
11 located. Such license plates shall be permanent in nature and  
12 designed in such a manner as to remain with the vehicle for the  
13 duration of the life span of the vehicle or until the title is  
14 transferred to an owner who is not a political subdivision.

15 The registration fee shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be  
16 in addition to all other registration fees provided by law, except  
17 the registration fees levied by Section 1132 of this title;

18 2. Tax-Exempt or Nonprofit License Plates - such plates shall  
19 be designed for:

20 a. any motor bus, manufactured home, or mobile chapel and  
21 power unit owned and operated by a religious  
22 corporation or society of this state holding a valid  
23 exemption from taxation issued pursuant to Section  
24 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C.,



1 Section 501(a), and listed as an exempt organization  
2 in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as  
3 amended, 26 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), and that is  
4 used by the corporation or society solely for the  
5 furtherance of its religious functions,

6 b. any vehicle owned and operated only by nonprofit  
7 organizations devoted exclusively to youth programs  
8 including, but not limited to, the Girl Scouts and Boy  
9 Scouts of America,

10 c. any vehicle, except passenger automobiles, owned or  
11 operated by nonprofit organizations actually involved  
12 in programs for the employment of the handicapped and  
13 used exclusively in the transportation of goods or  
14 materials for such organization,

15 d. any vehicle owned and operated by a nonprofit  
16 organization that provides older persons  
17 transportation to and from medical, dental and  
18 religious services and relief from business and social  
19 isolation,

20 e. any vehicle owned and operated by a private nonprofit  
21 organization that:

22 (1) warehouses and distributes surplus foods to other  
23 nonprofit agencies and organizations, and  
24

1 (2) holds a valid exemption from taxation issued  
2 pursuant to Section 501(c) of the Internal  
3 Revenue Code, as amended, 26 U.S.C., Section  
4 501(c), and listed as an exempt organization in  
5 Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code,  
6 as amended, and

7 (3) uses such vehicle exclusively for the  
8 transportation of such surplus foods,

9 f. any vehicle which:

10 (1) is owned and operated by a private, nonprofit  
11 organization which is exempt from taxation  
12 pursuant to the provisions of Section 501(c)(3)  
13 of the Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Section  
14 501(c)(3), and which is primarily funded by a  
15 fraternal or civic service organization with at  
16 least one hundred local chapters or clubs, and

17 (2) is designed and used to provide mobile health  
18 screening services to the general public at no  
19 cost to the recipient, and for which no  
20 reimbursement of any kind is received from any  
21 health insurance provider, health maintenance  
22 organization or governmental program, or

23 g. any vehicle owned and operated by the Civil Air  
24 Patrol, a congressionally chartered corporation that

1           also serves an auxiliary of the United States Air  
2           Force and which is exempt from taxation pursuant to  
3           the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal  
4           Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), and is  
5           used exclusively for its corporate missions of  
6           aerospace education, cadet programs and emergency  
7           services. Such license plates shall be permanent in  
8           nature and designed in such a manner as to remain with  
9           the vehicle for the duration of the life span of the  
10          vehicle or until the title to such vehicle is  
11          transferred to an owner who is not subject to this  
12          exemption. Such vehicles shall be exempt from the  
13          registration fees levied under Section 1132 of this  
14          title, except that an initial registration fee of  
15          Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) shall apply to each  
16          vehicle.

17          Any person claiming to be eligible for a tax-exempt or nonprofit  
18          license plate under the provisions of this paragraph must have the  
19          name of the tax-exempt or nonprofit organization prominently  
20          displayed upon the outside of the vehicle, except those vehicles  
21          registered pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph b of this  
22          paragraph, unless such display is prohibited by federal or state law  
23          or by state agency rules. No vehicle shall be licensed as a tax-  
24          exempt or nonprofit vehicle unless the vehicle has affixed on each

1 side thereof, in letters not less than two (2) inches high and two  
2 (2) inches wide, the name of the tax-exempt or nonprofit  
3 organization or the insignia or other symbol of such organization  
4 which shall be of sufficient size, shape and color as to be readily  
5 legible during daylight hours from a distance of fifty (50) feet  
6 while the vehicle is not in motion.

7 Except as provided in subparagraph g of this paragraph, the  
8 registration fee shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be in  
9 addition to all other registration fees provided by law, except the  
10 registration fees levied by Section 1132 of this title;

11 3. Physically Disabled License Plates - such plates shall be  
12 designed for persons who are eligible for a physically disabled  
13 placard under the provisions of Section 15-112 of this title. It  
14 shall prominently display the international accessibility symbol,  
15 which is a stylized human figure in a wheelchair. ~~The Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall also design physically disabled  
17 license plates for motorcycles owned by persons who are eligible for  
18 a physically disabled placard pursuant to the provisions of Section  
19 15-112 of this title. Upon the death of the physically disabled  
20 person, the disabled license plate shall be returned to ~~the Tax~~  
21 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. There shall be no fee for such plate  
22 in addition to the rate provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
23 Registration Act for the registration of the vehicle. For an  
24 additional fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00), a person eligible for a

1 physically disabled license plate shall have the option of  
2 purchasing a duplicate physically disabled special license plate  
3 which shall be securely attached to the front of the vehicle. The  
4 original physically disabled special license plate shall be securely  
5 attached to the rear of the vehicle at all times.

6 Any person who is eligible for a physically disabled license  
7 plate and whose vehicle has had modifications because of the  
8 physical disability of the owner or of a family member within the  
9 second degree of consanguinity of the owner, may register the  
10 vehicle for a flat fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00). This fee  
11 shall be in lieu of all other registration fees provided by the  
12 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act;

13 4. Indian Tribal License Plates - such plates shall be designed  
14 for any vehicle of a native American Indian Tribal Association  
15 exempted in Sections 201 through 204 of Public Law 97-473 and used  
16 by the tribal association exclusively for the furtherance of its  
17 tribal functions.

18 The registration fee shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be  
19 in addition to all other registration fees provided by law, except  
20 the registration fees levied by Section 1132 of this title;

21 5. Hearing Impaired License Plates - such plates shall be  
22 designed for persons who are hearing impaired. Such persons may  
23 apply for a hearing-impaired license plate for each vehicle with a  
24 rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less upon the presentment

1 of an application on a form furnished by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma and certified by a physician holding a valid license to  
3 practice pursuant to the licensing provisions of Title 59 of the  
4 Oklahoma Statutes, attesting that the person is hearing impaired.  
5 The license plate shall be designed so that such persons may be  
6 readily identified as being hearing impaired. There shall be no  
7 additional fee for the plate, but all other registration fees  
8 provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act shall  
9 apply;

10 6. Antique or Classic Vehicles License Plates - such plates  
11 shall be designed and issued for any vehicle twenty-five (25) years  
12 of age or older, based upon the date of manufacture thereof and  
13 which travels on the highways of this state primarily incidental to  
14 historical or exhibition purposes only.

15 The registration fee shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be  
16 in addition to all other registration fees provided by law, except  
17 the registration fees levied by Section 1132 of this title. Any  
18 person registering an antique or classic vehicle may elect to have  
19 the vehicle registered for a ten-year period. The registration fee  
20 for the elected ten-year registration shall be Seventy-five Dollars  
21 (\$75.00). The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator registering the  
22 antique or classic vehicle for a ten-year period shall receive one  
23 hundred percent (100%) of the fees the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
24 operator would have otherwise received pursuant to subsection A of

1 Section 1141.1 of this title if the antique or classic vehicle had  
2 been registered on an annual basis; and

3 7. Honorary Consul License Plates - such plates shall be  
4 designed to include the words "Honorary Consul" and issued to  
5 persons who are honorary consuls authorized by the United States to  
6 perform consular duties. Persons applying for such license plates  
7 must show proof of standing as an honorary consul. The fee for such  
8 plate shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be in addition to all  
9 other registration fees required by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
10 Registration Act. The owner of the vehicle that possesses such  
11 license plates shall return the special license plates to ~~the~~  
12 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma if the owner disposes of  
13 the vehicle during the registration year or ceases to be authorized  
14 to perform consular duties.

15 C. Special license plates provided by this section shall be  
16 designed in such a manner as to identify the use or ownership of the  
17 vehicle. Use of any vehicle possessing a special license plate  
18 provided by this section for any purpose not specified herein shall  
19 be grounds for revocation of the special license plate and  
20 registration certificate.

21 D. The fees provided by this section shall be deposited in the  
22 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
23 2023, the fees provided by this section shall be deposited in the  
24 Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

1 SECTION 161. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.2, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1135.2 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
4 is hereby authorized to design and issue appropriate official  
5 special license plates to persons in recognition of their service or  
6 awards as provided by this section.

7 Special license plates shall not be transferred to any other  
8 person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer of  
9 ownership and retained. The special license plate may then be used  
10 on another vehicle but only after such other vehicle has been  
11 registered for the current year.

12 Special license plates shall be renewed each year by ~~the Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
14 operator. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall annually notify  
15 by mail all persons issued special license plates. The notice shall  
16 contain all necessary information and shall contain instructions for  
17 the renewal procedure upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~  
18 licensed operator or ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The  
19 license plates shall be issued on a staggered system except for  
20 legislative plates and amateur radio operator license plates.

21 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby directed to  
22 develop and implement a system whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
23 operators are permitted to accept applications for special license  
24 plates authorized under this section. The ~~motor license agent~~



1 licensed operator shall confirm the applicant's eligibility, if  
2 applicable, collect and deposit any amount specifically authorized  
3 by law, accept and process the necessary information directly into  
4 such system and generate a receipt accordingly. For performance of  
5 these duties, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall retain  
6 the fee provided in Section 1141.1 of this title for registration of  
7 a motor vehicle. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees for  
8 acceptance of applications and renewals shall be paid out of the  
9 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
10 2023, the licensed operator fees for acceptance of applications and  
11 renewals shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
12 Fund.

13 B. The special license plates provided by this section are as  
14 follows:

15 1. Prisoner of War License Plates - such plates shall be  
16 designed for honorably discharged or present members of the United  
17 States Armed Forces and civilians who were former prisoners of war  
18 held by a foreign country and who can provide proper certification  
19 of that status. Such persons may apply for a prisoner of war  
20 license plate for no more than two vehicles with each vehicle having  
21 a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less. The surviving  
22 spouse of any deceased former prisoner of war, if the spouse has not  
23 since remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is terminated by  
24 death, divorce, or annulment, may apply for a prisoner of war

1 license plate for one vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one  
2 (1) ton or less. The fee provided by this section for the special  
3 license plate authorized by this paragraph shall be in addition to  
4 all other registration fees provided by law, except the registration  
5 fees levied by Section 1132 of this title;

6 2. National Guard License Plates - such plates shall be  
7 designed for active or retired members of the Oklahoma National  
8 Guard. Retirees who are eligible for such plates shall provide  
9 proof of eligibility upon initial application, but shall not be  
10 required to provide proof of eligibility annually;

11 3. Air National Guard License Plates - such plates shall be  
12 designed for active or retired members of the Oklahoma Air National  
13 Guard. Retirees who are eligible for such plates shall provide  
14 proof of eligibility upon initial application, but shall not be  
15 required to provide proof of eligibility annually;

16 4. United States Armed Forces License Plates - such plates  
17 shall be designed for active, retired, former or reserve members of  
18 the United States Armed Forces, and shall identify which branch of  
19 service, and carry the emblem and name of either the Army, Navy, Air  
20 Force, Marines or Coast Guard, according to the branch of service to  
21 which the member belongs or did belong. Former members who have  
22 been dishonorably discharged shall not be eligible for such plates.  
23 Persons applying for such license plate must show proof of present  
24 or past military service by presenting a valid Uniformed Services

1 Identity Card or the United States Department of Defense Form  
2 (DD)214. Retired or former members who are eligible for such plates  
3 shall provide proof of eligibility upon initial application, but  
4 shall not be required to provide proof of eligibility annually;

5 5. Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient License Plates - such  
6 plates shall be designed for any resident of this state who has been  
7 awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor. Such persons may apply  
8 for a Congressional Medal of Honor recipient license plate for each  
9 vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.  
10 There shall be no registration fee for the issuance of this plate;

11 6. Missing In Action License Plates - such plates shall be  
12 designed to honor members of the United States Armed Forces who are  
13 missing in action. The spouse of such missing person, if the spouse  
14 has not since remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is  
15 terminated by death, divorce, or annulment, and each parent of the  
16 missing person may apply for a missing in action license plate upon  
17 presenting proper certification that the person is missing in action  
18 and that the person making the application is the qualifying spouse  
19 or the parent of the missing person. The qualifying spouse and each  
20 parent of the missing person may each apply for the missing in  
21 action license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity  
22 of one (1) ton or less;

23 7. Purple Heart Recipient License Plates - such plates shall be  
24 designed for any resident of this state presenting proper

1 certification from the United States Department of Veterans Affairs  
2 or the Armed Forces of the United States certifying that such  
3 resident has been awarded the Purple Heart military decoration.  
4 Such persons may apply for a Purple Heart recipient license plate  
5 for vehicles having a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or  
6 less. The surviving spouse of any deceased veteran who has been  
7 awarded the Purple Heart military decoration, if such spouse has not  
8 since remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage has been terminated  
9 by death, divorce or annulment, may apply for such plate for one  
10 vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less. The  
11 license plate created by this paragraph shall be exempt from the fee  
12 provided by this section for special license plates;

13 8. Pearl Harbor Survivor License Plates - such plates shall be  
14 designed for any resident of this state who can be verified by the  
15 United States Department of Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of  
16 the United States as being:

- 17 a. a member of the United States Armed Forces on December  
18 7, 1941,  
19 b. stationed on December 7, 1941, during the hours of  
20 7:55 a.m. to 9:45 a.m. Hawaii time at Pearl Harbor,  
21 the island of Oahu, or offshore at a distance not to  
22 exceed three (3) miles, and  
23 c. a recipient of an honorable discharge from the United  
24 States Armed Forces.

1       Such person may apply for a Pearl Harbor Survivor license plate  
2 for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or  
3 less;

4       9. Iwo Jima License Plates - such plates shall be designed for  
5 any resident of this state who can be verified by the United States  
6 Department of Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of the United  
7 States as being:

- 8           a. a member of the United States Armed Forces in February  
9           of 1945,
- 10          b. stationed in February of 1945 on or in the immediate  
11          vicinity of the island of Iwo Jima, and
- 12          c. a recipient of an honorable discharge from the United  
13          States Armed Forces.

14       Such person may apply for an Iwo Jima license plate for each  
15 vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.

16       Such license plate shall have the legend "Oklahoma OK" and shall  
17 contain three letters and three numbers. Between the letters and  
18 numbers shall be a logo of the flag-raising at Iwo Jima. Below the  
19 letters, logo and numbers, the plate shall contain the words "FEB."  
20 at the left, "Iwo Jima" in the center and "1945" at the right. Such  
21 plates shall not be subject to the design requirements of any other  
22 license plates prescribed by law other than the space for the  
23 placement of the yearly decals for each succeeding year of  
24 registration after the initial issue;

1 10. D-Day Survivor License Plates - such plates shall be  
2 designed for any resident of this state who can be verified by the  
3 United States Department of Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of  
4 the United States as being:

5 a. a member of the United States Armed Forces on June 6,  
6 1944,

7 b. a participant in the Allied invasion of the coast of  
8 Normandy on June 6, 1944; provided, if such  
9 participation cannot be verified by the United States  
10 Department of Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of  
11 the United States, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 may, in its discretion, accept evidence of such  
13 participation from the person applying for the license  
14 plate, and

15 c. a recipient of an honorable discharge from the United  
16 States Armed Forces.

17 Such person may apply for a D-Day Survivor license plate for  
18 each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

19 11. Killed in Action License Plates - such plates shall be  
20 designed to honor members of the United States Armed Forces who were  
21 killed in action. The spouse of the deceased person, if the spouse  
22 has not remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is terminated by  
23 death, divorce, or annulment, may apply for a killed in action  
24 license plate upon presenting proper certification that the person

1 was killed in action and that the person making the application is  
2 the qualifying spouse of the deceased person. The qualifying spouse  
3 may apply for a killed in action license plate for no more than two  
4 vehicles with each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1)  
5 ton or less. The fee provided by this section for the special  
6 license plate authorized by this paragraph shall be in addition to  
7 all other registration fees provided by law, except the registration  
8 fees levied by Section 1132 of this title. Beginning on the  
9 effective date of this section of this act, the killed in action  
10 license plate shall be designed to honor members of the United  
11 States Armed Forces who were killed in action while engaged in  
12 combat with a hostile force. The parents, siblings, half-siblings,  
13 grandparents or spouse of the deceased person, if the spouse has not  
14 remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is terminated by death,  
15 divorce or annulment, may apply for a killed in action license plate  
16 upon presenting proper certification that the person was killed in  
17 action and that the person making the application is the qualifying  
18 spouse or family member of the deceased person. The qualifying  
19 spouse or family member may apply for a killed in action license  
20 plate for no more than two vehicles with each vehicle with a rated  
21 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less. The license plate shall  
22 have a white background and the legend "Killed in Action" and shall  
23 contain any combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum  
24 of seven in black, as for personalized license plates. To the left

1 of the numbers and letters shall be the Battlefield Cross in gold.  
2 The killed in action license plate shall be exempt from any minimum  
3 issuance criteria related to license plate applications;

4 12. Gold Star Families License Plates - such plates shall be  
5 designed to honor members of the United States Armed Forces who were  
6 killed while on active duty. The parents, siblings, half-siblings  
7 or grandparents of the deceased person may apply for a gold star  
8 license plate upon presenting proper certification that the person  
9 was killed while on active duty and that the person making the  
10 application is the parent, sibling, half-sibling or grandparent of  
11 the deceased person. The family member may apply for a gold star  
12 families license plate for no more than two vehicles with each  
13 vehicle having a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.  
14 The fee provided by this section for the special license plate  
15 authorized by this paragraph shall be in addition to all other  
16 registration fees provided by law, except the registration fees  
17 levied by Section 1132 of this title;

18 13. Military Decoration License Plates - such plates shall be  
19 designed for any resident of this state who has been awarded the  
20 Distinguished Service Medal, the Distinguished Service Cross, the  
21 Distinguished Flying Cross, the Bronze Star military decoration or  
22 the Silver Star military decoration. Such persons may apply for a  
23 military decoration license plate for each vehicle with a rated  
24 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;



1 14. Vietnam Veteran License Plates - such plates shall be  
2 designed for honorably discharged or present members of the United  
3 States Armed Forces who served in the Vietnam Conflict. Such  
4 persons may apply for a Vietnam veteran license plate for each  
5 vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

6 15. Police Officer License Plates - such plates shall be  
7 designed for any currently employed, reserve or retired municipal  
8 police officer or full-time, reserve or retired university police  
9 officer certified by the Council on Law Enforcement Education and  
10 Training or common education police officer certified by the Council  
11 on Law Enforcement Education and Training. Police officers may  
12 apply for police officer license plates for vehicles with a rated  
13 capacity of one (1) ton or less or for a motorcycle upon proof of  
14 employment by or retirement from a municipal, university or common  
15 education police department by either an identification card or  
16 letter from the chief of the police department or the Oklahoma  
17 Police Pension and Retirement Board. Retirees who are eligible for  
18 such plates shall provide proof of eligibility upon initial  
19 application but shall not be required to provide proof of  
20 eligibility annually. The license plates shall be designed in  
21 consultation with municipal police departments of this state;  
22 provided, the license plate for motorcycles may be of similar design  
23 to the license plate for motor vehicles or may be a new design in  
24 order to meet space requirements for a motorcycle license plate;

1 16. World War II Veteran License Plates - such plates shall be  
2 designed to honor honorably discharged former members of the United  
3 States Armed Forces who are residents of this state and who can be  
4 verified by the Oklahoma Military Department, the Department of  
5 Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of the United States as having  
6 served on federal active duty anytime during the period from  
7 September 16, 1940, to December 7, 1945. The former members may  
8 apply for a World War II Veteran license plate for vehicles with a  
9 rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.

10 The license plate shall have the legend "Oklahoma" and shall  
11 contain, in the center of the plate, either the Thunderbird Insignia  
12 of the 45th Infantry Division in the prescribed red and gold  
13 coloring or the emblem of the Army, Navy, U.S. Army Air Corps,  
14 Marines or Coast Guard according to the branch of service to which  
15 the member belonged. For the purpose of license plate  
16 identification, the plate shall contain four digits, two digits at  
17 the left and two digits at the right of the insignia or emblem.  
18 Centered on the bottom of the license plate shall be the words  
19 "WORLD WAR II";

20 17. Korean War Veteran License Plates - such plates shall be  
21 designed to honor honorably discharged former members of the United  
22 States Armed Forces who are residents of this state and who can be  
23 verified by the Oklahoma Military Department, the Department of  
24 Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of the United States as having

1 served on federal active duty anytime during the period from June  
2 27, 1950, to January 31, 1955, both dates inclusive. The former  
3 members may apply for a Korean War Veteran license plate for  
4 vehicles with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.

5 The license plate shall have the legend "OKLAHOMA" and shall  
6 contain, in the center of the plate, either the Thunderbird Insignia  
7 of the 45th Infantry Division in the prescribed red and gold  
8 coloring or the emblem of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines or  
9 Coast Guard according to the branch of service to which the member  
10 belonged. For the purpose of license plate identification, the  
11 plate shall contain four digits, two digits at the left and two  
12 digits at the right of the insignia or emblem. Centered on the  
13 bottom of the license plate shall be the word "KOREA";

14 18. Municipal Official License Plates - such plates shall be  
15 designed for persons elected to a municipal office in this state and  
16 shall designate the name of the municipality and the district or  
17 ward in which the municipal official serves. The plates shall only  
18 be produced upon application;

19 19. Red Cross Volunteer License Plates - such plates shall be  
20 designed to honor American Red Cross volunteers and staff who are  
21 residents of this state. Such persons must present an  
22 identification card issued by the American Red Cross and bearing a  
23 photograph of the person. The license plate shall be designed with  
24 the assistance of the American Red Cross and shall have the legend

1 "Oklahoma OK!" in the color Pantone 186C Red. Below the legend the  
2 symbol of the American Red Cross and no more than three letters and  
3 three numbers shall be in the color Pantone 186C Red. Below the  
4 symbol and letters and numbers shall be the words "American Red  
5 Cross" in black. The plates shall not be subject to the design  
6 requirements of any other license plates prescribed by law other  
7 than the space for the placement of the yearly decals for each  
8 succeeding year of registration after the initial issue;

9 20. Desert Storm License Plates - such plates shall be designed  
10 and issued to any honorably discharged or present member of the  
11 United States Armed Forces who served in the Persian Gulf Crisis and  
12 the Desert Storm operation. Such persons may apply for a Desert  
13 Storm license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity  
14 of one (1) ton or less;

15 21. Military Reserve Unit License Plates - such plates shall be  
16 designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present member of  
17 a reserve unit of the United States Armed Forces. Such persons may  
18 apply for a Military Reserve Unit license plate for each vehicle  
19 with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

20 22. Oklahoma City Bombing Victims and Survivors License Plates  
21 - such plates shall be designed and issued to any victim or survivor  
22 of the bombing attack on the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in  
23 downtown Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995;

24

1        23. Civil Air Patrol License Plates - such plates shall be  
2 designed and issued to any person who is a member of the Civil Air  
3 Patrol. Such persons may apply for a Civil Air Patrol license plate  
4 for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or  
5 less upon proof of membership in the Civil Air Patrol. The license  
6 plate shall be designed in consultation with the Civil Air Patrol;

7        24. Ninety-Nines License Plates - such plates shall be designed  
8 and issued to members of the Ninety-Nines. Persons applying for  
9 such license plate must show proof of membership in the Ninety-  
10 Nines. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
11 the Ninety-Nines;

12        25. Combat Infantryman Badge License Plates - such plates shall  
13 be designed to honor recipients of the Combat Infantryman Badge.  
14 The plate shall have the legend "Oklahoma OK". Below the legend  
15 shall be the Combat Infantryman Badge and three numbers. Below the  
16 badge and the numbers shall be the words "Combat Infantryman Badge".  
17 Such persons may apply for a Combat Infantryman Badge license plate  
18 for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or  
19 less;

20        26. Somalia Combat Veterans License Plates - such plates shall  
21 be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present member  
22 of the United States Armed Forces who saw combat in the United  
23 Nations relief effort. Such persons may apply for a Somalia Combat  
24

1 Veteran license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
2 capacity of one (1) ton or less;

3 27. Police Chaplain License Plates - such plates shall be  
4 designed and issued to members of the International Conference of  
5 Police Chaplains (ICPC) who have completed the ICPC requirements for  
6 basic certification as a police chaplain. The license plates shall  
7 be designed in consultation with the ICPC;

8 28. Joint Service Commendation Medal License Plates - such  
9 plates shall be designed and issued to any resident of this state  
10 who has been awarded the Joint Service Commendation Medal by the  
11 United States Secretary of Defense;

12 29. Merchant Marine License Plates - such plates shall be  
13 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
14 Service Oklahoma by the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs, and  
15 issued to any person who during combat was a member of the Merchant  
16 Marines as certified by the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs.  
17 Such license plate may be issued for each vehicle with a rated  
18 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

19 30. Legislative License Plates - such plates shall be designed  
20 for persons elected to the Oklahoma Legislature and shall designate  
21 the house of the Legislature in which the legislator serves and the  
22 district number;

23 31. Disabled Veterans License Plates - such plates shall be  
24 designed for persons presenting proper certification from the United

1 States Department of Veterans Affairs or the Armed Forces of the  
2 United States certifying such veteran has a service-connected  
3 disability rating of fifty percent (50%) or more, regardless which  
4 agency pays the disability benefits, or that such veteran has been  
5 awarded a vehicle by the United States government or receives a  
6 grant from the United States Department of Veterans Affairs for the  
7 purchase of an automobile due to a service-connected disability  
8 rating or due to the loss of use of a limb or an eye. Such persons  
9 may apply to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for a disabled  
10 veterans license plate or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
11 for a regular license plate for no more than two vehicles with each  
12 vehicle having a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.  
13 The surviving spouse of any deceased disabled veteran, if the spouse  
14 has not since remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is  
15 terminated by death, divorce, or annulment, or a surviving spouse in  
16 receipt of Dependency and Indemnity Compensation from the United  
17 States Department of Veterans Affairs, may apply for a disabled  
18 veterans license plate for one vehicle with a rated carrying  
19 capacity of one (1) ton or less. The fee provided by this section  
20 for the special license plate authorized by this paragraph shall be  
21 in addition to all other registration fees provided by law, except  
22 the registration fees levied by Section 1132 of this title. The  
23 total expense of this license plate shall not exceed Five Dollars  
24 (\$5.00).

1 If the person qualifies for a disabled veterans license plate  
2 and is also eligible for a physically disabled placard under the  
3 provisions of Section 15-112 of this title, the person shall be  
4 eligible to receive a disabled veterans license plate that also  
5 displays the international accessibility symbol, which is a stylized  
6 human figure in a wheelchair. Upon the death of the disabled  
7 veteran with a disabled veterans license plate with the  
8 international accessibility symbol, the plate shall be returned to  
9 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

10 32. United States Air Force Association License Plates - such  
11 plates shall be designed for members of the United States Air Force  
12 Association. Persons applying for such license plate must show  
13 proof of membership in the Association. The license plates shall be  
14 designed in consultation with the Association;

15 33. Oklahoma Military Academy Alumni License Plates - such  
16 plates shall be designed and issued to any resident of this state  
17 who is an alumnus of the Oklahoma Military Academy. Such persons  
18 may apply for an Oklahoma Military Academy Alumnus license plate for  
19 each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less.  
20 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
21 Oklahoma Military Academy and shall contain the shield of the  
22 Academy;

23 34. Amateur Radio Operator License Plates - such plates shall  
24 be designed and issued to any person, holding a valid operator's



1 license, technician class or better, issued by the Federal  
2 Communications Commission, and who is also the owner of a motor  
3 vehicle currently registered in Oklahoma, in which has been  
4 installed amateur mobile transmitting and receiving equipment.  
5 Eligible persons shall be entitled to two special vehicle  
6 identification plates as herein provided. Application for such  
7 identification plates shall be on a form prescribed by ~~the Tax~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and the plates issued to such applicant  
9 shall have stamped thereon the word "Oklahoma" and bear the official  
10 call letters of the radio station assigned by the Federal  
11 Communications Commission to the individual amateur operator  
12 thereof. All applications for such plates must be made to ~~the Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma on or before the first day of October of  
14 any year for such plates for the following calendar year and must be  
15 accompanied by the fee required in this section together with a  
16 certificate, or such other evidence as ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma may require, of proof that applicant has a valid technician  
18 class or better amateur operator's license and proof of applicant's  
19 ownership of a vehicle in which radio receiving and transmitting  
20 equipment is installed. Applicants shall only be entitled to one  
21 set of special identification plates in any one (1) year, and such  
22 calendar year shall be stamped thereon. The right to such special  
23 identification plates herein provided for shall continue until the

24

1 amateur radio operator's license of the person to whom such plates  
2 are issued expires or is revoked;

3 35. American Legion License Plates - such plates shall be  
4 designed for members of the American Legion. Persons applying for  
5 such license plate must show proof of membership. The license  
6 plates shall be designed in consultation with the American Legion of  
7 Oklahoma;

8 36. Deputy Sheriff License Plates - such plates shall be  
9 designed for any currently employed or retired county sheriff or  
10 deputy sheriff. County sheriffs or deputy sheriffs may apply for  
11 such plates for vehicles with a rated capacity of one (1) ton or  
12 less upon proof of employment by or retirement from a county  
13 sheriff's office by either an identification card or letter from the  
14 county sheriff or a government-sponsored retirement board from which  
15 the county sheriff or deputy sheriff may be receiving a pension.  
16 Retirees who are eligible for such plates shall provide proof of  
17 eligibility upon initial application but shall not be required to  
18 provide proof of eligibility annually. The license plates shall be  
19 designed in consultation with the county sheriff offices of this  
20 state;

21 37. Gold Star Surviving Spouse License Plates - such plates  
22 shall be designed to honor the surviving spouses and children of  
23 qualified veterans. As used in this paragraph, "qualified veteran"  
24 shall mean:

- 1           a.    any person honorably discharged from any branch of the  
2                    United States Armed Forces or as a member of the  
3                    Oklahoma National Guard, who died as a direct result  
4                    of the performance of duties for any branch of the  
5                    United States Armed Forces or Oklahoma National Guard  
6                    while on active military duty, or
- 7           b.    any person honorably discharged from any branch of the  
8                    United States Armed Forces or as a member of the  
9                    Oklahoma National Guard, who died as a result of  
10                  injury, illness or disease caused by the performance  
11                  of such duties while on active duty, whether the death  
12                  occurred while on active duty or after the honorable  
13                  discharge of such person.

14           The fee provided by this section for the special license plate  
15 authorized by this paragraph shall be in addition to all other  
16 registration fees provided by law, except the registration fees  
17 levied by Section 1132 of this title;

18           38.   Korea Defense Service Medal License Plates - such plates  
19 shall be designed and issued to any resident of this state who has  
20 been awarded the Korea Defense Service Medal by the United States  
21 Secretary of Defense.  Such persons may apply for a Korea Defense  
22 Service Medal license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
23 capacity of one (1) ton or less;

1           39. 180th Infantry License Plates - such plates shall be  
2 designed for members and prior members of the 180th Infantry.  
3 Persons applying for such license plate must obtain and provide  
4 proof of their membership from the 180th Infantry Association. The  
5 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the 180th  
6 Infantry;

7           40. Operation Iraqi Freedom Veteran License Plates - such  
8 plates shall be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or  
9 present member of the United States Armed Forces who served in  
10 Operation Iraqi Freedom. Such person may apply for an Operation  
11 Iraqi Freedom Veteran license plate for each vehicle with a rated  
12 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less, or for a motorcycle;  
13 provided, the license plate for motorcycles may be of similar design  
14 to the license plate for motor vehicles or may be a new design in  
15 order to meet space requirements for a motorcycle license plate;

16           41. United States Air Force Academy Alumni License Plates -  
17 such plates shall be designed and issued to any resident of this  
18 state who is an alumnus of the United States Air Force Academy.  
19 Such persons may apply for a United States Air Force Academy Alumnus  
20 license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one  
21 (1) ton or less;

22           42. Operation Enduring Freedom Veteran License Plate - such  
23 plates shall be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or  
24 present member of the United States Armed Forces who served in

1 Operation Enduring Freedom on or after September 11, 2001. The  
2 license plate shall be designed in consultation with the Military  
3 Department of the State of Oklahoma. Such person may apply for an  
4 Operation Enduring Freedom Veteran license plate for each vehicle  
5 with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less, or for a  
6 motorcycle; provided, the license plate for motorcycles may be of  
7 similar design to the license plate for motor vehicles or may be a  
8 new design in order to meet space requirements for a motorcycle  
9 license plate;

10 43. Military Multi-Decoration License Plate - such plates shall  
11 be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present member  
12 of the United States Armed Forces who qualifies for more than one  
13 military decoration license plate pursuant to the provisions of this  
14 section. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall develop and  
15 implement a system whereby the designs of the eligible license  
16 plates can be included together on a single license plate. Such  
17 person may apply for a Military Multi-Decoration license plate for  
18 each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

19 44. Global War on Terror Expeditionary License Plate - such  
20 plates shall be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or  
21 present member of the United States Armed Forces who has earned a  
22 Global War on Terror Expeditionary decoration. The license plate  
23 shall be designed in consultation with the United States Institute  
24 of Heraldry and the Military Department of the State of Oklahoma.

1 Such person may apply for a Global War on Terror Expeditionary  
2 license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one  
3 (1) ton or less;

4 45. Legion of Merit Medal Recipient License Plates - such  
5 plates shall be designed for any resident of this state presenting  
6 proper certification from the United States Department of Veterans  
7 Affairs or the Armed Forces of the United States certifying that  
8 such resident has been awarded the Legion of Merit military  
9 decoration. Such persons may apply for a Legion of Merit recipient  
10 license plate for vehicles having a rated carrying capacity of one  
11 (1) ton or less. The license plate shall be designed in  
12 consultation with the Military Department of the State of Oklahoma;

13 46. 1-179th License Plates - such plates shall be designed for  
14 members, prior members and members of the household of a member or  
15 former member of the 1-179th Infantry. Persons applying for such  
16 license plate must obtain and provide proof of their membership  
17 association with the 1-179th Infantry Association. The license  
18 plate shall be designed in consultation with the 1-179th Infantry;

19 47. 2-179th License Plates - such plates shall be designed for  
20 members, prior members and members of the household of a member or  
21 former member of the 2-179th Infantry. Persons applying for such  
22 license plate must obtain and provide proof of their membership  
23 association with the 2-179th Infantry Association. The license  
24 plate shall be designed in consultation with the 2-179th Infantry;

1           48. Combat Action Ribbon Recipient License Plates - such plates  
2 shall be designed to honor recipients of the Combat Action Ribbon  
3 who present proper certification from the United States Department  
4 of the Navy. The license plate shall include the Combat Action  
5 Ribbon earned by the recipient. Such persons may apply for a Combat  
6 Action Ribbon Recipient license plate for vehicles having a rated  
7 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less;

8           49. Oklahoma Submarine Veterans License Plate - such plates  
9 shall be designed for any resident of this state who is a United  
10 States submarine veteran and presents either a Department of Defense  
11 form 214 or other documentation certifying such service. Such  
12 persons may apply for an Oklahoma Submarine Veterans license plate  
13 for vehicles having a rated capacity of one (1) ton or less. The  
14 license plate design shall include both gold and silver dolphins to  
15 represent both officer and enlisted service members;

16           50. United States Navy Seabees and Civil Engineer Corps License  
17 Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to any honorably  
18 discharged or present member of the United States Navy Seabees or  
19 Civil Engineer Corps. Such persons may apply for a United States  
20 Navy Seabees and Civil Engineer Corps license plate for vehicles  
21 having a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less. The  
22 license plate shall be designed in consultation with the Military  
23 Department of the State of Oklahoma;

24

1           51. Combat Action Badge Recipient License Plate - such plates  
2 shall be designed to honor recipients of the Combat Action Badge who  
3 present proper certification from the United States Army. The  
4 license plate shall include the Combat Action Badge earned by the  
5 recipient. Such persons may apply for a Combat Action Badge  
6 Recipient license plate for vehicles having a rated carrying  
7 capacity of one (1) ton or less, or for a motorcycle; provided, the  
8 license plate for motorcycles may be of similar design to the  
9 license plate for motor vehicles or may be a new design in order to  
10 meet space requirements for a motorcycle license plate;

11           52. Iraq Combat Veteran License Plate - such plates shall be  
12 designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present member of  
13 the United States Armed Forces who saw combat in Operation Iraqi  
14 Freedom. Such persons may apply for an Iraq Combat Veteran license  
15 plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton  
16 or less, or for a motorcycle; provided, the license plate for  
17 motorcycles may be of similar design to the license plate for motor  
18 vehicles or may be a new design in order to meet space requirements  
19 for a motorcycle license plate;

20           53. Afghanistan Combat Veteran License Plate - such plates  
21 shall be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present  
22 member of the United States Armed Forces who saw combat in Operation  
23 Enduring Freedom. Such persons may apply for an Afghanistan Combat  
24 Veteran license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying



1 capacity of one (1) ton or less, or for a motorcycle; provided, the  
2 license plate for motorcycles may be of similar design to the  
3 license plate for motor vehicles or may be a new design in order to  
4 meet space requirements for a motorcycle license plate;

5 54. Special Forces Association License Plates - such plates  
6 shall be designed and issued to any honorably discharged or present  
7 member of the Army Special Forces qualified and authorized to wear  
8 upon the person's United States military uniform the Army Special  
9 Forces Tab. Persons applying for the Special Forces Association  
10 license plate must provide a copy of the orders awarding the Special  
11 Forces Tab or authorizing its wear upon a United States military  
12 uniform. The license plate shall be designed in consultation with  
13 the Special Forces Association, Chapter 32-50. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
14 Service Oklahoma shall produce up to two distinct designs for the  
15 Special Forces Association license plate. Qualified persons may  
16 select one design at the time of application. The plates shall be  
17 issued to any qualified person in any combination of numbers and  
18 letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license  
19 plates;

20 55. Veterans of the United States Armed Forces License Plates -  
21 such plates shall be designed for veterans of the United States  
22 Armed Forces, and shall identify the branch of service, carry the  
23 emblem and name of either the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines or  
24 Coast Guard, according to the branch of service to which the member

1 belonged, and shall reflect veteran status. Former members who have  
2 been dishonorably discharged shall not be eligible for such plates.  
3 Persons applying for such license plates must show proof of past  
4 military service by presenting a valid United States Department of  
5 Defense Form (DD)214 upon initial application but shall not be  
6 required to provide proof of eligibility annually; and

7 56. Navy Chief License Plates - such plates shall be designed  
8 and issued to any resident of this state who has achieved the rank  
9 of E7 through E9 in the United States Navy and presents proper  
10 certification that the resident has achieved such rank and was  
11 either honorably discharged or is an active or retired member of the  
12 United States Navy. Such persons may apply for a Navy Chief license  
13 plate for vehicles having a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton  
14 or less, or for a motorcycle; provided, the license plate for  
15 motorcycles may be of similar design to the license plate for motor  
16 vehicles or may be a new design in order to meet space requirements  
17 for a motorcycle license plate.

18 C. Unless otherwise provided by this section, the fee for such  
19 plates shall be Eight Dollars (\$8.00) and shall be in addition to  
20 all other registration fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
21 and Registration Act. Such fees shall be deposited in the Oklahoma  
22 Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund to be used for the administration  
23 of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act. Beginning  
24 January 1, 2023, such fees shall be deposited in the Service

1 Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be used for the administration of the  
2 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.

3 SECTION 162. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.3, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 1135.3 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
6 is hereby authorized to design and issue appropriate official  
7 special license plates to persons wishing to demonstrate support,  
8 interest or membership to or for an organization, occupation, cause  
9 or other subject as provided by this section.

10 Special license plates shall not be transferred to any other  
11 person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer of  
12 ownership and retained. The special license plate may then be used  
13 on another vehicle but only after such other vehicle has been  
14 registered for the current year.

15 Special license plates shall be renewed each year by ~~the Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
17 operator, unless authorized by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
18 to be renewed for a period greater than one (1) year. ~~The Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify by mail all persons issued  
20 special license plates. The notice shall contain all necessary  
21 information and shall contain instructions for the renewal procedure  
22 upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~the~~  
23 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The license plates shall be issued  
24 on a staggered system.

1       ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby directed to  
2 develop and implement a system whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
3 operators are permitted to accept applications for special license  
4 plates authorized under this section. The ~~motor license agent~~  
5 licensed operator shall confirm the applicant's eligibility, if  
6 applicable, collect and deposit any amount specifically authorized  
7 by law, accept and process the necessary information directly into  
8 such system and generate a receipt accordingly. For performance of  
9 these duties, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall retain  
10 the fee provided in Section 1141.1 of this title for registration of  
11 a motor vehicle. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees for  
12 acceptance of applications and renewals shall be paid out of the  
13 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
14 2023, the licensed operator fees for acceptance of applications and  
15 renewals shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
16 Fund.

17       If fewer than one hundred of any type of special license plates  
18 authorized prior to January 1, 2004, are issued prior to January 1,  
19 2006, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall discontinue issuance  
20 and renewal of that type of special license plate. Any such  
21 authorized special license plate registrant shall be allowed to  
22 display the license plate upon the designated vehicle until the  
23 registration expiration date. After such time the expired special  
24 license plate shall be removed from the vehicle.

1 Except as otherwise provided in law, for special license plates  
2 authorized on or after July 1, 2004, no special license plates shall  
3 be developed or issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma until  
4 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma receives one hundred (100) prepaid  
5 applications therefor. The prepaid applications must be received by  
6 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma within one hundred eighty (180)  
7 days of the effective date of the authorization or the authority to  
8 issue shall be null and void. In the event one hundred (100)  
9 prepaid applications are not received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma within such prescribed time period any payment so received  
11 shall be refunded accordingly.

12 B. The special license plates provided by this section are as  
13 follows:

14 1. Round and Square Dance License Plate - such plates shall be  
15 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
16 round and square dancing;

17 2. National Association for the Advancement of Colored People  
18 License Plate - such plates shall be designed, subject to the  
19 criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by  
20 the NAACP, and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
21 for the NAACP;

22 3. National Rifle Association License Plate - such plates shall  
23 be designed, subject to the criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
24 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the National Rifle Association, and

1 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the National  
2 Rifle Association;

3 4. Masonic Fraternity License Plate - such plates shall be  
4 designed and issued to any resident of this state who is a member of  
5 a Masonic Fraternity of Oklahoma. Such persons may apply for a  
6 Masonic Fraternity license plate for each vehicle with a rated  
7 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of a Masonic  
8 Fraternity membership or upon the presentment of an application for  
9 a Masonic Fraternity license plate authorized and approved by the  
10 Grand Lodge of Oklahoma. The license plates shall be designed in  
11 consultation with the Masonic Fraternities of Oklahoma and shall  
12 contain the Masonic emblem;

13 5. Shriner's Hospitals for Burned and Crippled Children License  
14 Plate - such plates shall be designed to demonstrate support for  
15 Shriner's Hospitals for Burned and Crippled Children and shall be  
16 issued to any resident of this state who is a member of a Shriner's  
17 Temple in Oklahoma. The license plate shall be designed in  
18 consultation with the Shriner's Temples in Oklahoma and shall  
19 contain the Shriner's emblem;

20 6. Balloonists License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
21 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for hot air  
22 ballooning in this state;

23 7. Order of the Eastern Star License Plate - such plates shall  
24 be designed and issued to any resident of this state who is a member

1 of an Order of the Eastern Star. Such persons may apply for an  
2 Order of the Eastern Star license plate for each vehicle with a  
3 rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of an  
4 Order of the Eastern Star membership or upon the presentment of an  
5 application for an Order of the Eastern Star license plate  
6 authorized and approved by the organization. The license plate  
7 shall be designed in consultation with the Order of the Eastern Star  
8 and shall contain the Order of the Eastern Star emblem;

9 8. Knights of Columbus License Plate - such plates shall be  
10 designed and issued to any resident of this state who is a member of  
11 the Knights of Columbus. Such persons may apply for a Knights of  
12 Columbus license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
13 capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of a Knights of Columbus  
14 membership or upon the presentment of an application for a Knights  
15 of Columbus license plate authorized and approved by the  
16 organization. The license plate shall be designed in consultation  
17 with the Knights of Columbus and shall contain the Knights of  
18 Columbus emblem;

19 9. Jaycees License Plate - such plates shall be designed and  
20 issued to members of the Jaycees. Persons applying for such license  
21 plate must show proof of membership in the Jaycees. The license  
22 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Jaycees;

23 10. Kiwanis International License Plate - such plates shall be  
24 designed and issued to members of Kiwanis International. Persons

1 applying for such license plate must show proof of membership in  
2 Kiwanis International. The license plates shall be designed in  
3 consultation with Kiwanis International;

4 11. Certified Public Accountants License Plate - such plates  
5 shall be designed and issued to any resident of this state who is a  
6 Certified Public Accountant. Such persons may apply for a Certified  
7 Public Accountant license plate for each vehicle with a rated  
8 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of status as a  
9 Certified Public Accountant. The license plates shall be designed  
10 in consultation with the Oklahoma Society of Certified Public  
11 Accountants;

12 12. Civil Emergency Management License Plate - such plates  
13 shall be designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate  
14 support for the state civil emergency management system. Persons  
15 applying for such license plate must show proof of official  
16 affiliation by presenting a nonexpired proof of employment,  
17 affiliation or retirement in the form of an identification card or  
18 letter on official letterhead from a municipal, county or state  
19 emergency management department head;

20 13. Civilian Conservation Corps License Plate - such plates  
21 shall be designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
22 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, by the Civilian Conservation Corps  
23 Association, and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
24 of the Civilian Conservation Corps;



1 14. Rotarian License Plate - such plates shall be designed and  
2 issued to any resident of this state who is a member of a Rotarian  
3 Club of Oklahoma. Such persons may apply for a Rotarian license  
4 plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying capacity of one (1) ton  
5 or less upon proof of a Rotarian Club membership or upon the  
6 presentment of an application for a Rotarian license plate  
7 authorized and approved by a Rotarian Club of Oklahoma. The license  
8 plates shall be designed in consultation with the five Rotarian  
9 District Governors and shall contain the Rotarian emblem;

10 15. Benevolent Protective Order of Elks License Plate - such  
11 plates shall be designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the~~  
12 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, by the Benevolent Protective Order  
13 of Elks, and issued to any resident of this state who is a member of  
14 the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks;

15 16. Humane Society License Plate - such plates shall be  
16 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
17 the Humane Society of the United States. The plates shall be issued  
18 to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to  
19 a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. The plate  
20 shall contain the official Humane Society logo;

21 17. Oklahoma Mustang Club License Plate - such plates shall be  
22 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
23 Service Oklahoma, by the Oklahoma Mustang Club, and issued to any  
24 resident of this state who is a member of the Oklahoma Mustang Club.

1 Such persons may apply for an Oklahoma Mustang Club license plate  
2 upon presentment of proof of membership in the Oklahoma Mustang  
3 Club. The plates shall be issued to any person in any combination  
4 of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
5 personalized license plates;

6 18. American Business Clubs (AMBUCS) License Plate - such  
7 plates shall be designed and issued to members of American Business  
8 Clubs. Persons applying for such license plate must show proof of  
9 membership in AMBUCS. The license plates shall be designed in  
10 consultation with American Business Clubs;

11 19. West Point 200th Anniversary License Plate - such plates  
12 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to commemorate  
13 the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of the United States  
14 Military Academy at West Point, New York. The license plates shall  
15 be designed in consultation with the West Point Society of Central  
16 Oklahoma;

17 20. Oklahoma Aquarium License Plate - such plates shall be  
18 designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
19 the Oklahoma Aquarium. The license plates shall be designed in  
20 consultation with the Oklahoma Aquarium. Subject to the provisions  
21 of subsection A of this section, the Oklahoma Aquarium license plate  
22 is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2021;

23 21. The Pride of Broken Arrow License Plate - such plates shall  
24 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support

1 for The Pride of Broken Arrow marching band. The plates shall be  
2 designed in consultation with the Broken Arrow Public School System;

3 22. Fellowship of Christian Athletes License Plate - such  
4 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Fellowship of  
5 Christian Athletes and issued to members and supporters of the  
6 Fellowship of Christian Athletes;

7 23. Parrothead Club License Plate - such plates shall be  
8 designed and issued to members and supporters of the Parrothead  
9 Club. The license plate shall be issued to any person in any  
10 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven as  
11 for personalized license plates;

12 24. Oklahoma Bicycling Coalition License Plate - such plates  
13 shall be designed and issued to any person who is a member of the  
14 Oklahoma Bicycling Coalition. The license plates shall be designed  
15 in consultation with the Oklahoma Bicycling Coalition;

16 25. Electric Lineman License Plate - such plates shall be  
17 designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
18 Oklahoma's electric linemen. The license plates shall be designed  
19 in consultation with the Oklahoma Electric Superintendent's  
20 Association;

21 26. Alpha Kappa Alpha License Plate - such plates shall be  
22 designed and issued to any person who is a member of Alpha Kappa  
23 Alpha Sorority. The license plates shall be designed in  
24

1 consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of Alpha Kappa Alpha  
2 Sorority;

3 27. The National Pan-Hellenic Council Incorporated License  
4 Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to any person  
5 wishing to demonstrate support to any of the nine sororities and  
6 fraternities recognized by the National Pan-Hellenic Council  
7 Incorporated. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
8 with the Oklahoma Chapter of the National Pan-Hellenic Council  
9 Incorporated;

10 28. Organ, Eye and Tissue License Plate - such plates shall be  
11 designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support and  
12 increase awareness for organ, eye and tissue donation. The license  
13 plates shall be designed in consultation with the State Department  
14 of Health;

15 29. Central Oklahoma Habitat for Humanity License Plate - such  
16 plates shall be designed and issued to persons wishing to  
17 demonstrate support and increase awareness for Habitat for Humanity.  
18 The license plate shall be designed in consultation with Central  
19 Oklahoma Habitat for Humanity;

20 30. Family Career and Community Leaders of America Incorporated  
21 License Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to persons  
22 wishing to demonstrate support for Family Career and Community  
23 Leaders of America Incorporated. The license plates shall be  
24

1 designed in consultation with Family Career and Community Leaders of  
2 America Incorporated;

3 31. Delta Sigma Theta License Plate - such plates shall be  
4 designed and issued to any person who is a member of Delta Sigma  
5 Theta Sorority. The license plates shall be designed in  
6 consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority  
7 Incorporated;

8 32. Omega Psi Phi License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
9 and issued to any person who is a member of Omega Psi Phi  
10 Fraternity. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
11 with the Oklahoma Chapter of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity Incorporated;

12 33. Alpha Phi Alpha License Plate - such plates shall be  
13 designed and issued to any person who is a member of Alpha Phi Alpha  
14 Fraternity. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
15 with the Oklahoma Chapter of Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity  
16 Incorporated;

17 34. 50th Anniversary of the Interstate System of Highways  
18 License Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to persons  
19 wishing to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Interstate System  
20 of Highways. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
21 with the American Association of State Highway and Transportation  
22 Officials;

23 35. Kappa Alpha Psi License Plate - such plates shall be  
24 designed and issued to any person who is a member of Kappa Alpha Psi

1 Fraternity. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
2 with the Oklahoma Chapter of Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity  
3 Incorporated;

4 36. Sigma Gamma Rho License Plate - such plates shall be  
5 designed and issued to any person who is a member of Sigma Gamma Rho  
6 Sorority. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
7 the Oklahoma Chapter of Sigma Gamma Rho Sorority Incorporated.  
8 Subject to the provisions of subsection A of this section, the Sigma  
9 Gamma Rho License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1,  
10 2013;

11 37. Multiple Sclerosis License Plate - such plates shall be  
12 designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
13 and increase awareness of multiple sclerosis. The license plates  
14 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of the  
15 National Multiple Sclerosis Society;

16 38. Frederick Douglass High School License Plate - such plates  
17 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
18 support for Frederick Douglass High School located in Oklahoma City.  
19 The plates shall be designed in consultation with representatives of  
20 Frederick Douglass High School National Alumni Association;

21 39. United States Air Force Academy License Plate - such plates  
22 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
23 support for the United States Air Force Academy;

24

1       40. In God We Trust License Plate - such plates shall be  
2 designed to include the motto, "In God We Trust", and shall be  
3 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the motto;

4       41. National Weather Center License Plate - such plates shall  
5 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
6 for the National Weather Center in Norman. The plates shall be  
7 designed in consultation with representatives of the National  
8 Weather Center Directors;

9       42. Make-A-Wish Foundation License Plate - such plates shall be  
10 designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
11 the Make-A-Wish Foundation. The license plates shall be designed in  
12 consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of the National Make-A-Wish  
13 Foundation;

14       43. South Central Section PGA Foundation License Plate - such  
15 plates shall be designed and issued to persons wishing to  
16 demonstrate support for the South Central Section PGA Foundation.  
17 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the South  
18 Central Section PGA Foundation;

19       44. Putnam City High School License Plate - such plates shall  
20 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
21 for Putnam City High School. The plates shall be designed in  
22 consultation with representatives of Putnam City High School Alumni  
23 Association, Inc.;

24

1 45. Autism Awareness License Plate - such plates shall be  
2 designed and issued to any person wishing to increase awareness of  
3 autism. The license plate shall be designed in consultation with  
4 the Oklahoma Autism Network;

5 46. Oklahoma Blood Institute License Plate - such plates shall  
6 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
7 for the Oklahoma Blood Institute. The license plates shall be  
8 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Blood Institute;

9 47. Zeta Phi Beta and Phi Beta Sigma License Plate - such  
10 plates shall be designed and issued to any person who is a member of  
11 Zeta Phi Beta Sorority or Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity. The license  
12 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma chapters  
13 of Zeta Phi Beta Sorority Incorporated and Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity  
14 Incorporated;

15 48. Star Spencer High School License Plate - such plates shall  
16 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
17 for Star Spencer High School located in Oklahoma City. The plates  
18 shall be designed in consultation with representatives of the Star  
19 Spencer High School Alumni Association. Subject to the provisions  
20 of subsection A of this section, the Star Spencer High School  
21 License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2015;

22 49. Northeast High School License Plate - such plates shall be  
23 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
24 Northeast High School located in Oklahoma City. The plates shall be



1 designed in consultation with representatives of the Northeast High  
2 School Alumni Association;

3 50. Oklahoma City Central High School License Plate - such  
4 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
5 demonstrate support for the Oklahoma City Central High School Alumni  
6 Association. The plates shall be designed in consultation with  
7 representatives of the Oklahoma City Central High School Alumni  
8 Association;

9 51. Oklahoma Rifle Association License Plate - such plates  
10 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
11 support for the Oklahoma Rifle Association. The plates shall be  
12 designed in consultation with representatives of the Oklahoma Rifle  
13 Association;

14 52. Oklahoma City Thunder License Plate - such plates shall be  
15 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
16 the Oklahoma City Thunder. The license plate shall be designed in  
17 consultation with the Oklahoma City Thunder organization;

18 53. Ovarian Cancer Awareness License Plate - such plates shall  
19 be designed and issued to any person wishing to increase awareness  
20 of ovarian cancer. The license plate shall be designed in  
21 consultation with the HOPE in Oklahoma organization;

22 54. BMW Car Club of America License Plate - such plates shall  
23 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
24 for the BMW Car Club of America. The plates shall be issued to any

1 person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a  
2 maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. The license  
3 plate shall be designed in consultation with the Sunbelt Chapter of  
4 the BMW Car Club of America. Subject to the provisions of  
5 subsection A of this section, the BMW Car Club of America License  
6 Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2013;

7 55. Don't Tread On Me License Plate - such plates shall be  
8 designed to include the yellow background and rattlesnake emblem  
9 above the motto "DON'T TREAD ON ME" as found on the historic Gadsden  
10 flag, and shall be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
11 support for the freedom and liberty of the Republic;

12 56. Oklahomans for the Arts License Plate - such plates shall  
13 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
14 for arts, culture and creative industries as well as arts education.  
15 The plates shall be designed in consultation with Oklahomans for the  
16 Arts;

17 57. Tulsa Oilers License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
18 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
19 Tulsa Oilers. The license plate shall be designed in consultation  
20 with the Tulsa Oilers organization;

21 58. Tulsa Drillers License Plate - such plates shall be  
22 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
23 the Tulsa Drillers. The license plate shall be designed in  
24 consultation with the Tulsa Drillers organization;

1           59. Millwood School District License Plate - such plates shall  
2 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
3 for the Millwood School District. The license plate shall be  
4 designed in consultation with representatives of the Millwood School  
5 District;

6           60. Booker T. Washington High School License Plate - such  
7 plates shall be issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
8 Booker T. Washington High School and shall be designed in  
9 consultation with the Booker T. Washington High School National  
10 Alumni Association;

11           61. Oklahoma Current State Flag License Plate - such plates  
12 shall be designed to include the current Oklahoma state flag and  
13 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the current  
14 Oklahoma state flag. The plates shall be designed in consultation  
15 with the Friends of the Oklahoma History Center;

16           62. Oklahoma Original State Flag License Plate - such plates  
17 shall be designed to include the original Oklahoma state flag and  
18 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the original  
19 Oklahoma state flag. The plates shall be designed in consultation  
20 with the Friends of the Oklahoma History Center. The plates shall  
21 be issued to any person in any combination of numbers and letters  
22 from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates.  
23 Subject to the provisions of subsection A of this section, the  
24

1 Oklahoma Original State Flag license plate is hereby reauthorized  
2 effective November 1, 2015;

3 63. Tulsa 66ers License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
4 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
5 Tulsa 66ers. The plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
6 Tulsa 66ers Organization;

7 64. Frederick Bombers License Plate - such plates shall be  
8 issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the Frederick  
9 School District and shall be designed in consultation with  
10 representatives of the Frederick School District;

11 65. 911 Dispatcher License Plate - such plates shall be issued  
12 to persons wishing to demonstrate support for 911 dispatchers.  
13 Persons applying for such license plate must show proof of current  
14 employment as a 911 dispatcher or sign an attestation that they are  
15 a currently employed or retired 911 dispatcher;

16 66. Oklahoma Fosters License Plate - such plates shall be  
17 issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the Oklahoma  
18 Fosters Initiative and shall be designed in consultation with the  
19 Oklahoma Fosters Initiative;

20 67. Red Dirt Jeeps License Plate - such plates shall be  
21 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
22 Red Dirt Jeeps and such plates shall be designed in consultation  
23 with Red Dirt Jeeps, L.L.C.;

24

1           68. Sons of the American Revolution License Plate - such plates  
2 shall be issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the  
3 Sons of the American Revolution for a vehicle or motorcycle in any  
4 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
5 as for personalized license plates. Such plates shall be designed  
6 in consultation with the Oklahoma Society of the Sons of the  
7 American Revolution. The license plate for a motorcycle may be of  
8 similar design as space permits or a new design in order to meet the  
9 space requirements of a motorcycle license plate;

10           69. Daughters of the American Revolution License Plate - such  
11 plates shall be issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
12 the Daughters of the American Revolution for a vehicle or motorcycle  
13 in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of  
14 seven, as for personalized license plates. Such plates shall be  
15 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Society of the Daughters  
16 of the American Revolution. The license plate for a motorcycle may  
17 be of similar design as space permits or a new design in order to  
18 meet the space requirements of a motorcycle license plate;

19           70. Air Medal License Plate - such plates shall be designed and  
20 issued to Air Medal recipients. An individual requesting the  
21 license plate is required, at the time of application, to show proof  
22 he or she is a recipient of the Air Medal or sign an attestation  
23 stating that he or she is a medal recipient. The plates shall be  
24

1 designed to include the Air Medal emblem and shall include the words  
2 "Air Medal" on the plate;

3 71. Oklahoma Institute for Child Advocacy License Plate - such  
4 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
5 demonstrate support for the Oklahoma Institute for Child Advocacy.  
6 The plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of  
7 numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
8 personalized license plates. The plates shall be designed in  
9 consultation with the Oklahoma Institute for Child Advocacy.  
10 Subject to the provisions of subsection A of this section, the  
11 Oklahoma Institute for Child Advocacy license plate is hereby  
12 reauthorized effective November 1, 2021;

13 72. The Pride of Oklahoma Marching Band License Plate - such  
14 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
15 demonstrate support for the Pride of Oklahoma marching band. The  
16 plates shall be designed in consultation with the University of  
17 Oklahoma;

18 73. The Spirit of Oklahoma State Marching Band License Plate -  
19 such plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
20 demonstrate support for the Spirit of Oklahoma State marching band.  
21 The plates shall be designed in consultation with Oklahoma State  
22 University;

23 74. Southeast Spartans License Plate - such plates shall be  
24 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for

1 Southeast High School Spartans and such plates shall be designed in  
2 consultation with the Southeast High School Alumni Association;

3 75. Catoosa High School License Plate - such plates shall be  
4 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
5 Catoosa High School located in Catoosa. The plates shall bear the  
6 image of the Catoosa High School mascot and be designed in  
7 consultation with representatives of Catoosa High School;

8 76. Toastmasters International License Plate - such plates  
9 shall be issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
10 Toastmasters International and shall be designed in consultation  
11 with District 16 of Toastmasters International;

12 77. Millwood High School Alumni License Plate - such plates  
13 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
14 support for Millwood High School Alumni. The license plate shall be  
15 designed in consultation with representatives of the Millwood High  
16 School Alumni Association;

17 78. Patriot Guard Riders License Plate - such plates shall be  
18 issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for Patriot Guard  
19 Riders and shall be designed in consultation with the Patriot Guard  
20 Riders of Oklahoma;

21 79. Bixby School District License Plate - such plates shall be  
22 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
23 the Bixby School District. The license plate shall be designed in  
24 consultation with representatives of the Bixby School District;

1 80. Oklahoma Renewable Energy License Plate - such plates shall  
2 be designed in consultation with the Advanced Power Alliance and  
3 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for renewable  
4 energy;

5 81. Scottish Rite Masons License Plate - such plates shall be  
6 designed and issued to any resident of this state who is a member of  
7 the Scottish Rite Masons. Such persons may apply for a Scottish  
8 Rite Masons license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
9 capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of a Scottish Rite  
10 membership. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
11 with the Scottish Rite Masons in Oklahoma and shall contain the  
12 Scottish Rite emblem;

13 82. New State Brand License Plate - such plates shall be  
14 designed, subject to the criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation  
16 Department, and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
17 for the new Oklahoma brand. The license plates shall contain the  
18 new state brand; and

19 83. Tulsa Flag License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
20 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the City  
21 of Tulsa. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
22 the Tulsa Community Foundation.

23 C. The fee for such plates shall be Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00)  
24 per year of renewal and shall be in addition to all other



1 registration fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
2 Registration Act. Unless otherwise provided in this section, the  
3 fee shall be apportioned as follows: Eight Dollars (\$8.00) per year  
4 of renewal of the special license plate fee shall be deposited in  
5 the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund to be used for the  
6 administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act  
7 and the remaining Seven Dollars (\$7.00) per year of renewal of the  
8 special license plate fee shall be apportioned as provided in  
9 Section 1104 of this title. Beginning January 1, 2023, Eight  
10 Dollars (\$8.00) per year of renewal of the special license plate fee  
11 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be  
12 used for the administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
13 Registration Act and the remaining Seven Dollars (\$7.00) per year of  
14 renewal of the special license plate fee shall be apportioned as  
15 provided in Section 1104 of this title.

16 SECTION 163. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.4, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 1135.4 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
19 is hereby authorized to design and issue personalized license  
20 plates. The personalized license plates shall be issued on a  
21 staggered system except for vintage decals.

22 Personalized special license plates shall not be transferred to  
23 any other person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer  
24 of ownership and retained. The personalized special license plate

1 may then be used on another vehicle but only after such other  
2 vehicle has been registered for the current year.

3 Personalized special license plates shall be renewed each year  
4 by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
5 licensed operator, unless authorized by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma to be renewed for a period greater than one (1) year. ~~The~~  
7 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify by mail all persons  
8 issued special license plates. The notice shall contain all  
9 necessary information and shall contain instructions for the renewal  
10 procedure upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
11 operator or ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The ~~motor license~~  
12 ~~agent~~ licensed operator fees for renewals shall be paid out of the  
13 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
14 2023, the licensed operator fees for acceptance of applications and  
15 renewals shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
16 Fund.

17 On and after January 1, 2022, if a personalized license plate is  
18 issued pursuant to this section, any registration fee required for  
19 such plate pursuant to this section and the fee required pursuant to  
20 Section 1132 of this title shall be remitted at the same time and  
21 subject to a single registration period. ~~The Oklahoma Tax~~  
22 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall determine, by rule, a method for  
23 making required fee and registration period adjustments if a special  
24 license plate is obtained during a twelve-month period for which a

1 registration fee has already been remitted pursuant to Section 1132  
2 of this title. The combination of fees in a single remittance shall  
3 not alter the apportionment otherwise provided for in this section.

4 B. Such plates shall be designed and issued for the following:

5 1. Any person in any combination of numbers or letters from one  
6 to a maximum of seven;

7 2. Persons eligible for two or more of the military decoration  
8 special license plates provided for in this title. Such plates may  
9 be issued in any combination of emblems. However, such plates shall  
10 only display up to three emblems and shall also display any  
11 combination of letters or numbers from one to a maximum of three;

12 3. Motorcycles in any combination of numbers or letters from  
13 one to a maximum of six;

14 4. Persons eligible for Korean War Veteran license plates  
15 provided for in this title. Such plates may display any combination  
16 of letters or numbers up to three on each side of the insignia or  
17 emblem;

18 5. Persons eligible for World War II Veteran license plates  
19 provided for in this title. Such plates may display any combination  
20 of letters or numbers up to three on each side of the insignia or  
21 emblem; and

22 6. Persons owning vehicles which are twenty-one (21) years and  
23 older are qualified to submit for approval by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
24 Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator a

1 vintage but expired official Oklahoma license plate which is twenty-  
2 one (21) years and older. Upon approval of such personalized plate,  
3 the owner shall be issued the annual registration decal which ~~the~~  
4 ~~Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or ~~agent~~ the licensed operator shall  
5 direct to be affixed.

6 C. The fee for such plates shall be Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) per  
7 year of renewal and shall be in addition to all other registration  
8 fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
9 Eight Dollars (\$8.00) per year of renewal of the personalized tag  
10 fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement  
11 Fund to be used for the administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
12 License and Registration Act. Twelve Dollars (\$12.00) per year of  
13 renewal of the personalized tag fee shall be apportioned as provided  
14 in Section 1104 of this title. Beginning January 1, 2023, Eight  
15 Dollars (\$8.00) per year of renewal of the personalized tag fee  
16 shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be  
17 used for the administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
18 Registration Act. Twelve Dollars (\$12.00) per year of renewal of  
19 the personalized tag fee shall be apportioned as provided in Section  
20 1104 of this title.

21 SECTION 164. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.5, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 1135.5 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
24 is hereby authorized to design and issue appropriate official

1 special license plates to persons wishing to demonstrate support and  
2 provide financial assistance as provided by this section.

3 Special license plates shall not be transferred to any other  
4 person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer of  
5 ownership and retained. The special license plate may then be used  
6 on another vehicle but only after such other vehicle has been  
7 registered for the current year with a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
8 operator.

9 Special license plates shall be renewed each year by ~~the Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
11 operator, unless authorized by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 to be renewed for a period greater than one (1) year. ~~The Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify by mail all persons issued  
14 special license plates. The notice shall contain all necessary  
15 information and shall contain instructions for the renewal procedure  
16 upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~the~~  
17 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The license plates shall be issued  
18 on a staggered system.

19 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby directed to  
20 develop and implement a system whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
21 operators are permitted to accept applications for special license  
22 plates authorized under this section. The ~~motor license agent~~  
23 licensed operator shall confirm the applicant's eligibility, if  
24 applicable, collect and deposit any amount specifically authorized

1 by law, accept and process the necessary information directly into  
2 such system and generate a receipt accordingly. For performance of  
3 these duties, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall retain  
4 the fee provided in Section 1141.1 of this title for registration of  
5 a motor vehicle. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees for  
6 acceptance of applications and renewals shall be paid out of the  
7 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
8 2023, the licensed operator fees for acceptance of applications and  
9 renewals shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
10 Fund.

11 If fewer than one hundred of any type of special license plates  
12 authorized prior to January 1, 2004, are issued prior to January 1,  
13 2006, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall discontinue issuance  
14 and renewal of that type of special license plate. Any such  
15 authorized special license plate registrant shall be allowed to  
16 display the license plate upon the designated vehicle until the  
17 registration expiration date. After such time the expired special  
18 license plate shall be removed from the vehicle.

19 For special license plates authorized on or after July 1, 2004,  
20 no special license plates shall be developed or issued by ~~the Tax~~  
21 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma until ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
22 receives one hundred prepaid applications therefor. The prepaid  
23 applications must be received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
24 within one hundred eighty (180) days of the effective date of the

1 authorization or the authority to issue shall be null and void. In  
2 the event one hundred prepaid applications are not received by ~~the~~  
3 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma within such prescribed time period  
4 any payment so received shall be refunded accordingly.

5 B. The special license plates provided by this section are as  
6 follows:

7 1. University or College Supporter License Plate - such plates  
8 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
9 support to any state-supported or private university or college. As  
10 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
11 apportioned as provided in Section 1104.1 of this title;

12 2. Environmental Awareness License Plate - such plates shall be  
13 designed, subject to the criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the Department of Environmental  
15 Quality in consultation with the Oklahoma Arts Council, and issued  
16 to any person wishing to demonstrate support to implement the  
17 statewide general public environmental education program created  
18 pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Environmental Quality  
19 Code. Such plates shall be designed and issued to any person in any  
20 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
21 as for personalized license plates. A dealer's license plate issued  
22 pursuant to Section 1116.1 or 1128 of this title may be designated  
23 an Environmental Awareness License Plate upon payment of the fee  
24 imposed by this section and any other registration fees required by

1 the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act. As provided in  
2 this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be apportioned  
3 pursuant to Section 1104.2 of this title;

4 3. Firefighter License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
5 for any career or retired firefighter, volunteer or paid.  
6 Firefighters may apply for firefighter plates for up to four  
7 vehicles with a rated capacity of one (1) ton or less or for a  
8 motorcycle upon proof of a fire department membership by either an  
9 identification card or letter from the chief of the fire department.  
10 Retirees who are eligible for such plates shall provide proof of  
11 eligibility upon initial application, but shall not be required to  
12 provide proof of eligibility annually. The surviving spouse of any  
13 deceased firefighter, if the spouse has not since remarried, may  
14 apply for a firefighter license plate for one vehicle with a rated  
15 carrying capacity of one (1) ton or less or for a motorcycle upon  
16 proof that the deceased firefighter was a member of a fire  
17 department by either an identification card or letter from the chief  
18 of the fire department. The license plate shall be designed in  
19 consultation with the Oklahoma Firefighters Association.

20 As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
21 shall be deposited to the Oklahoma State Firemen's Museum Building &  
22 Memorial Fund for support of the Oklahoma Firefighters Museum and  
23 the Oklahoma Fallen and Living Firefighters Memorial;

24



1 4. Wildlife Conservation License Plate - such plates shall be  
2 designed, subject to the criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife  
4 Conservation in consultation with the Oklahoma Arts Council, and  
5 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for wildlife  
6 conservation in this state through the Wildlife Diversity Fund,  
7 provided for in Section 3-310 of Title 29 of the Oklahoma Statutes.  
8 Such plates may be designed and issued to any person as for  
9 personalized license plates.

10 As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
11 shall be apportioned pursuant to subsection D of Section 3-310 of  
12 Title 29 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

13 5. Child Abuse Prevention License Plate - such plates shall be  
14 designed, subject to the criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the Office of Child Abuse Prevention  
16 in the State Department of Health and the Oklahoma Committee to  
17 Prevent Child Abuse, and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
18 support for the prevention of child abuse.

19 As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
20 shall be deposited in the Child Abuse Prevention Fund;

21 6. United States Olympic Committee Supporter License Plate -  
22 such plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
23 demonstrate support for the United States Olympic Committee. The  
24 plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of numbers

1 and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized  
2 license plates. The plate shall contain the official United States  
3 Olympic Committee logo. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
4 be authorized, if necessary, to enter into a licensing agreement  
5 with the United States Olympic Committee for any licensing fees  
6 which may be required in order to use the United States Olympic  
7 Committee logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for  
8 a payment of not more than Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) for each  
9 license plate issued;

10 7. Oklahoma History License Plate - such plates shall be  
11 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate interest in  
12 Oklahoma history. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
13 collected shall be deposited to the Oklahoma Historical Society  
14 Revolving Fund to be used for educational purposes;

15 8. Historic Route 66 License Plate - such:

16 a. vehicle plates shall be designed to honor historic  
17 Route 66, also known as the "Mother Road". As  
18 provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
19 collected for each vehicle license plate shall be  
20 apportioned to the Oklahoma Historical Society  
21 Revolving Fund to be distributed to the Route 66  
22 Museum located in Clinton, Oklahoma, and

23 b. motorcycle plates shall be designed in consultation  
24 with the Oklahoma Route 66 Association, Inc. ~~The~~

1           ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
2           authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with  
3           the Oklahoma Route 66 Association, Inc., for any  
4           licensing fees which may be required in order to use  
5           the Oklahoma Route 66 Association, Inc., logo or  
6           design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a  
7           payment to the Oklahoma Route 66 Association, Inc., of  
8           not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
9           motorcycle license plate issued;

10          9. Heart of the Heartland License Plate - such plates shall be  
11         designed and issued to any person wishing to honor the victims of  
12         the terrorist bombing attack on the Alfred P. Murrah Federal  
13         Building in downtown Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995. As provided  
14         in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited  
15         in the Heart of the Heartland Scholarship Fund, as established in  
16         Section 2282 of Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

17          10. Emergency Medical Technician License Plate - such plates  
18         shall be designed and issued to any person who is an emergency  
19         medical technician. Such persons may apply for an emergency medical  
20         technician license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
21         capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of an emergency medical  
22         technician's license. The license plate shall be designed in  
23         consultation with the state association of emergency medical  
24         technicians. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee

1 collected shall be apportioned to the Emergency Medical Personnel  
2 Death Benefit Revolving Fund created in Section 1-2505.2 of Title 63  
3 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

4 11. Fight Breast Cancer License Plate - such plates shall be  
5 designed to demonstrate support for the prevention and treatment of  
6 breast cancer in this state. As provided in this section, an amount  
7 of the fee collected shall be apportioned to the Breast Cancer Act  
8 Revolving Fund;

9 12. Crime Victims Awareness License Plate - such plates shall  
10 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
11 awareness of and support for victims of crimes. The license plates  
12 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Crime Victims  
13 Centre. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
14 shall be apportioned to the Attorney General's Revolving Fund for  
15 the Office of the Attorney General, which is hereby directed to use  
16 such funds to contract with a statewide nonprofit organization to  
17 provide services to crime victims;

18 13. Oklahoma Safe Kids Association License Plate - such plates  
19 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
20 support and awareness of the Oklahoma Safe Kids Association. The  
21 license plate shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
22 Safe Kids Association. As provided in this section, an amount of  
23 the fee collected shall be deposited in the Children's Hospital -  
24

1 Oklahoma Safe Kids Association Revolving Fund to be distributed to  
2 the Oklahoma Safe Kids Association program;

3 14. Four-H Club License Plate - such plates shall be designed,  
4 subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma by the Four-H Foundation, and issued to any person wishing  
6 to demonstrate support of the Four-H Club. Such plates may be  
7 designed and issued to any person as for personalized license  
8 plates. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
9 shall be apportioned to the OSU Extension Service License Plate  
10 Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.4 of this title;

11 15. Agricultural Awareness License Plate - such plates shall be  
12 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
13 Service Oklahoma, by the Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, Food,  
14 and Forestry in consultation with the Oklahoma Arts Council, and  
15 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support of the  
16 Department's Ag in the Classroom Education Program. As provided in  
17 this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be apportioned as  
18 provided in Section 1104.3 of this title;

19 16. Oklahoma Statehood Centennial License Plate - such plates  
20 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to commemorate  
21 the centennial of Oklahoma's admission to statehood in 1907. The  
22 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
23 Capitol Complex and Centennial Commemoration Commission. As  
24 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be

1 deposited in the Oklahoma Department of Commerce Revolving Fund  
2 created in Section 5012 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

3 17. Support Education License Plate - such plates shall be  
4 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
5 Service Oklahoma by the State Department of Education in  
6 consultation with the Oklahoma Arts Council, and issued to any  
7 person wishing to demonstrate support for education in this state.  
8 All ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall display a sample  
9 of the Support Education License plate in the area of the business  
10 accessed by the public. Twenty-three Dollars (\$23.00) of the fee  
11 collected shall be apportioned as follows:

- 12 a. five percent (5%) shall be deposited to the Education  
13 Reform Revolving Fund,
- 14 b. five percent (5%) shall be deposited to the Higher  
15 Education Revolving Fund,
- 16 c. five percent (5%) shall be deposited to the State  
17 Career Technology Fund, and
- 18 d. eighty-five percent (85%) shall be deposited to the  
19 Teachers' Retirement Benefit Fund as set forth in  
20 Section 17-108 of Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

21 However, when the Teachers' Retirement Benefit Fund attains a  
22 seventy percent (70%) funded ratio based on an annual actuarial  
23 valuation as required by law, the amount of the fee shall be  
24

1 apporportioned equally pursuant to subparagraphs a, b and c of this  
2 paragraph;

3 18. Retired Oklahoma Highway Patrol Officers License Plate -  
4 such plates shall be designed and issued to any retired officer of  
5 the Oklahoma Highway Patrol. The license plate shall have the  
6 legend "Oklahoma" and shall contain, in the center of the plate, the  
7 Highway Patrol Officers patch using the same colors and pattern as  
8 used in the patch. Centered on the bottom of the license plate  
9 shall be the word "Retired". The letters "TRP" shall be used in  
10 combination with three numbers on either side of the insignia or  
11 emblem. The color of the letters and numbers shall be brown.  
12 Retirees who are eligible for such plates shall provide proof of  
13 eligibility upon initial application, but shall not be required to  
14 provide proof of eligibility annually. The surviving spouse of any  
15 deceased retired officer of the Oklahoma Highway Patrol, if the  
16 spouse has not since remarried, or if remarried, the remarriage is  
17 terminated by death, divorce, or annulment, may apply for a Retired  
18 Oklahoma Highway Patrol Officers license plate. As provided in this  
19 section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited into the  
20 Law Enforcement Retirement Fund;

21 19. Boy Scouts of America Supporter License Plate - such plates  
22 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
23 support for the Boy Scouts of America. The plates shall be issued  
24 to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to

1 a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. The plate  
2 shall contain the official Boy Scouts of America logo. ~~The Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized, if necessary, to  
4 enter into a licensing agreement with the Boy Scouts of America for  
5 any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the Boy  
6 Scouts of America logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
7 provide for a payment to the Boy Scouts of America of not more than  
8 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

9 20. Urban Forestry and Beautification License Plate - such  
10 plates shall be designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the~~  
11 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, by the Oklahoma Department of  
12 Agriculture, Food, and Forestry in consultation with nonprofit  
13 organizations in this state that develop and operate programs to  
14 encourage urban forestry and beautification, and issued to any  
15 person wishing to demonstrate support of such programs. As provided  
16 in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be apportioned  
17 as provided in Section 1104.5 of this title;

18 21. Oklahoma State Parks Supporter License Plate - such plates  
19 shall be designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation  
21 Department, and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
22 for the Oklahoma state parks system. Twenty-three Dollars (\$23.00)  
23 of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tourism and  
24 Recreation Department Revolving Fund. Such money shall be



1 designated for and may only be expended for the support of Oklahoma  
2 state parks;

3 22. Adoption Creates Families License Plate - such plates shall  
4 be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support of pregnant  
5 women who are committed to placing their children for adoption and  
6 wishing to provide assistance to guardians, adoptive parents and  
7 other created families to assist in the adoption and placement of  
8 children in permanent, safe homes. The license plates shall be  
9 designed and final terminology delivered in consultation with the  
10 Oklahoma Adoption Coalition and the Department of Human Services.  
11 Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) of the fee collected shall be deposited  
12 in a revolving fund established in the State Treasury for and to be  
13 used by the Department of Human Services for the implementation of  
14 the Investing in Stronger Oklahoma Families Act specifically for  
15 created families;

16 23. Choose Life License Plate - such plates shall be designed,  
17 subject to criteria presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma, by Choose Life, Inc., and issued to any person who wishes  
19 to demonstrate support of organizations that encourage adoption as a  
20 positive choice for women with unplanned pregnancies. As provided  
21 in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited  
22 in the Choose Life Assistance Program Revolving Fund established in  
23 Section 1104.6 of this title;

24

1        24. Future Farmers of America License Plate - such plates shall  
2 be designed and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for  
3 the Oklahoma FFA (formerly known as Future Farmers of America). The  
4 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
5 FFA Foundation Board of Directors. As provided in this section, an  
6 amount of the fee collected shall be apportioned as provided in  
7 Section 1104.7 of this title;

8        25. Lions Club License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
9 and issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the Lions  
10 Club of Oklahoma. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
11 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
12 as for personalized license plates. The license plates shall be  
13 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Lions Service Foundation  
14 and shall contain the official logo of the International Association  
15 of Lions Clubs. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
16 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma  
17 Lions Service Foundation. The licensing agreement shall provide for  
18 a payment to the Oklahoma Lions Service Foundation of not more than  
19 Ten Dollars (\$10.00) for each license plate issued;

20        26. Color Oklahoma License Plate - such plates shall be  
21 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
22 Service Oklahoma by the Oklahoma Native Plant Society, and issued to  
23 any person wishing to demonstrate support for preserving and  
24 planting wildflowers and native plants in Oklahoma and to promote

1 Oklahoma's wildflower heritage through education. As provided in  
2 this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be apportioned as  
3 provided in Section 1104.8 of this title;

4 27. Girl Scouts of the United States of America Supporter  
5 License Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to any  
6 person wishing to demonstrate support for the Girl Scouts of the  
7 United States of America. The plates shall be issued to any person  
8 in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of  
9 seven, as for personalized license plates. The plate shall contain  
10 the official Girl Scouts of the United States of America logo. ~~The~~  
11 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized, if necessary,  
12 to enter into a licensing agreement with the Girl Scouts of the  
13 United States of America for any licensing fees which may be  
14 required in order to use the Girl Scouts of the United States of  
15 America logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a  
16 payment to the Girl Scouts of Magic Empire Council, acting on behalf  
17 of all Oklahoma Girl Scout councils, of not more than Twenty Dollars  
18 (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

19 28. Oklahoma City Memorial Marathon License Plate - such plates  
20 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
21 support for the Oklahoma City Memorial Marathon. The plate shall be  
22 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma City Memorial Marathon.  
23 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter  
24 into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma City Memorial Marathon

1 for any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
2 Oklahoma City Memorial Marathon logo or design. The licensing  
3 agreement shall provide for a payment to the Oklahoma City Memorial  
4 Marathon of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license  
5 plate issued;

6 29. Oklahoma Scenic Rivers License Plate - such plates shall be  
7 designed to demonstrate support for the Oklahoma Scenic Rivers. The  
8 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Scenic  
9 Rivers Commission. Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) of the fee shall be  
10 apportioned to the Oklahoma Scenic Rivers Commission;

11 30. Fight Cancer License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
12 to demonstrate support for the Oklahoma Central Cancer Registry.  
13 The plate shall contain the American Cancer Society logo. The  
14 American Cancer Society logo shall be used in accordance with the  
15 American Cancer Society's branding guidelines and shall only be  
16 utilized to support the Oklahoma Central Cancer Registry. Twenty  
17 Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee shall be apportioned to the Oklahoma  
18 Central Cancer Registry Revolving Fund;

19 31. Animal Friendly License Plate - such plates shall be  
20 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
21 controlling the overpopulation of dogs and cats through educational  
22 and sterilization efforts. The plates shall be designed in  
23 consultation with the Veterinary Medical Association. Twenty  
24 Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee collected shall be designated by the

1 purchaser of the plate to be deposited in the Oklahoma Pet  
2 Overpopulation Fund created in Section 2368.13 of Title 68 of the  
3 Oklahoma Statutes or the Animal Friendly Revolving Fund created in  
4 Section 1104.10 of this title;

5 32. Patriot License Plate - such plates shall be designed in  
6 consultation with the Military Department of Oklahoma and issued to  
7 any person wishing to demonstrate support for Oklahoma residents who  
8 are members of the Oklahoma National Guard and deployed on active  
9 duty. The plates shall be issued to any person in any combination  
10 of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
11 personalized license plates. As provided in this section, a portion  
12 of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Patriot License Plate  
13 Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.11 of this title;

14 33. Global War on Terrorism License Plate - such plate shall be  
15 designed in consultation with the Military Department of Oklahoma  
16 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for Oklahoma  
17 residents who are members of the Armed Forces of the United States  
18 or Oklahoma National Guard that have served in the Global War on  
19 Terrorism. The plate shall be issued to any person in any  
20 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of six. As  
21 provided in this section, a portion of the fee collected shall be  
22 deposited in the Oklahoma National Guard Museum Fund created in  
23 Section 235.1 of Title 44 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

24

1           34. Boys and Girls Clubs of America Supporter License Plate -  
2 such plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
3 demonstrate support for the Boys and Girls Clubs of America. The  
4 plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of numbers  
5 and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized  
6 license plates. The plate shall contain the official Boys and Girls  
7 Clubs of America logo. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, if  
8 necessary, may enter into a licensing agreement with the Boys and  
9 Girls Clubs of America for any licensing fees which may be required  
10 in order to use the Boys and Girls Clubs of America logo or design.  
11 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Boys and  
12 Girls Clubs of America of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
13 each license plate issued;

14           35. Oklahoma Quarter Horse License Plate - such plates shall be  
15 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
16 the American Quarter Horse in Oklahoma. The plate shall be designed  
17 in consultation with the Oklahoma Quarter Horse Association. As  
18 provided in this section, a portion of the fee collected shall be  
19 deposited in the Oklahoma Quarter Horse Revolving Fund created in  
20 Section 1104.12 of this title;

21           36. Oklahoma Association for the Deaf License Plate - such  
22 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
23 Association for the Deaf and issued to any person wishing to  
24 demonstrate support for Oklahoma residents who are deaf. The plates

1 shall be issued to any person in any combination of numbers and  
2 letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license  
3 plates. As provided in this section, a portion of the fee collected  
4 shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Association for the Deaf License  
5 Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.15 of this title;

6 37. Oklahoma City Zoo License Plate - such plates shall be  
7 issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the Oklahoma  
8 City Zoo. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
9 the Oklahoma Zoological Society, Inc. As provided in this section,  
10 an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma  
11 Zoological Society Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.13 of this  
12 title;

13 38. March of Dimes License Plate - such plates shall be issued  
14 to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the March of Dimes  
15 mission to improve the health of babies by preventing birth defects,  
16 premature birth and infant mortality. The license plates shall be  
17 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter March of Dimes.  
18 As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
19 deposited in the Oklahoma Prevent Birth Defects, Premature Birth and  
20 Infant Mortality Fund established in Section 1104.14 of this title;

21 39. Support Our Troops Supporter License Plate - such plates  
22 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
23 support for Support Our Troops Incorporated. The plates shall be  
24 issued to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from

1 one to a maximum of six. The plate shall contain the official  
2 Support Our Troops Incorporated logo which includes the mark  
3 "Support Our Troops" across the bottom of the plate. ~~The Tax~~  
4 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, if necessary, may enter into a  
5 licensing agreement with Support Our Troops Incorporated for any  
6 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the Support Our  
7 Troops Incorporated logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
8 provide for a payment to Support Our Troops Incorporated of Twenty-  
9 five Dollars (\$25.00) for each license plate issued;

10 40. Folds of Honor Supporter License Plate - such plates shall  
11 be authorized to be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
12 demonstrate support for the Oklahoma City Chapter of Folds of Honor  
13 Incorporated, a nonprofit charitable organization exempt from  
14 taxation pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, 26  
15 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), providing educational scholarships to  
16 spouses and children of America's fallen and disabled military  
17 service members. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
18 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of six.  
19 Such person may apply for a Folds of Honor Supporter license plate  
20 for a motorcycle; provided, the license plate for motorcycles may be  
21 of similar design to the license plate for motor vehicles or may be  
22 a new design in order to meet space requirements for a motorcycle  
23 license plate. The plate shall be designed in consultation with the  
24 Oklahoma City Chapter of Folds of Honor Incorporated and shall



1 contain the official Folds of Honor Incorporated logo which includes  
2 the mark "Folds of Honor" across the bottom of the plate. ~~The Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, if necessary, may enter into a  
4 licensing agreement with Folds of Honor Incorporated for any  
5 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the Folds of  
6 Honor Incorporated logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
7 provide for a payment to Folds of Honor Incorporated of Twenty-five  
8 Dollars (\$25.00) for each license plate issued. Subject to the  
9 provisions of subsection A of this section, the Folds of Honor  
10 Supporter License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1,  
11 2019;

12 41. Downed Bikers Association License Plate - such plates shall  
13 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
14 for the Downed Bikers Association, a nonprofit charitable  
15 organization exempt from taxation pursuant to the provisions of the  
16 Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), which provides  
17 emotional and financial support for downed bikers. The license  
18 plate shall be designed in consultation with the Central Oklahoma  
19 Chapter of the Downed Bikers Association and shall contain any  
20 official logo or design of the organization. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
21 Service Oklahoma, if necessary, may enter into a licensing agreement  
22 with the Downed Bikers Association for any licensing fees which may  
23 be required in order to use the organization's logo or design. The  
24 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Downed Bikers

1 Association of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
2 license plate;

3 42. Armed Forces Veterans Motorcycle License Plate - such  
4 plates shall be designed for use on a motorcycle in consultation  
5 with A Brotherhood Aiming Toward Education of Oklahoma, Inc.  
6 (ABATE), and issued to any honorably discharged former member of the  
7 United States Armed Forces wishing to demonstrate support for the  
8 Oklahoma National Guard Museum. Persons applying for such license  
9 plate must show proof of past military service. As provided in this  
10 section, a portion of the fee collected shall be deposited in the  
11 Oklahoma National Guard Museum Fund created in Section 235.1 of  
12 Title 44 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

13 43. Buffalo Soldier License Plate - such plates shall be issued  
14 to any person wishing to honor and celebrate the history and  
15 contribution of the Buffalo Soldiers. The license plates shall be  
16 designed in consultation with the Lawton-Fort Sill Chapter of the  
17 Buffalo Soldiers 9th and 10th (Horse) Cavalry Association. As  
18 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
19 deposited in the Buffalo Soldier License Plate Revolving Fund  
20 created in Section 1104.16 of this title;

21 44. Prevent Blindness Oklahoma License Plate - such plates  
22 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
23 for vision screening of school age children in this state. The  
24 license plates shall be designed in consultation with Prevent

1 Blindness Oklahoma. As provided in this section, an amount of the  
2 fee collected shall be deposited in the Prevent Blindness Oklahoma  
3 License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.17 of this  
4 title;

5 45. Oklahoma State Capitol Restoration License Plate - such  
6 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
7 demonstrate support for restoration of the Oklahoma State Capitol  
8 building. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
9 the Friends of the Capitol corporation, created pursuant to Section  
10 15.4 of Title 73 of the Oklahoma Statutes and the State Capitol  
11 Preservation Commission created pursuant to Section 4102 of Title 74  
12 of the Oklahoma Statutes. As provided in this section, an amount of  
13 the fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Friends of the  
14 Capitol License Plate Revolving Fund established in Section 1104.18  
15 of this title;

16 46. Eastern Red Cedar Tree License Plate - such plates shall be  
17 designed, subject to criteria to be presented to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
18 Service Oklahoma and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
19 support for the removal of Eastern Redcedar trees from lands in the  
20 state and to develop marketable uses for the harvested trees. The  
21 license plate shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
22 Department of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry. Twenty-three Dollars  
23 (\$23.00) of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Eastern  
24 Redcedar Revolving Fund created in Section 18-407 of Title 2 of the

1 Oklahoma Statutes. The money shall be designated for and may only  
2 be expended for the purposes as set forth in the Eastern Redcedar  
3 Management Act;

4 47. Pancreatic Cancer Research License Plate - such plates  
5 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
6 for the University of Oklahoma Foundation, Pancreatic Cancer  
7 Research Fund. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
8 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of six.  
9 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
10 University of Oklahoma Foundation, Pancreatic Cancer Research Fund.  
11 As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
12 deposited in the Pancreatic Cancer Research License Plate Revolving  
13 Fund created in Section 1104.19 of this title;

14 48. Alzheimer's Research License Plate - such plates shall be  
15 issued to any person wishing to provide financial support for the  
16 Oklahoma Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association. The license plates  
17 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of the  
18 Alzheimer's Association. As provided in this section, an amount of  
19 the fee collected shall be deposited in the Alzheimer's Research  
20 License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.20 of this  
21 title;

22 49. Hospice and Palliative Care License Plate - such plates  
23 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
24 for the Oklahoma Hospice and Palliative Care Association. The

1 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
2 Hospice and Palliative Care Association. As provided in this  
3 section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the  
4 Hospice and Palliative Care License Plate Revolving Fund created in  
5 Section 1104.21 of this title;

6 50. Juvenile Diabetes Research License Plate - such plates  
7 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
8 for the Oklahoma Chapters of the Juvenile Diabetes Research  
9 Foundation. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
10 with the Oklahoma Chapters of the Juvenile Diabetes Research  
11 Foundation. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
12 collected shall be deposited in the Juvenile Diabetes Research  
13 License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.22 of this  
14 title;

15 51. Deer Creek Schools Foundation License Plate - such plates  
16 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
17 for the Deer Creek Schools Foundation. The license plates shall be  
18 designed in consultation with the Deer Creek Schools Foundation.  
19 The plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of  
20 numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
21 personalized license plates. As provided in this section, an amount  
22 of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Deer Creek Schools  
23 Foundation License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.23  
24 of this title;

1           52.   Lupus Awareness and Education License Plate - such plates  
2 shall be issued to any person wishing to provide financial support  
3 for the Lupus Foundation of Oklahoma. The license plates shall be  
4 designed in consultation with the Lupus Foundation of Oklahoma. As  
5 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
6 deposited in the Oklahoma Lupus License Plate Revolving Fund created  
7 in Section 1104.24 of this title. Subject to the provisions of  
8 subsection A of this section, the Lupus Awareness and Education  
9 License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2018;

10           53.   Chiefs of Police License Plate - such plates shall be  
11 issued to any person wishing to provide financial support for the  
12 Oklahoma Association of Chiefs of Police for a vehicle or motorcycle  
13 in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of  
14 seven, as for personalized license plates. The license plates shall  
15 be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Association of Chiefs  
16 of Police. The license plate for a motorcycle may be of similar  
17 design as space permits or a new design in order to meet the space  
18 requirements of a motorcycle license plate. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
19 Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing  
20 agreement with the Oklahoma Association of Chiefs of Police for any  
21 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
22 association's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
23 for a payment to the Oklahoma Association of Chiefs of Police of not  
24 more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued.

1 Subject to the provisions of subsection A of this section, the  
2 Chiefs of Police License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective  
3 November 1, 2015;

4 54. Crossings Christian School License Plate - such plates  
5 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
6 support for Crossings Christian School located in Oklahoma City.  
7 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
8 administration of Crossings Christian School. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
9 Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing  
10 agreement with Crossings Christian School for any licensing fees  
11 which may be required in order to use the school's logo or design.  
12 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Crossings  
13 Christian School of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
14 license plate issued;

15 55. Hilldale Education Foundation License Plate - such plates  
16 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
17 support for the Hilldale Education Foundation. The license plates  
18 shall be designed in consultation with the administration of the  
19 Hilldale Education Foundation. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the  
21 Hilldale Education Foundation for any licensing fees which may be  
22 required in order to use the foundation's logo or design. The  
23 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Hilldale  
24

1 Education Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
2 each license plate issued;

3 56. Oklahoma Nurses License Plate - such plates shall be issued  
4 to any person licensed pursuant to the Oklahoma Nursing Practice Act  
5 and providing such documentation of current licensure as may be  
6 required by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The  
7 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma  
8 Nurses Association. As provided in this section, an amount of the  
9 fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Nurses License  
10 Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.26 of this title;

11 57. Oklahoma Sports Hall of Fame License Plate - such plates  
12 shall be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
13 Oklahoma Sports Hall of Fame. The license plates shall be designed  
14 in consultation with the administration of the Oklahoma Sports Hall  
15 of Fame. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
16 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma  
17 Sports Hall of Fame for any licensing fees which may be required in  
18 order to use the Hall of Fame's logo or design. The licensing  
19 agreement shall provide for a payment to the Oklahoma Sports Hall of  
20 Fame of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate  
21 issued;

22 58. Childhood Cancer Awareness License Plate - such plates  
23 shall be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
24 Oklahoma Children's Cancer Association. The license plates shall be



1 designed in consultation with the administration of the Oklahoma  
2 Children's Cancer Association. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
3 Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement  
4 with the Oklahoma Children's Cancer Association for any licensing  
5 fees which may be required in order to use the Oklahoma Children's  
6 Cancer Association's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
7 provide for a payment to the Oklahoma Children's Cancer Association  
8 of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate  
9 issued;

10 59. Oklahoma Educational Television Authority License Plate -  
11 such plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
12 demonstrate support for the Oklahoma Educational Television  
13 Authority and such plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
14 Authority. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
15 collected shall be deposited in The Educational Television Authority  
16 Revolving Fund created in Section 156 of Title 62 of the Oklahoma  
17 Statutes;

18 60. Remembering Fallen Heroes License Plate - such plates shall  
19 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
20 for Concerns of Police Survivors, Inc. Such plates shall be  
21 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma chapter of Concerns of  
22 Police Survivors, Inc. As provided in this section, an amount of  
23 the fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Concerns of  
24

1 Police Survivors License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section  
2 1104.27 of this title;

3 61. Disabled American Veterans License Plate - such plates  
4 shall be designed in consultation with the Disabled American  
5 Veterans Department of Oklahoma and issued to any member of the  
6 organization wishing to demonstrate support. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
7 Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing  
8 agreement with the Disabled American Veterans Department of Oklahoma  
9 for any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
10 organization's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
11 provide for a payment to the Disabled American Veterans Department  
12 of Oklahoma of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
13 license plate issued. The plates shall incorporate a numbering  
14 system agreed upon by the Disabled American Veterans Department of  
15 Oklahoma and ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

16 62. Owasso Rams Supporter License Plate - such plates shall be  
17 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
18 the Owasso Rams, and shall be designed in consultation with  
19 representatives of Owasso Schools. The plates shall be issued to  
20 any person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a  
21 maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. As provided  
22 in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited  
23 in the Education Reform Revolving Fund created in Section 34.89 of  
24 Title 62 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

1           63. Collinsville Cardinals Supporter License Plate - such  
2 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
3 demonstrate support for the Collinsville Cardinals, and shall be  
4 designed in consultation with representatives of Collinsville  
5 Schools. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
6 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
7 as for personalized license plates. As provided in this section, an  
8 amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Education  
9 Reform Revolving Fund created in Section 34.89 of Title 62 of the  
10 Oklahoma Statutes;

11           64. Sperry Pirates Supporter License Plate - such plates shall  
12 be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
13 for the Sperry Pirates, and shall be designed in consultation with  
14 representatives of Sperry Schools. The plates shall be issued to  
15 any person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a  
16 maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. As provided  
17 in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited  
18 in the Education Reform Revolving Fund created in Section 34.89 of  
19 Title 62 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

20           65. Skiatook Bulldogs Supporter License Plate - such plates  
21 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
22 support for the Skiatook Bulldogs, and shall be designed in  
23 consultation with representatives of Skiatook Schools. The plates  
24 shall be issued to any person in any combination of numbers and

1 letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license  
2 plates. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected  
3 shall be deposited in the Education Reform Revolving Fund created in  
4 Section 34.89 of Title 62 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

5 66. Rejoice Christian Eagles Supporter License Plate - such  
6 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
7 demonstrate support for the Rejoice Christian Eagles, and shall be  
8 designed in consultation with representatives of Rejoice Christian  
9 Schools. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
10 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
11 as for personalized license plates. As provided in this section, an  
12 amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Education  
13 Reform Revolving Fund created in Section 34.89 of Title 62 of the  
14 Oklahoma Statutes;

15 67. East Central Cardinals Supporter License Plate - such  
16 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
17 demonstrate support for the East Central Cardinals, and shall be  
18 designed in consultation with representatives of East Central  
19 Schools. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
20 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
21 as for personalized license plates. As provided in this section, an  
22 amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Education  
23 Reform Revolving Fund created in Section 34.89 of Title 62 of the  
24 Oklahoma Statutes;

1           68. Southeast Spartans Supporter License Plate - such plates  
2 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
3 support for the Southeast Spartans, and shall be designed in  
4 consultation with the Southeast High School Alumni Association. The  
5 plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of numbers  
6 and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized  
7 license plates. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
8 collected shall be deposited in the Education Reform Revolving Fund  
9 created in Section 34.89 of Title 62 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

10           69. Sooner State ABATE License Plate - such plates shall be  
11 issued to any person wishing to provide financial support for Sooner  
12 State ABATE. The license plates shall be designed in consultation  
13 with Sooner State ABATE. The plates shall be issued to any person  
14 in any combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of  
15 seven, as for personalized plates. The license plate for a  
16 motorcycle may be of similar design as space permits or a new design  
17 in order to meet the space requirements of a motorcycle license  
18 plate. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to  
19 enter into a licensing agreement with Sooner State ABATE for any  
20 licensing fees, which may be required in order to use the  
21 association's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
22 for a payment to Sooner State ABATE of not more than Twenty Dollars  
23 (\$20.00) for each license plate issued. Subject to the provisions  
24

1 of subsection A of this section, the Sooner State ABATE License  
2 Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2019;

3 70. Oklahoma License to Educate License Plate - such plates  
4 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
5 support for Oklahoma educators. Such plates shall be designed in  
6 consultation with the State Department of Education. As provided in  
7 this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in  
8 the Oklahoma Teacher Recruitment Revolving Fund created in Section  
9 6-132 of Title 70 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

10 71. Piedmont Education Foundation License Plate - such plates  
11 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
12 support for the Piedmont Public Schools Education Foundation. Such  
13 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Foundation. As  
14 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
15 deposited in the Piedmont Public Schools Education Foundation  
16 License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.28 of this  
17 title;

18 72. The Pride of Oklahoma License Plate - such plates shall be  
19 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
20 the University of Oklahoma Marching Band and shall be designed in  
21 consultation with the University of Oklahoma Marching Band. ~~The~~  
22 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to  
23 enter into a licensing agreement with the University of Oklahoma or  
24 the University of Oklahoma Marching Band for any licensing fees

1 which may be required in order to use the applicable logo or design.  
2 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Pride of  
3 Oklahoma Fund at the University of Oklahoma Foundation, Inc. of not  
4 more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

5 73. Jenks Trojans License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
6 and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
7 Jenks School District. The license plates shall be designed in  
8 consultation with the administration of the Jenks School District.  
9 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter  
10 into a licensing agreement with the Jenks School District for any  
11 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the school  
12 district's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
13 for a payment to the Jenks School District of not more than Twenty  
14 Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

15 74. Bixby Spartans License Plate - such plates shall be  
16 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
17 the Bixby School District. The license plates shall be designed in  
18 consultation with the administration of the Bixby School District.  
19 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter  
20 into a licensing agreement with the Bixby School District for any  
21 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the school  
22 district's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
23 for a payment to the Bixby School District of not more than Twenty  
24 Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

1           75. Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission License Plate - such plates  
2 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
3 support for the Oklahoma aviation industry and to promote awareness  
4 of aviation and aerospace. Such plates shall be designed in  
5 consultation with the Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission and shall be  
6 issued to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from  
7 one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates.  
8 Twenty-four Dollars (\$24.00) of the fee collected shall be deposited  
9 in the Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Revolving Fund, for  
10 expenditure as provided in Section 91 of Title 3 of the Oklahoma  
11 Statutes;

12           76. Ducks Unlimited License Plate - such plates shall be  
13 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
14 Ducks Unlimited. Such plates shall be designed in consultation with  
15 Ducks Unlimited. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
16 be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with Ducks  
17 Unlimited for any licensing fee which may be required in order to  
18 use the Ducks Unlimited logo or design. The licensing agreement  
19 shall provide for a payment to Ducks Unlimited of not more than  
20 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

21           77. Prisoner of War and Missing in Action License Plate - such  
22 plates shall be issued to any person wishing to increase awareness  
23 of those who are currently prisoners of war or missing in action and  
24 provide financial support for current veterans. The license plates



1 shall be designed in consultation with Rolling Thunder Oklahoma. As  
2 provided in this section, an amount of the fee collected shall be  
3 deposited in the Prisoner of War and Missing in Action License Plate  
4 Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.29 of this title;

5 78. Woodward Boomers License Plate - such plates shall be  
6 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
7 the Woodward School District. The license plates shall be designed  
8 in consultation with the administration of the Woodward School  
9 District. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized  
10 to enter into a licensing agreement with the Woodward School  
11 District for any licensing fees which may be required in order to  
12 use the school district's logo or design. The licensing agreement  
13 shall provide for a payment to the Woodward School District of not  
14 more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

15 79. Clinton Public School Foundation License Plate - such  
16 plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
17 demonstrate support for the Clinton Public School Foundation. The  
18 license plates shall be designed in consultation with the Clinton  
19 Public School Foundation. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
20 be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Clinton  
21 Public School Foundation for any licensing fees which may be  
22 required in order to use the school foundation's logo or design.  
23 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Clinton  
24

1 Public School Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00)  
2 for each license plate issued;

3 80. Navajo School Foundation License Plate - such plates shall  
4 be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
5 Navajo School Foundation. The license plates shall be designed in  
6 consultation with the administration of the Navajo School  
7 Foundation. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
8 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Navajo  
9 School Foundation for any licensing fees which may be required in  
10 order to use the Foundation's logo or design. The licensing  
11 agreement shall provide for a payment to the Navajo School  
12 Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license  
13 plate issued;

14 81. Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Inc. License Plate - such  
15 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Music  
16 Hall of Fame Inc. and issued to any member of the organization  
17 wishing to demonstrate support. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
18 shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the  
19 Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Inc. for any licensing fees which may be  
20 required in order to use the organization's logo or design. The  
21 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Oklahoma  
22 Music Hall of Fame Inc. of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
23 each license plate issued. The plates shall incorporate a numbering  
24 system agreed upon by the Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Inc. and ~~the~~

1 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Subject to the provisions of  
2 subsection A of this section, the Oklahoma Music Hall of Fame Inc.  
3 License Plate is hereby reauthorized effective November 1, 2019;

4 82. Techlahoma Foundation License Plate - such plates shall be  
5 issued to any person wishing to provide financial support for the  
6 Techlahoma Foundation. The license plate shall be designed in  
7 consultation with the Techlahoma Foundation. The plate shall be  
8 issued to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from  
9 one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. ~~The~~  
10 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
11 licensing agreement with the Techlahoma Foundation for any licensing  
12 fees, which may be required in order to use the association's logo  
13 or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to  
14 the Techlahoma Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00)  
15 for each license plate issued;

16 83. Bethany Public Schools Foundation License Plate - such  
17 plates shall be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support  
18 for the Bethany Public Schools Foundation. The license plates shall  
19 be designed in consultation with the administration of the Bethany  
20 Public Schools Foundation. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
21 Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement  
22 with the Bethany Public Schools Foundation for any licensing fees  
23 which may be required in order to use the Foundation's logo or  
24 design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the

1 Bethany Public Schools Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars  
2 (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

3 84. Cystic Fibrosis Foundation License Plate - such plates  
4 shall be issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for the  
5 Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. The license plates shall be designed in  
6 consultation with the administration of the Cystic Fibrosis  
7 Foundation. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
8 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Cystic  
9 Fibrosis Foundation for any licensing fees which may be required in  
10 order to use the Foundation's logo or design. The licensing  
11 agreement shall provide for a payment to the Cystic Fibrosis  
12 Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license  
13 plate issued;

14 85. Down Syndrome Association of Central Oklahoma License Plate  
15 - such plates shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to  
16 demonstrate support for the Down Syndrome Association of Central  
17 Oklahoma. Such plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
18 Association. As provided in this section, an amount of the fee  
19 collected shall be deposited in the Down Syndrome Association of  
20 Central Oklahoma License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section  
21 1104.30 of this title;

22 86. Elk City Education Foundation License Plate - such plates  
23 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
24 support for the Elk City Education Foundation. Such plates shall be

1 designed in consultation with the Foundation. As provided in this  
2 section, an amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the  
3 Elk City Education Foundation License Plate Revolving Fund created  
4 in Section 1104.31 of this title;

5 87. A Brotherhood Aiming Toward Education of Oklahoma (ABATE)  
6 License Plate - such plates shall be designed and issued to any  
7 person wishing to provide financial support for ABATE of Oklahoma.  
8 Such plates shall be designed in consultation with ABATE of  
9 Oklahoma. The plates shall be issued to any person in any  
10 combination of numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven,  
11 as for personalized plates. The license plate for a motorcycle may  
12 be of similar design as space permits or a new design in order to  
13 meet the space requirements of a motorcycle license plate. ~~The~~  
14 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to  
15 enter into a licensing agreement with ABATE of Oklahoma for any  
16 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the ABATE of  
17 Oklahoma logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for  
18 a payment to ABATE of Oklahoma of not more than Twenty Dollars  
19 (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

20 88. Downed Bikers Association License Plate - such plates shall  
21 be designed for a vehicle or motorcycle in any combination of  
22 numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
23 personalized license plates, and issued to any person wishing to  
24 demonstrate support for the Downed Bikers Association, a nonprofit

1 charitable organization exempt from taxation pursuant to the  
2 provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, 26 U.S.C., Section  
3 501(c)(3), which provides emotional and financial support for downed  
4 bikers. The license plate shall be designed in consultation with  
5 the Central Oklahoma Chapter of the Downed Bikers Association and  
6 shall contain any official logo or design of the organization. The  
7 license plate for a motorcycle may be of similar design as space  
8 permits or a new design in order to meet the space requirements of a  
9 motorcycle license plate. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, if  
10 necessary, may enter into a licensing agreement with the Downed  
11 Bikers Association for any licensing fees which may be required in  
12 order to use the organization's logo or design. The licensing  
13 agreement shall provide for a payment to the Downed Bikers  
14 Association of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
15 license plate;

16 89. Eagle Scout License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
17 to demonstrate support for Eagle Scouts and shall include the Eagle  
18 Scout logo. Plates may be issued to any person who can show proof  
19 of having obtained the rank of Eagle Scout. ~~The Oklahoma Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
21 licensing agreement with the various Oklahoma local councils for any  
22 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the applicable  
23 logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment  
24 of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate

1 issued to the specific Oklahoma local area Council designated by the  
2 applicant;

3 90. Extraordinary Educators License Plate - such plates shall  
4 be designed and issued to any person wishing to provide financial  
5 support for common education in Oklahoma. Such plates shall be  
6 designed in consultation with the State Department of Education.  
7 The plates shall be issued to any person in any combination of  
8 numbers and letters from one to a maximum of seven, as for  
9 personalized license plates. As provided in this section, an amount  
10 of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Extraordinary  
11 Educators License Plate Revolving Fund created in Section 1104.32 of  
12 this title;

13 91. Former Oklahoma Legislator License Plate - such plates  
14 shall be designed and issued to any person who previously served as  
15 a member of the Oklahoma House of Representatives or Oklahoma State  
16 Senate. The license plates shall be designed in consultation with  
17 the Oklahoma Historical Society. As provided in this section, an  
18 amount of the fee collected shall be deposited in the Oklahoma  
19 Historical Society Capital Improvement and Operations Revolving Fund  
20 created in Section 1.10a of Title 53 of the Oklahoma Statutes. ~~The~~  
21 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall create and maintain a list of  
22 former members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives and Oklahoma  
23 State Senate eligible to be issued such plates; provided, that no  
24 former member of the Oklahoma House of Representatives and Oklahoma

1 State Senate shall be eligible to possess more than two of such  
2 plates at any one time. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
3 confer as needed with the Chief Clerk of the Oklahoma House of  
4 Representatives and the Secretary of the Oklahoma State Senate to  
5 confirm that such list is complete and accurate;

6 92. Monarch Butterfly License Plate - such plates shall be  
7 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
8 the operations of the Nature Conservancy of Oklahoma. Such plates  
9 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Chapter of the  
10 Nature Conservancy. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
11 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Nature  
12 Conservancy of Oklahoma for any licensing fees which may be required  
13 in order to use the foundation's logo or design. The plates shall  
14 be issued to any person in any combination of numbers and letters  
15 from one to a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates.  
16 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Nature  
17 Conservancy of Oklahoma of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
18 each license plate issued;

19 93. Oklahoma Tennis Foundation License Plate - such plates  
20 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
21 support for the Oklahoma Tennis Foundation. The license plates  
22 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Tennis  
23 Foundation. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized  
24 to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma Tennis



1 Foundation for any licensing fees which may be required in order to  
2 use the foundation's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
3 provide for a payment to the Oklahoma Tennis Foundation of not more  
4 than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

5 94. Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars License Plate - such  
6 plates shall be designed to honor the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign  
7 Wars and shall be issued to any resident of this state upon proof of  
8 membership in the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars organization.  
9 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
10 Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars organization. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
11 Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing  
12 agreement with the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars organization  
13 for any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
14 organization's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
15 provide for a payment to the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars  
16 organization of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
17 license plate issued. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
18 reinstate any Veterans of Foreign Wars license plates issued prior  
19 to November 1, 2021, and shall reimburse any individual who held a  
20 Veterans of Foreign Wars License Plate on October 31, 2021, for fees  
21 incurred for the replacement of such plate;

22 95. Oklahoma Women Veterans Organization License Plate - such  
23 plates shall be designed and issued to any female veteran of any  
24 branch of the United States Armed Forces wishing to demonstrate

1 support for the Oklahoma Women Veterans Organization. The license  
2 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Women  
3 Veterans Organization. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
4 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma  
5 Women Veterans Organization for any licensing fees which may be  
6 required in order to use the organization's logo or design. The  
7 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Oklahoma  
8 Women Veterans Organization of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00)  
9 for each license plate issued;

10 96. FIRST (For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and  
11 Technology) License Plate - such plates shall be issued to any  
12 person wishing to demonstrate support for FIRST Robotics Programs.  
13 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
14 administration of FIRST. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement  
16 with FIRST for any licensing fees which may be required in order to  
17 use the FIRST logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
18 for a payment to FIRST of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
19 each license plate issued;

20 97. Pittsburg State University License Plate - such plates  
21 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
22 support for the Pittsburg State University. The license plates  
23 shall be designed in consultation with Pittsburg State University.  
24 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter

1 into a licensing agreement with Pittsburg State University for any  
2 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the school  
3 foundation's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall provide  
4 for a payment to the Pittsburg State University of not more than  
5 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

6 98. Historic Greenwood District License Plate - such plates  
7 shall be issued to persons wishing to demonstrate support for the  
8 Historic Greenwood District Juneteenth Festival held in the Historic  
9 Greenwood District in Tulsa, Oklahoma. The plates shall be issued  
10 to any person in any combination of numbers and letters from one to  
11 a maximum of seven, as for personalized license plates. The license  
12 plates shall be designed in consultation with the Black Wall Street  
13 Chamber of Commerce. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
14 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Historic  
15 Greenwood District Juneteenth Festival for any licensing fees which  
16 may be required in order to use the Festival's logo or design. For  
17 each license plate issued, the licensing agreement shall provide for  
18 a payment of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) of the fee collected to  
19 the Historic Greenwood District Juneteenth Festival and an  
20 additional Two Dollars (\$2.00) of the fee collected shall be  
21 deposited in the Public School Classroom Support Revolving Fund, for  
22 expenditure as provided in Section 1-123 of Title 70 of the Oklahoma  
23 Statutes;

24

1           99. Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary License Plate -  
2 such plates shall be designed to honor the Oklahoma Veterans of  
3 Foreign Wars Auxiliary and issued to any resident of this state upon  
4 proof of membership in the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars  
5 Auxiliary organization in this state. The license plates shall be  
6 designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars  
7 Auxiliary organization. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
8 be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma  
9 Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary organization for any licensing  
10 fees which may be required in order to use the organization's logo  
11 or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to  
12 the Oklahoma Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary organization of not  
13 more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

14           100. Transportation to Transportation License Plate - such  
15 plates shall be designed and issued to persons wishing to support  
16 county roads and bridges. The license plates shall be designed in  
17 consultation with the Association of County Commissioners of  
18 Oklahoma. Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee collected shall be  
19 paid to the county treasurer for the county in which the license  
20 plate was purchased to be credited to the County Highway Fund  
21 created pursuant to Section 1503 of Title 69 of the Oklahoma  
22 Statutes;

23           101. Blue Star Mothers License Plate - such plates shall be  
24 designed and issued to any person showing proof of membership in an

1 Oklahoma Chapter of Blue Star Mothers of America, Inc. The license  
2 plates shall be designed in consultation with Blue Star Mothers of  
3 America, Inc., Oklahoma Chapter One. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
4 Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement  
5 with Blue Star Mothers of America, Inc., Oklahoma Chapter One for  
6 any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the Blue  
7 Star Mothers of America logo or design. The licensing agreement  
8 shall provide for a payment to Blue Star Mothers of America, Inc.,  
9 Oklahoma Chapter One of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
10 each license plate issued;

11 102. Stillwater Public Schools License Plate - such plates  
12 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
13 support for the Stillwater School District. The license plates  
14 shall be designed in consultation with the administration of the  
15 Stillwater School District. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
16 shall be authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the  
17 Stillwater School District for any licensing fees which may be  
18 required in order to use the school district's logo or design. The  
19 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Stillwater  
20 School District of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
21 license plate issued;

22 103. Oklahoma Golf License Plate - such plates shall be  
23 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
24 the sport of golf in Oklahoma. The license plates shall be designed

1 in consultation with the South Central Section of the Professional  
2 Golfers' Association of America and issued to any person wishing to  
3 demonstrate support for the sport of golf in Oklahoma. ~~The Tax~~  
4 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
5 licensing agreement with the South Central Section of the  
6 Professional Golfers' Association of America for any licensing fees  
7 which may be required in order to use the organization's logo or  
8 design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the  
9 South Central Section of the Professional Golfers' Association of  
10 America of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license  
11 plate issued;

12 104. Paramedic License Plate - such plates shall be designed  
13 and issued to any person who is a paramedic. Such persons may apply  
14 for a paramedic license plate for each vehicle with a rated carrying  
15 capacity of one (1) ton or less upon proof of a paramedic license.  
16 The license plates shall be designed in consultation with the  
17 Oklahoma State University-Oklahoma City Paramedicine Program and the  
18 Oklahoma Emergency Medical Technicians Association. ~~The Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
20 licensing agreement with the Oklahoma Emergency Medical Technicians  
21 Association for any licensing fees which may be required in order to  
22 use the Association's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
23 provide for deposit to the Emergency Medical Personnel Death Benefit  
24 Revolving Fund created in Section 1-2505.2 of Title 63 of the

1 Oklahoma Statutes of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
2 license plate issued;

3 105. National Defense Service Medal License Plate - such plates  
4 shall be designed and issued to those persons who have received the  
5 National Defense Service Medal and wish to demonstrate support for  
6 the Oklahoma Department of Veterans Affairs. The license plates  
7 shall be designed in consultation with the Oklahoma Department of  
8 Veterans Affairs. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
9 authorized to enter into a licensing agreement with the Oklahoma  
10 Department of Veterans Affairs for any licensing fees which may be  
11 required in order to use the Department's logo or design. The  
12 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Oklahoma  
13 Department of Veterans Affairs of not more than Twenty Dollars  
14 (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

15 106. University of Oklahoma RUF/NEKS License Plate - such  
16 plates shall be designed and issued to any past or present member of  
17 the University of Oklahoma RUF/NEKS upon providing proof of  
18 membership in the organization as may be required by ~~the Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The license plates shall be designed  
20 in consultation with the University of Oklahoma RUF/NEKS. ~~The Tax~~  
21 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
22 licensing agreement with the University of Oklahoma RUF/NEKS for any  
23 licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
24 organization's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall

1 provide for a payment to the University of Oklahoma RUF/NEKS  
2 Scholarship Fund of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
3 license plate issued;

4 107. Tulsa Community College License Plate - such plates shall  
5 be issued to persons wishing to support Tulsa Community College.  
6 The plates shall be designed in consultation with Tulsa Community  
7 College. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to  
8 enter into a licensing agreement with Tulsa Community College for  
9 any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
10 organization's logo or design. The licensing agreement shall  
11 provide for a payment to Tulsa Community College of not more than  
12 Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each license plate issued;

13 108. Guthrie Street Kings License Plate - such plates shall be  
14 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
15 the Guthrie Street Kings. The license plates shall be designed in  
16 consultation with the Guthrie Street Kings. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
17 Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a licensing  
18 agreement with the Guthrie Street Kings for any licensing fees which  
19 may be required in order to use the organization's logo or design.  
20 The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to the Guthrie  
21 Street Kings of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for each  
22 license plate issued;

23 109. Epilepsy Foundation License Plate - such plates shall be  
24 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for



1 the Epilepsy Foundation. The license plates shall be designed in  
2 consultation with the Epilepsy Foundation of Oklahoma. ~~The Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into  
4 licensing agreements with the Epilepsy Foundation for any licensing  
5 fees which may be required in order to use the organization's logo  
6 or design. The licensing agreement shall provide for a payment to  
7 the Epilepsy Foundation of not more than Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for  
8 each license plate issued; and

9 110. America First License Plate - such plates shall be  
10 designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate support for  
11 the proclamation of "America First". The license plates shall be  
12 designed in consultation with Warriors for Freedom and the Honoring  
13 America's Warriors Foundations. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
14 shall be authorized to enter into licensing agreements with the  
15 Warriors for Freedom and Honoring America's Warriors Foundations for  
16 any licensing fees which may be required in order to use the  
17 Foundations' logos or designs. The licensing agreements shall  
18 provide for a payment to the Honoring America's Warriors Foundation  
19 of not more than Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and a payment to the Warriors  
20 for Freedom Foundation of not more than Ten Dollars (\$10.00) for  
21 each license plate issued.

22 C. The fee for such plates shall be Thirty-five Dollars  
23 (\$35.00) per year of renewal and shall be in addition to all other  
24

1 registration fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
2 Registration Act. The fee shall be apportioned as follows:

3 1. Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) per year of renewal or any other  
4 amount as provided in this title of the fee shall be apportioned as  
5 provided or deposited in a fund as specified within the paragraph  
6 authorizing the special license plate;

7 2. Eight Dollars (\$8.00) per year of renewal of the fee shall  
8 be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund to be  
9 used for the administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
10 Registration Act. Beginning January 1, 2023, Eight Dollars (\$8.00)  
11 per year of renewal of the fee shall be deposited in the Service  
12 Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be used for the administration of the  
13 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act; and

14 3. Any remaining amounts of the fee shall be apportioned as  
15 provided in Section 1104 of this title.

16 SECTION 165. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.6, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 1135.6 ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is  
19 hereby authorized to design and issue National Association for Stock  
20 Car Auto Racing Driver ("NASCAR") Theme License Plates. Such plates  
21 shall be designed and issued to any person wishing to demonstrate  
22 interest in NASCAR auto racing. The plates shall be of such design  
23 as the supplier of the license plates in consultation with ~~the~~  
24 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may prescribe. The fee for

1 such plate shall be Forty Dollars (\$40.00) and shall be in addition  
2 to all other registration fees required by the Oklahoma Vehicle  
3 License and Registration Act. On and after January 1, 2022, if a  
4 special license plate is issued pursuant to this section, any  
5 registration fee required for such plate pursuant to this section  
6 and the fee required pursuant to Section 1132 of this title shall be  
7 remitted at the same time and subject to a single registration  
8 period. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
9 determine, by rule, a method for making required fee and  
10 registration period adjustments if a special license plate is  
11 obtained during a twelve-month period for which a registration fee  
12 has already been remitted pursuant to Section 1132 of this title.  
13 The combination of fees in a single remittance shall not alter the  
14 apportionment otherwise provided for in this section. ~~The Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
16 licensing agreement with the supplier of such NASCAR Driver license  
17 plates or other entity for any required licensing fees. The  
18 licensing agreement shall provide for a payment of not more than  
19 twenty-five percent (25%) of the fee authorized for each license  
20 plate issued. Five Dollars (\$5.00) of the forty-dollar fee shall be  
21 apportioned to the General Revenue Fund. The remaining amount of  
22 such fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
23 Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1, 2023, the remaining amount  
24

1 of such fee shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
2 Fund.

3 For license plates numbered zero (0) through one hundred (100)  
4 displaying a particular NASCAR Driver theme, ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
5 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may establish an auction or similar  
6 procedure for the purpose of determining the order in which such  
7 distinctive license plates are sold and the amount of the additional  
8 fee for the distinctive license plates. This amount shall be due at  
9 the time the original application is submitted to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
10 Service Oklahoma and Forty Dollars (\$40.00) thereafter annually at  
11 the time of renewal registration.

12 SECTION 166. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.7, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 1135.7 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
15 or a private vendor with whom ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has  
16 contracted is authorized to design and issue special license plates  
17 to any person that applies to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
18 a private vendor for the creation of a special license plate and  
19 meets the minimum standards and qualifications specified in this  
20 section.

21 B. If the following standards and guidelines are satisfied, ~~the~~  
22 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall authorize the issuance of a  
23 special license plate to the person making application for the  
24 special license plate:

1 1. The license plate is to:

2 a. show membership in or affiliation with an  
3 organization, or

4 b. demonstrate support for an organization, group or  
5 cause;

6 2. The license plate does not advertise or endorse a product,  
7 brand or service that is provided for sale;

8 3. The license plate does not promote any philosophy based on  
9 prejudice or that is contrary to state civil rights laws; and

10 4. Two hundred prepaid applications for the special license  
11 plate are received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a  
12 private vendor.

13 C. The fee for special license plates shall be determined in  
14 accordance with Section 1135.9 of this title. If the special  
15 license plate does not provide financial assistance the fee shall be  
16 no less than Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00) per year of renewal and shall  
17 be in addition to all other registration fees provided by the  
18 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act. Unless otherwise  
19 provided in this section, Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00) of the fee shall  
20 be apportioned as follows: Eight Dollars (\$8.00) of the special  
21 license plate fee shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
22 Reimbursement Fund to be used for the administration of the Oklahoma  
23 Vehicle License and Registration Act and the remaining amounts of  
24 the special license plate fee shall be apportioned as provided in

1 Section 1104 of this title. Beginning January 1, 2023, Eight  
2 Dollars (\$8.00) of the special license plate fee shall be deposited  
3 in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be used for the  
4 administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act  
5 and the remaining amounts of the special license plate fee shall be  
6 apportioned as provided in Section 1104 of this title.

7 D. For special license plates that provide financial assistance  
8 created pursuant to the provisions of this section, ~~the Tax~~  
9 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be authorized to enter into a  
10 licensing agreement with an organization for any licensing fees that  
11 may be required to use the organization's logo or design.

12 E. The fee for special license plates that provide financial  
13 assistance shall be determined in accordance with Section 1135.9 of  
14 this title. Provided, the fee shall be no less than Thirty-five  
15 Dollars (\$35.00) and shall be in addition to all other registration  
16 fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
17 Thirty-five Dollars (\$35.00) per year of renewal of the fee shall be  
18 apportioned as follows:

19 1. a. Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) of the fee shall be  
20 apportioned to the License Plate Special Program  
21 Assistance Revolving Fund created in Section 1135.8 of  
22 this title to be used in the manner detailed in the  
23 application for the special license plate, except as  
24 provided in subparagraph b of this paragraph.

1           b. If ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has entered  
2           into a licensing agreement with an organization for  
3           the use of its design or logo pursuant to Chapter 74  
4           of this title, an amount to be determined in the  
5           licensing agreement, but not to exceed Twenty Dollars  
6           (\$20.00) per license plate issued, shall be  
7           transferred monthly to that organization as payment of  
8           licensing fees and no fee shall be apportioned to the  
9           License Plate Special Program Assistance Revolving  
10          Fund;

11          2. Eight Dollars (\$8.00) of the fee shall be deposited in the  
12          Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund to be used for the  
13          administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
14          Beginning January 1, 2023, Eight Dollars (\$8.00) of the fee shall be  
15          deposited in the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund to be used for  
16          the administration of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
17          Act; and

18          3. Any remaining amounts of the fee shall be apportioned as  
19          provided in Section 1104 of this title.

20          F. Except as otherwise provided in subsection D and  
21          subparagraph b of paragraph 1 of subsection E of this section, if a  
22          person applies for a special license plate that provides financial  
23          assistance, the application shall designate a state agency to be  
24          responsible for expending the funds generated by the special license

1 plate and the application shall designate a specific public purpose  
2 for which the funds are to be used. The application shall include  
3 an acknowledgment from the designated state agency of their  
4 agreement with acceptance of the designated funds.

5 G. Special license plates shall not be transferred to any other  
6 person but shall be removed from the vehicle upon transfer of  
7 ownership and retained. The special license plate may then be used  
8 on another vehicle but only after such other vehicle has been  
9 registered for the current year.

10 Special license plates shall be renewed each year by ~~the Tax~~  
11 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
12 operator, unless authorized by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
13 to be renewed for a period greater than one (1) year. ~~The Tax~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify all persons issued special  
15 license plates of the renewal procedures prior to the expiration of  
16 the special license plate. The notice shall contain all necessary  
17 information and shall contain instructions for the renewal procedure  
18 upon presentation to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~the~~  
19 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The license plates shall be issued  
20 on a staggered system.

21 ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby directed to  
22 develop and implement a system whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
23 operators are permitted to accept applications for special license  
24 plates authorized under this section. The ~~motor license agent~~



1 licensed operator shall confirm the applicant's eligibility, if  
2 applicable, collect and deposit any amount specifically authorized  
3 by law, accept and process the necessary information directly into  
4 such system and generate a receipt accordingly. For performance of  
5 these duties, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall retain  
6 the fee provided in Section 1141.1 of this title for registration of  
7 a motor vehicle. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees for  
8 acceptance of applications and renewals shall be paid out of the  
9 Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund. Beginning January 1,  
10 2023, the licensed operator fees for acceptance of applications and  
11 renewals shall be paid out of the Service Oklahoma Reimbursement  
12 Fund.

13 H. All special plates issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
14 Oklahoma prior to November 1, 2005, shall not be subject to the  
15 requirements and qualifications outlined in this section.

16 I. As used in this section, "person" includes an individual,  
17 group, organization or not-for-profit corporation that is recognized  
18 as such by the Internal Revenue Service.

19 SECTION 167. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.8, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 1135.8 A. 1. There is hereby created in the State  
22 Treasury a revolving fund for the Oklahoma Tax Commission, to be  
23 designated the "License Plate Special Program Assistance Revolving  
24 Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject to fiscal

1 year limitations, and shall consist of any monies transferred  
2 thereto by paragraph 1 of subsection D of Section ~~6~~ 1135.7 of this  
3 ~~act~~ title, except as provided by paragraph 2 of this subsection.

4 2. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
5 fund for Service Oklahoma, to be designated the "Service Oklahoma  
6 License Plate Special Program Assistance Revolving Fund". The fund  
7 shall be a continuing fund, not subject to fiscal year limitations,  
8 and shall consist of any monies transferred thereto by paragraph 1  
9 of subsection D of Section 1135.7 of this title, beginning January  
10 1, 2023.

11 B. All monies accruing to the credit of said fund are hereby  
12 appropriated and shall be expended by the Tax Commission on December  
13 31 of each year. Beginning January 1, 2023, all monies accruing to  
14 the credit of said fund are hereby appropriated and shall be  
15 expended by Service Oklahoma on December 31 of each year. The  
16 monies shall be distributed to the appropriate state agency to be  
17 expended in accordance with the specifications contained in the  
18 application for each special license plate that provides financial  
19 support in an amount based on the number of special license plates  
20 that are in circulation for that particular organization.

21 SECTION 168. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1135.9, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23  
24

1 Section 1135.9 A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
2 is authorized to enter into a contract with a private vendor  
3 experienced in the marketing and sale of:

4 1. Personalized license plates authorized under Section 1135.4  
5 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes; and

6 2. Special license plates authorized under Sections 1135.3,  
7 1135.5 and 1135.7 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

8 B. 1. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall establish by rule  
9 administrative fees for license plates issued and renewed under the  
10 provisions of subsection A of this section. The administrative fees  
11 authorized by this paragraph shall be reasonable but not less than  
12 the amounts necessary for ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to recover  
13 costs to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma associated with the:

- 14 a. awarding of the contract authorized by this section,  
15 b. implementation and enforcement of such contract, and  
16 c. direct and indirect administrative costs associated  
17 with administering the provisions of this section.

18 2. The fees authorized by this subsection shall be in addition  
19 to all other registration fees provided by the Oklahoma Vehicle  
20 License and Registration Act, including the fees required by  
21 Sections 1135.3, 1135.4, 1135.5 and 1135.7 of Title 47 of the  
22 Oklahoma Statutes.

23 C. The contracted amount payable to a private vendor related to  
24 the marketing and sale of special license plates shall only be

1 payable from amounts derived from administrative fees associated  
2 with the issuance and renewal of such personalized and special  
3 license plates.

4 D. 1. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may approve additional  
5 designs and color combinations for personalized and special license  
6 plates authorized under the provisions of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
7 Statutes, including for special license plates that may be  
8 personalized, that may be marketed and sold by a private vendor  
9 under a contract entered into under the provisions of this section.  
10 Each approved license plate design and color combination shall  
11 remain the property of ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

12 2. This subsection shall not be interpreted to authorize:

- 13 a. ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to approve a design or  
14 color combination for a specialty license plate, or  
15 b. the private vendor to market or sell a special license  
16 plate with a design or color combination,

17 that is inconsistent with the design or color combination specified  
18 for the license plate in the special license plate's authorizing  
19 statute.

20 E. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not:

- 21 1. Restrict the background color, color combinations or color  
22 alphanumeric license plate numbers of a special license plate,  
23 except as determined by the Department of Public Safety as necessary  
24 for law enforcement purposes;

1           2. Restrict the private vendor from conducting reasonable  
2 events or auctions;

3           3. Restrict the right of the private vendor to offer a variety  
4 of plate categories with both personalized and nonpersonalized  
5 patterns; or

6           4. Unreasonably disapprove or limit the ability for the private  
7 vendor to offer plate terms that exceed one (1) year.

8           F. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may cancel a license plate  
9 or require the discontinuation or redesign of a license plate design  
10 or color combination that is marketed and sold by a private vendor  
11 under contract at any time if ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 determines that the cancellation or discontinuation is in the best  
13 interest of the state or the motoring public.

14           G. To the extent fees collected under the provisions of this  
15 section are in excess of the total amounts provided in subparagraphs  
16 a, b and c of paragraph 1 of subsection B of this section and other  
17 apportionment provisions for personalized or specialized license  
18 plates, the excess amount shall be deposited to the credit of the  
19 General Revenue Fund.

20           H. 1. A contract entered into with a private vendor under the  
21 provisions of this section shall provide for ~~the Commission~~ Service  
22 Oklahoma to recover all costs incurred by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma in implementing the provisions of this section. Under the  
24 provisions of the contract, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may

1 require the private vendor to reimburse ~~the Commission~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma in advance for:

3 a. not more than one-half (1/2) of ~~the Commission's~~  
4 Service Oklahoma's anticipated costs in initiating the  
5 contract, and

6 b. ~~the Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's anticipated costs  
7 in coordinating the introduction of a new special  
8 license plate.

9 2. The initial term of contract entered into under the  
10 provisions of this section shall be no less than five (5) years in  
11 duration. Such contract may provide for additional terms at least  
12 equal in length to the initial term of the contract.

13 I. As applied to contracts entered under the provisions of this  
14 section, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not:

15 1. Unreasonably disapprove or limit any aspect of a private  
16 vendor's marketing and sales plan; or

17 2. Unreasonably interfere with the selection, assignment or  
18 management by the private vendor of the private vendor's employees,  
19 agents or subcontractors.

20 J. A private vendor shall not market and sell license plates  
21 that compete directly for sales with other special license plates  
22 issued under the provisions of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
23 unless ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and the agency or  
24

1 organization associated with the special license plate authorizes  
2 such marketing and sale.

3 K. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby directed to  
4 develop and implement a system whereby ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
5 operators are permitted to accept applications for special license  
6 plates authorized under this section. The ~~motor license agent~~  
7 licensed operator shall collect and deposit any amount specifically  
8 authorized by law, accept and process the necessary information  
9 directly into such system and generate a receipt accordingly. For  
10 performance of these duties, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators  
11 shall retain the fee provided in Section 1141.1 of Title 47 of the  
12 Oklahoma Statutes for each year of registration of a motor vehicle.  
13 The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fees for acceptance of  
14 applications and renewals shall be paid out of the ~~Oklahoma Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

16 SECTION 169. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1136.2, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 1136.2 A. Except as provided in this section, former  
19 military vehicles shall be exempt from the provisions of the  
20 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act if:

21 1. The former military vehicle is used only for exhibitions,  
22 club activities, parades, and other functions of public interest and  
23 will not be used for regular transportation; and

24

1           2. The owner of the former military vehicle files with ~~the~~  
2 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
3 licensed operator a sworn affidavit, signed by the owner, stating  
4 that the vehicle is a former military vehicle and will be used  
5 solely for the purposes listed in paragraph 1 of this subsection.

6           B. Upon each former military vehicle, the annual license fee  
7 shall be Twenty Dollars (\$20.00). Upon initial registration, the  
8 owner shall make application for the flat license fee which  
9 application shall include the year of manufacture and a description  
10 of the vehicle containing information as may be required by ~~the~~  
11 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, including the information required in  
12 paragraphs 1 and 2 of subsection A of this section.

13           C. A former military vehicle shall not be required to display a  
14 license plate if current proof of registration for the vehicle, in a  
15 form prescribed by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, is carried in  
16 the vehicle. In addition, the vehicle shall display in a prominent  
17 location on the vehicle a registration mark prescribed by ~~the~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
19 allow the use of a unique identification mark similar to the mark  
20 assigned that vehicle by the branch of the Armed Forces in which the  
21 vehicle was used. If such a mark is not used, ~~the Commission~~  
22 Service Oklahoma shall designate a registration mark consisting of  
23 numbers, letters, or numbers and letters in combination at least two  
24 (2) inches in height. To the extent possible, the location and



1 design of the registration mark shall conform to the official  
2 military design and markings of the vehicle.

3 D. A certificate of title shall be issued for a former military  
4 vehicle, and the applicable fees for the issuance of a certificate  
5 of title as provided pursuant to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
6 Registration Act shall apply.

7 E. All penalties pursuant to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
8 Registration Act relating to the failure to register a vehicle shall  
9 apply to this section if the former military vehicle is not properly  
10 registered or is used in a manner which violates the provisions of  
11 paragraph 1 or 2 of subsection A of this section.

12 F. As used in this section, "former military vehicle" means a  
13 vehicle which has been, but no longer is, used by the Armed Forces  
14 of a national government and which displays markings indicating it  
15 was a military vehicle.

16 SECTION 170. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1137.1, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 1137.1 A. Except for vehicles, travel trailers or  
19 commercial trailers which display a current Oklahoma license tag,  
20 upon the purchase or transfer of ownership of a used motor vehicle,  
21 travel trailer or commercial trailer, including an out-of-state  
22 purchase or transfer of the same, to a licensed used motor vehicle  
23 dealer, wholesale used motor vehicle dealer, used travel trailer  
24 dealer or used commercial trailer dealer, subsequently referred to

1 in this section as "dealer", the dealer shall affix a used dealer's  
2 plate visible from the rear of the vehicle, travel trailer or  
3 commercial trailer. Such license plate shall expire on December 31  
4 of each year. When the vehicle, travel trailer or commercial  
5 trailer is parked on the dealer's licensed place of business, it  
6 shall not be required to have a license plate of any kind affixed.  
7 A dealer shall obtain from ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
8 Oklahoma at a cost of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) a dealer license plate  
9 for demonstrating, transporting or any other normal business of a  
10 dealer including use by an individual holding a valid salesperson's  
11 license issued by the Oklahoma Used Motor Vehicle and Parts  
12 Commission. Any dealer who operates a wrecker or towing service  
13 licensed pursuant to Sections 951 through 957 of this title shall  
14 register each wrecker vehicle and display a wrecker license plate on  
15 each vehicle as required by Section 1134.3 of this title. A dealer  
16 may obtain as many additional license plates as may be desired upon  
17 the payment of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) for each additional license  
18 plate. Use of the used dealer license plate by a licensed dealer  
19 for other than the purposes as set forth herein shall constitute  
20 grounds for revocation of the dealer's license. ~~The Oklahoma Tax~~  
21 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design the official used dealer  
22 license plate to include the used dealer's license number issued to  
23 him or her each year by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Used  
24 Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission.

1       B. Upon the purchase or transfer of ownership of an out-of-  
2 state used motor vehicle, travel trailer or commercial trailer to a  
3 licensed dealer, the dealer shall make application for an Oklahoma  
4 certificate of title pursuant to the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
5 Registration Act, Section 1101 et seq. of this title. Upon receipt  
6 of the Oklahoma certificate of title, the dealer shall follow the  
7 procedure as set forth in subsection A of this section. Provided,  
8 nothing in this title shall be construed as requiring a dealer to  
9 register a used motor vehicle, travel trailer or commercial trailer  
10 purchased in another state which will not be operated or sold in  
11 this state.

12       C. Upon sale or transfer of ownership of the used motor vehicle  
13 or travel trailer, the dealer shall place upon the reassignment  
14 portion of the certificate of title a tax stamp issued by the county  
15 treasurer of the county in which the dealer has his or her primary  
16 place of business. The tax stamp shall be issued upon payment of a  
17 fee of Three Dollars and fifty cents (\$3.50) and shall be in lieu of  
18 the dealer's ad valorem tax on the inventories of used motor  
19 vehicles or travel trailers but shall not relieve any other property  
20 of the dealer from ad valorem taxation.

21       D. Upon sale of a used motor vehicle or travel trailer to  
22 another licensed dealer, the selling dealer shall place the tax  
23 stamp required in subsection C of this section upon the certificate  
24 of title. The used dealer license plate or wholesale dealer license

1 plate shall be removed by the selling dealer. The purchasing dealer  
2 shall, at time of purchase, place his or her dealer license plate on  
3 the used motor vehicle, travel trailer or commercial trailer as  
4 provided in subsection A of this section; provided, for vehicles,  
5 travel trailers or commercial trailers purchased by a licensed used  
6 dealer at an auction, in lieu of such placement of the dealer  
7 license plate, the auction may provide temporary documentation as  
8 approved by the Director of the Motor Vehicle Division of ~~the~~  
9 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for the purpose of  
10 transporting such vehicle to the purchaser's point of destination.  
11 Such temporary documentation shall be valid for two (2) days  
12 following the date of sale.

13 E. The purchaser of every used motor vehicle, travel trailer or  
14 commercial trailer, except as otherwise provided by law, shall  
15 obtain registration and title for the vehicle or trailer within  
16 thirty (30) days from the date of purchase of same. It shall be the  
17 responsibility of the selling dealer to place a temporary license  
18 plate, in size similar to the permanent Oklahoma license plate but  
19 of a weatherproof plastic-impregnated substance approved by the Used  
20 Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission, upon a used motor vehicle,  
21 travel trailer or commercial trailer when a transaction is completed  
22 for the sale of said vehicle. The temporary license plate under  
23 this subsection shall be placed at the location provided for the  
24 permanent motor vehicle license plate. The temporary license plate

1 shall show the license number which is issued to the dealer each  
2 year by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Used  
3 Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission, the date the used motor vehicle,  
4 travel trailer or commercial trailer was purchased and the company  
5 name of the selling dealer. The Used Motor Vehicle and Parts  
6 Commission is hereby directed to develop the temporary license plate  
7 design to incorporate these requirements in a manner that will  
8 permit law enforcement personnel to readily identify the dealer  
9 license number and date of the vehicle purchase. The Used Motor  
10 Vehicle and Parts Commission is hereby authorized to develop  
11 additional requirements and parameters as deemed appropriate to  
12 discourage or prevent illegal duplication and use of the temporary  
13 license plate. Such temporary license plate shall be valid for a  
14 period of thirty (30) days from the date of purchase. Use of the  
15 temporary license by a dealer for other than the purposes set forth  
16 herein shall constitute grounds for revocation of the dealer's  
17 license to conduct business. Purchasers of a commercial trailer  
18 shall affix the temporary license plate to the rear of the  
19 commercial trailer. The purchaser shall display the temporary  
20 license plate for a period not to exceed thirty (30) days or until  
21 registration and title are obtained as provided in this section.

22 The provisions of this subsection on temporary licenses shall  
23 apply to nonresidents who purchase a used motor vehicle, travel  
24 trailer or commercial trailer within this state that is to be

1 licensed in another state. The nonresident purchaser shall be  
2 allowed to operate the vehicle or trailer within the state with a  
3 temporary license plate for a period not to exceed thirty (30) days  
4 from date of purchase. Any nonresident purchaser found to be  
5 operating a used motor vehicle, travel trailer or commercial trailer  
6 within this state after thirty (30) days shall be subject to the  
7 registration fees of this state upon the same terms and conditions  
8 applying to residents of this state.

9 F. It shall be unlawful for any dealer to procure the  
10 registration and licensing of any used motor vehicle, travel trailer  
11 or commercial trailer sold by the dealer or to act as the agent for  
12 the purchaser in the procurement of the registration and licensing  
13 of the purchaser's used vehicle, travel trailer or commercial  
14 trailer. A license of any dealer violating the provision of this  
15 section may be revoked.

16 G. Dealers following the procedure set forth herein shall not  
17 be required to register vehicles, travel trailers or commercial  
18 trailers to which this section applies, nor will the registration  
19 fee otherwise required be assessed. Provided, dealers shall not  
20 purchase or trade for a used motor vehicle, travel trailer or  
21 commercial trailer on which the registration therefor has been  
22 expired for a period exceeding thirty (30) days without obtaining  
23 current registration therefor.

24

1 H. A nonprofit charitable organization which is exempt from  
2 taxation pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, 26  
3 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), and which accepts donations of used motor  
4 vehicles previously titled in Oklahoma to be subsequently  
5 transferred to another owner, upon the qualifying organization  
6 providing sufficient documentation of its tax-exempt status, may  
7 obtain from ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma charitable  
8 nonprofit organization license plates for demonstrating,  
9 transporting or test-driving donated vehicles, provided that no  
10 organization shall possess or use at any one time more than eight  
11 such plates. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall design  
12 distinctive license plates for that purpose. The cost for said  
13 plates shall be the same as provided in subsection A of this section  
14 for dealer plates.

15 I. The transfer of ownership from the vehicle donor to the  
16 qualifying nonprofit organization described in subsection H of this  
17 section shall be made without the payment of motor vehicle excise  
18 tax levied pursuant to Section 2103 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
19 Statutes.

20 SECTION 171. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1137.2, is  
21 amended to read as follows:

22 Section 1137.2 ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
23 shall have the sole authority to issue the dealer license plate  
24 specified in subsection A of Section 1137.1 of this title.

1 SECTION 172. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1137.3, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1137.3 The purchaser of every new motor vehicle, travel  
4 trailer or commercial trailer shall register or license the same  
5 within thirty (30) days from the date of purchase. It shall be the  
6 responsibility of the selling dealer to place a temporary license  
7 plate, in size similar to the permanent Oklahoma license plate but  
8 of a weatherproof plastic-impregnated substance approved by the  
9 Oklahoma Motor Vehicle Commission, upon a new motor vehicle, travel  
10 trailer or commercial trailer when a transaction is completed for  
11 the sale of said vehicle or trailer. Except for cab and chassis  
12 trucks, the temporary license plate under this section shall be  
13 placed at the location provided for the permanent motor vehicle  
14 license plate. The purchaser of a new cab and chassis truck may  
15 place the temporary license plate under this section in the rear  
16 window. Said temporary license plate shall show the dealer's  
17 license number which is issued to him or her each year by ~~the~~  
18 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the date the new motor  
19 vehicle, travel trailer or commercial trailer was purchased and the  
20 company name of the selling dealer. The Oklahoma Motor Vehicle  
21 Commission is hereby directed to develop a temporary license plate  
22 design to incorporate these requirements in a manner that will  
23 permit law enforcement personnel to readily identify the dealer  
24 license number and date of the vehicle purchase. The Motor Vehicle



1 Commission is further authorized to develop additional requirements  
2 and parameters designed to discourage or prevent illegal duplication  
3 and use of the temporary license plate. On or before thirty (30)  
4 days from the date of purchase of a new motor vehicle, travel  
5 trailer or commercial trailer, said temporary license plate shall be  
6 removed and replaced with a permanent, current Oklahoma license  
7 plate. Use of said temporary license plate by a licensed dealer for  
8 other than the purpose of normally doing business shall constitute  
9 grounds for revocation of the dealer's license.

10 It shall be unlawful for any licensed dealer of new motor  
11 vehicles, travel trailers or commercial trailers to procure the  
12 registration and licensing of any new motor vehicle, travel trailer  
13 or commercial trailer sold by such licensed dealer or to act as the  
14 agent for such purchaser in the procurement of said registration and  
15 licensing. The license of any licensed dealer of new motor  
16 vehicles, travel trailers or commercial trailers violating the  
17 provisions of this section shall be revoked.

18 SECTION 173. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1139.1, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1139.1 At the time required for payment of any fee  
21 imposed pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
22 and Registration Act, any vehicle which is the subject of a lease or  
23 lease-purchase agreement between the owner of such vehicle and any  
24 county of this state shall be exempt from the fees so imposed.

1 Owners of vehicles claiming the exemption provided by this section  
2 shall present adequate proof that the vehicle for which exemption is  
3 sought is the subject of a lease or lease-purchase agreement with a  
4 county of this state at the time any fee imposed by such act would  
5 otherwise be due. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
6 shall have the authority to determine what constitutes adequate  
7 proof as required by this section.

8 SECTION 174. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1140, is  
9 amended to read as follows:

10 Section 1140. A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
11 Operator Board shall adopt rules prescribing minimum qualifications  
12 and requirements for locating ~~motor license agencies~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma locations and for persons applying for ~~appointment as a~~  
14 ~~motor license agent~~ a license to operate a designated Service  
15 Oklahoma location. Such qualifications and requirements shall  
16 include, but not be limited to, the following:

- 17 1. Necessary job skills and experience;
- 18 2. Minimum office hours;
- 19 3. Provision for sufficient staffing, equipment, office space  
20 and parking to provide maximum efficiency and maximum convenience to  
21 the public;
- 22 4. Obtainment of a faithful performance surety bond as provided  
23 for by law;

24

1       5. ~~In counties with a population in excess of thirty thousand~~  
2 ~~(30,000) persons according to the latest Federal Decennial Census, a~~  
3 ~~requirement that operation of a motor license agency be the primary~~  
4 ~~source of income for the agent;~~

5       ~~6.~~ That the applicant has not been convicted of a felony and  
6 that no felony charges are pending against the applicant;

7       ~~7.~~ ~~That a complete financial statement be submitted by the~~  
8 ~~applicant on forms provided by the Tax Commission;~~

9       ~~8.~~ ~~That a report of the applicant's credit history be obtained~~  
10 ~~through the appropriate credit bureau; and~~

11       ~~9.~~ 6. That the location specified in the individual's  
12 application for ~~appointment as a motor license agent~~ a license to  
13 operate a designated Service Oklahoma location not be owned by a  
14 member of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or an  
15 employee of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any  
16 person related to a member of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma or an employee of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
18 within the third degree by consanguinity, marriage, or affinity  
19 adoption and that the location not be within a three-mile radius of  
20 an existing ~~motor license agency~~ licensed operator unless the  
21 applicant is assuming the location of an operating agency. ~~If the~~  
22 ~~applicant is assuming the location of an existing or operating~~  
23 ~~agency, the current agent may submit a letter of resignation~~  
24 ~~contingent upon the appointment of the applicant regardless of the~~

1 ~~population of the municipality in which the agency is located. The~~  
2 ~~Tax Commission may, at its discretion, approve the relocation of an~~  
3 ~~existing agency within a three mile radius of another existing~~  
4 ~~agency only if a naturally intervening geographic barrier within~~  
5 ~~that radius causes the locations to be separated by not less than~~  
6 ~~three (3) miles of roadway by the most direct route licensed~~  
7 ~~operator;~~

8 7. That a single website, designated by Service Oklahoma, will  
9 be used for the distribution of services provided by Service  
10 Oklahoma with motor vehicle services to be fulfilled by licensed  
11 operators;

12 8. That licensed operators will attend all required training  
13 provided by Service Oklahoma; and

14 9. That there should be at least one Service Oklahoma location  
15 in each county.

16 ~~B. After the necessary information has been forwarded to the~~  
17 ~~Tax Commission, the Tax Commission or its designees may select~~  
18 ~~applicants to be interviewed and each item of information shall be~~  
19 ~~reviewed.~~

20 1. Any person making application to the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service  
21 Oklahoma Operator Board for the purpose of becoming a motor license  
22 agent obtaining a license to operate a designated Service Oklahoma  
23 location shall pay, when submitting the application, a nonrefundable  
24 application fee of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). All such

1 application fees shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
2 Revolving Fund. Beginning January 1, 2023, all such application  
3 fees shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

4 2. Any person making application to the Service Oklahoma  
5 Operator Board for the purpose of obtaining a license to operate a  
6 designated Service Oklahoma location must meet standardization and  
7 branding requirements established by the Service Oklahoma Operator  
8 Board, upon recommendations from Service Oklahoma. Upon approval,  
9 the person must either pay a fee to Service Oklahoma for all costs  
10 related to meeting the standardization and branding requirements or  
11 obtain approval from the Service Oklahoma Operator Board that the  
12 location meets all standardization and branding requirements. All  
13 such fees shall be deposited in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund.  
14 The amount of the license fee will be determined by the Service  
15 Oklahoma Operator Board. This provision shall not apply to any  
16 existing Service Oklahoma location.

17 C. Upon application by a person to serve as a ~~motor license~~  
18 ~~agent, in such counties, the Tax Commission~~ licensed operator, the  
19 Service Oklahoma Operator Board is authorized to make a  
20 determination whether such person and such location meets the  
21 ~~qualifications and requirements prescribed herein~~ criteria and  
22 guidelines established by the Service Oklahoma Operator Board and,  
23 if such be the case, may ~~appoint such person to serve as a motor~~  
24

1 ~~license agent~~ issue a license to operate a designated Service  
2 Oklahoma location.

3 D. ~~A motor license agent, appointed pursuant to this~~  
4 ~~subsection, shall be permitted to operate a motor license agency at~~  
5 ~~a single location and shall be prohibited from operating subagencies~~  
6 ~~or branch agencies.~~

7 ~~Motor license agents appointed pursuant to this section 1. A~~  
8 licensed operator may be permitted, upon application, to sell or  
9 transfer an existing license to operate a designated Service  
10 Oklahoma location. Any sale or transfer of a license is subject to  
11 approval of the Service Oklahoma Operator Board. In order to sell  
12 or transfer an existing licensed operator license, the licensed  
13 operator shall meet the following guidelines and requirements:

- 14 a. the licensed operator shall be in good standing with  
15 the Service Oklahoma Operator Board,
- 16 b. the licensed operator shall have held a licensed  
17 operator license, issued by the Service Oklahoma  
18 Operator Board, for a minimum of five (5) years, and
- 19 c. the licensed operator shall provide the Service  
20 Oklahoma Operator Board evidence that the proposed  
21 buyer or transferee of the licensed operator licensee  
22 meets the qualifications and requirements set forth in  
23 subsection A of this section, has the ability to meet  
24 all financial requirements and terms of any current

1 existing contract between the licensed operator and  
2 Service Oklahoma, and agrees to the onboarding and  
3 training requirements of Service Oklahoma, as  
4 established by Service Oklahoma and the Service  
5 Oklahoma Operator Board.

6 2. The purchase price of a licensed operator license shall be  
7 agreed upon by the licensed operator and the individual purchasing  
8 the license to operate a designated Service Oklahoma location.

9 However, the purchaser or transferee agrees to pay a transfer fee to  
10 Service Oklahoma in the amount of three percent (3%) of the last  
11 annual gross revenue from fees retained at the Service Oklahoma  
12 location to be purchased, not to exceed Fifteen Thousand Dollars  
13 (\$15,000.00). The transfer fee shall be deposited in the Service  
14 Oklahoma Revolving Fund.

15 3. Upon receipt of the application to sell or transfer an  
16 existing licensed operator license, the Service Oklahoma Operator  
17 Board will determine whether the licensed operator license may be  
18 sold or transferred on the condition that the existing location is  
19 in good standing and the new licensee meets the requirements  
20 outlined in Section 1140 et seq. of this title.

21 4. The Service Oklahoma Operator Board may, at its discretion,  
22 buy back a licensed operator license from a licensed operator who  
23 desires to sell or transfer its license operator license but has  
24 held a licensed operator license issued by Service Oklahoma for less

1 than five (5) years. The purchase price for such a license will be  
2 one-half (1/2) times the most recent annual gross revenue from fees  
3 retained of that Service Oklahoma location, not to exceed Two  
4 Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000.00).

5 E. 1. Licensed operators shall be subject to all laws relating  
6 to ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators and shall be subject to  
7 removal for cause by the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Operator  
8 Board. Any action taken by the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to  
9 ~~remove~~ revoke a ~~motor license agent from his or her position~~ license  
10 shall be pursuant to and in accordance with the provisions of the  
11 Administrative Procedures Act. For the purposes of this section,  
12 "for cause" shall be defined as follows:

13 ~~1. Repeated~~

14 a. repeated violations of written contracts, rules,  
15 regulations and statutes pertaining to ~~motor license~~  
16 ~~agents~~ licensed operators after written warning by the  
17 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Operator Board and an  
18 opportunity to correct such violations~~†,~~

19 ~~2. Failure~~

20 b. failure of the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
21 to promptly remit funds owed to the ~~Tax Commission~~  
22 Service Oklahoma upon written demand~~†,~~

23 ~~3. Being~~

24



1           c. being charged with a felony crime involving dishonesty  
2           or moral turpitude~~+~~,

3       ~~4. Failure~~

4           d. failure to timely file state and federal income tax  
5           returns~~+~~, or

6       ~~5. Any~~

7           e. any act of official misconduct as set forth in Section  
8           93 of Title 51 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

9       ~~The Tax Commission shall appoint as many motor license agents as  
10   it deems necessary to carry out the provisions of the Motor Vehicle  
11   License and Registration Act. There shall be no less than one (1)  
12   motor license agent located in a county of this state. Provided,  
13   that in counties with a population in excess of twenty-five thousand  
14   (25,000) persons, according to the latest Federal Decennial Census,  
15   having only one motor license agent serving the county, the Tax  
16   Commission may establish at least one additional agency to serve the  
17   county.~~

18       E. In the event a license is revoked by the Service Oklahoma  
19       Operator Board for cause, the Service Oklahoma location operated by  
20       the licensed operator will be permanently closed and the licensed  
21       operator shall not be entitled to any compensation.

22       Motor license agents and licensed operators in good standing as  
23       of November 1, 2022, shall be exempt from the branding and physical  
24       standardization requirements to be established by the Service

1 Oklahoma Operator Board, with the recommendation of the Director of  
2 Service Oklahoma.

3 2. A license to operate a designated Service Oklahoma location  
4 may be revoked by the Service Oklahoma Operator Board for failure to  
5 meet the standards for customer satisfaction established by the  
6 Service Oklahoma Operator Board. In the event of revocation, the  
7 licensed operator shall sell his or her license to operate a Service  
8 Oklahoma location to Service Oklahoma at a rate of one-half (1/2)  
9 times the most recent annual gross revenue from fees retained of  
10 that Service Oklahoma location, not to exceed Two Hundred Thousand  
11 Dollars (\$200,000.00).

12 F. All ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall be self-  
13 employed independent contractors and shall be licensed by and under  
14 the supervision of the ~~Tax Commission~~ **Service Oklahoma**; provided,  
15 **any agent authorized to issue registrations pursuant to the**  
16 **International Registration Plan shall also be under the supervision**  
17 **of the Corporation Commission, subject to rules promulgated by the**  
18 **Corporation Commission pursuant to the provisions of subsection E of**  
19 **Section 1166 of this title. Any Service Oklahoma shall be the**  
20 holder of all licenses and has the right to approve and revoke such  
21 licenses. After obtaining a license, any such agent, upon being  
22 appointed, licensed operator shall furnish and file with the ~~Tax~~  
23 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a bond in such amount as may be fixed by  
24 the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Such ~~agent~~ licensed operator

1 shall be removable at the will of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma. Such ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall perform all duties and  
3 do such things in the administration of the laws of this state as  
4 shall be enjoined upon and required by the ~~Tax Commission~~ or the  
5 ~~Corporation Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Operator Board. Provided,  
6 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may operate a motor license  
7 ~~agency~~ Service Oklahoma location in any county where a vacancy  
8 occurs, as determined by Service Oklahoma.

9 F. ~~In the event of a vacancy existing by reason of resignation,~~  
10 ~~removal, death or otherwise, in the position of any motor license~~  
11 ~~agent, the Tax Commission is hereby empowered and authorized to take~~  
12 ~~any and all actions it deems appropriate in order to provide for the~~  
13 ~~orderly transition and for the maintenance of operations of the~~  
14 ~~motor license agency including but not limited to the designation of~~  
15 ~~one of its regular employees to serve as "acting agent" without~~  
16 ~~bond, and to receive and expend all fees or charges authorized or~~  
17 ~~provided by law and exercise the same powers and authority as a~~  
18 ~~regularly appointed motor license agent. An acting agent may be~~  
19 ~~authorized by the Tax Commission equally as the preceding agent to~~  
20 ~~make disbursements from any balances in the preceding motor license~~  
21 ~~agent's operating account and the agent's operating funds for the~~  
22 ~~payment of expenses of operations and salaries and other overhead.~~  
23 ~~If such funds are insufficient, the Tax Commission is authorized to~~  
24 ~~expend from funds appropriated for the operation of the Tax~~

1 ~~Commission such amounts as are necessary to maintain and continue~~  
2 ~~the operation of any such motor license agency until a successor~~  
3 ~~agent is appointed and qualified. The Tax Commission may require a~~  
4 ~~blanket fiduciary bond of the agency employees.~~

5 G. In the event of a vacancy due to the death of a licensed  
6 operator, the licensed operator's designee or a licensed operator  
7 location employee shall immediately notify Service Oklahoma. A  
8 licensed operator may designate an individual to continue to operate  
9 the Service Oklahoma location upon the death of the licensed  
10 operator. The designee shall apply to obtain a license to operate  
11 the vacant licensed operator location with the Service Oklahoma  
12 Operator Board within thirty (30) days of the licensed operator's  
13 death. In the event that no designee is designated or that the  
14 designee fails to apply to be a licensed operator with Service  
15 Oklahoma within thirty (30) days, Service Oklahoma may take any and  
16 all action it deems appropriate in order to provide for the orderly  
17 transition and the maintenance of operations of the Service Oklahoma  
18 location, as permitted by law.

19 H. When an application for registration is made with ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or a motor  
21 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, a registration fee of One Dollar  
22 and seventy-five cents (\$1.75) shall be collected for each license  
23 plate or decal issued. Such fees shall be in addition to the  
24 registration fees on motor vehicles and when an application for

1 registration is made to the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator,  
2 such ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall retain a fee as  
3 provided in Section 1141.1 of this title. When the fee is paid by a  
4 person making application directly with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
5 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission, as applicable, the  
6 registration fees shall be in the same amount as provided for ~~motor~~  
7 ~~license agents~~ licensed operators and the fee provided by Section  
8 1141.1 of this title shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Tax  
9 Commission Revolving Fund or as provided in Section 1167 of this  
10 title, as applicable. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Beginning January 1, 2023,  
11 the fee provided by Section 1141.1 of this title shall be deposited  
12 in the Service Oklahoma Revolving Fund or as provided in Section  
13 1167 of this title, as applicable. Service Oklahoma shall prepare  
14 schedules of registration fees and charges for titles which shall  
15 include the fees for such ~~agents~~ licensed operators and all fees and  
16 charges paid by a person shall be listed separately on the  
17 application and registration and totaled on the application and  
18 registration. The ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall  
19 charge only such fees as are specifically provided for by law, and  
20 all such authorized fees shall be posted in such a manner that any  
21 person shall have notice of all fees that are imposed by law.

22 ~~H. No person shall be appointed as a motor license agent unless~~  
23 ~~the person has attested under oath that the person is not related by~~  
24 ~~affinity or consanguinity within the third degree to:~~

1 ~~1. Any member of the Oklahoma Tax Commission; or~~

2 ~~2. Any employee of the Tax Commission.~~

3 I. ~~Any motor license agent appointed under the provisions of~~  
4 ~~this title~~ licensed operator shall be responsible for all costs  
5 incurred by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma when relocating an  
6 existing ~~motor license agency.~~ The Tax Commission Service Oklahoma  
7 location. The Service Oklahoma Operator Board may waive payment of  
8 such costs in case of unforeseen business or emergency conditions  
9 beyond the control of the ~~agent~~ licensed operator.

10 J. Any existing contracts by or between any motor license agent  
11 and the Oklahoma Tax Commission shall be assigned to Service  
12 Oklahoma. All existing motor license agents in good standing with  
13 the Oklahoma Tax Commission will be offered a subsequent contract  
14 from Service Oklahoma to become a licensed operator to take effect  
15 on January 1, 2023. The contract between existing motor license  
16 agents and Service Oklahoma shall be agreed to no later than  
17 December 31, 2022. In the event an existing motor license agent  
18 declines to enter into the subsequent contract with Service Oklahoma  
19 to become a licensed operator, that motor license agent may continue  
20 to conduct business pursuant to the existing contract through  
21 December 31, 2025, so long as that motor license agent remains in  
22 good standing with Service Oklahoma in accordance with the terms of  
23 the existing contract.

1 SECTION 175. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1140.2, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1140.2 A. There is hereby created in the State  
4 Treasury a revolving fund for the Oklahoma Tax Commission to be  
5 designated the "License and ID Apportionment Reimbursement Revolving  
6 Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject to fiscal  
7 year limitations, and shall consist of all monies appropriated to  
8 the fund by law. All monies accruing to the credit of the fund are  
9 hereby appropriated and may be expended by the Oklahoma Tax  
10 Commission to offset the increased fees retained by ~~motor license~~  
11 ~~agents~~ licensed operators, pursuant to the provisions of Section 6-  
12 101 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, beginning upon the  
13 effective date of this act and ending on ~~February 28, 2023~~ December  
14 31, 2022.

15 B. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
16 fund for Service Oklahoma to be designated the "Service Oklahoma  
17 License and ID Apportionment Reimbursement Revolving Fund". The  
18 fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject to fiscal year  
19 limitations, and shall consist of all monies appropriated to the  
20 fund by law. All monies accruing to the credit of the fund are  
21 hereby appropriated and may be expended by Service Oklahoma to  
22 offset the increased fees retained by licensed operators, pursuant  
23 to the provisions of Section 6-101 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma

24

1 Statutes, beginning January 1, 2023, and ending on February 28,  
2 2023.

3 SECTION 176. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1141, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 1141. It shall be unlawful for any person to display  
6 any sign or to advertise in any manner representing to the public  
7 that he or she is an official or authorized ~~motor license agent~~  
8 licensed operator of the state, or that he or she has authority to  
9 register motor vehicles and issue license plates therefor, unless  
10 such person is a duly ~~appointed~~ licensed and qualified ~~motor license~~  
11 ~~agent~~ licensed operator under the provisions of Section 1140 of this  
12 title; and it shall be unlawful for any person to solicit, accept or  
13 receive any gratuity or compensation for acting as a messenger or  
14 for acting as the agent or representative of another person in  
15 applying for the registration of a motor vehicle and obtaining the  
16 license plate therefor from ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission Service~~  
17 Oklahoma or from any official and authorized ~~motor license agent~~  
18 licensed operator, or to advertise, solicit, or in any manner offer  
19 to render such services for hire or compensation unless the ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator has appointed, authorized and  
21 approved said person to perform such acts and said person shall  
22 furnish to the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator of the county  
23 in which such service is performed a surety bond in such amount as  
24 said ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall determine to be



1 commensurate with the amount of money which may be involved at any  
2 one time.

3 Any person violating the provisions hereof shall be deemed  
4 guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a  
5 fine of not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), or by  
6 imprisonment in the county jail for not exceeding one (1) year, or  
7 both. Each day that any such person advertises or in any manner  
8 offers to render such services to the public or to any person shall  
9 constitute a separate offense.

10 Nothing herein shall be construed as affecting or diminishing  
11 the responsibility and liability to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 of the official ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or of his or  
13 her bond made to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

14 SECTION 177. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1141.1, is  
15 amended to read as follows:

16 Section 1141.1 A. Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
17 shall be entitled to retain the following amounts from the taxes and  
18 fees collected by such ~~agent~~ licensed operator to be used to fund  
19 the operation of the office of such ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
20 operator subject to the provisions of Sections 1140 through 1147 of  
21 this title:

22 1. Beginning July 1, 2006, through December 31, 2021, Three  
23 Dollars and fifty-six cents (\$3.56) for each vehicle registered and  
24

1 for each special license plate issued pursuant to the Oklahoma  
2 Vehicle License and Registration Act;

3 2. Beginning on or after January 1, 2022, and for all  
4 subsequent years, if a special or personalized license plate is  
5 issued pursuant to Sections 1135.1 through 1135.7 of this title and  
6 remittance is combined with the registration required pursuant to  
7 Section 1132 of this title, Seven Dollars and twelve cents (\$7.12);

8 3. One Dollar and twenty-five cents (\$1.25) for each  
9 certificate of title issued for boats and motors pursuant to the  
10 Oklahoma Statutes;

11 4. For each certificate of registration issued for boats and  
12 motors pursuant to the Oklahoma Statutes, an amount determined  
13 pursuant to the provisions of subsection B of this section;

14 5. Two Dollars and twenty-five cents (\$2.25) for each  
15 certificate of title issued pursuant to the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
16 and Registration Act. Provided, the fee retention amount for  
17 certificates of title issued pursuant to the provisions of  
18 subsection H of Section 1105 of this title, in which an insurer pays  
19 the optional twenty-two-dollar-fee amount, is Four Dollars and fifty  
20 cents (\$4.50);

21 6. Beginning October 1, 2000, three percent (3%) of the vehicle  
22 excise tax collected pursuant to Section 2103 of Title 68 of the  
23 Oklahoma Statutes. Beginning July 1, 2001, each ~~motor license agent~~  
24 licensed operator shall be entitled to retain three and one hundred

1 twenty-five one-thousandths percent (3.125%) of the vehicle excise  
2 tax collected pursuant to Section 2103 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
3 Statutes. Beginning July 1, 2002, and for all subsequent years,  
4 each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall be entitled to  
5 retain three and twenty-five one-hundredths percent (3.25%) of the  
6 vehicle excise tax collected pursuant to Section 2103 of Title 68 of  
7 the Oklahoma Statutes. However, beginning July 1, 2003, the  
8 Legislature shall annually review the percentage to be retained by  
9 the ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators pursuant to this  
10 paragraph to determine whether such percentage should be adjusted;

11 7. Four percent (4%) of the excise tax collected on the  
12 transfer of boats and motors pursuant to the Oklahoma Statutes;

13 8. Two Dollars (\$2.00) for each driver license, endorsement,  
14 identification license, or renewal or duplicate issued pursuant to  
15 Section 6-101 et seq. of this title;

16 9. Two Dollars (\$2.00) for the recording of security interests  
17 as provided in Section 1110 of this title;

18 10. Two Dollars (\$2.00) for each inspection conducted pursuant  
19 to subsection L of Section 1105 of this title;

20 11. Three Dollars (\$3.00) for each inspection conducted  
21 pursuant to subsection M of Section 1105 of this title;

22 12. One Dollar (\$1.00) for each certificate of ownership filed  
23 pursuant to subsection R of Section 1105 of this title;

24

- 1        13. One Dollar (\$1.00) for each temporary permit issued  
2 pursuant to Section 1124 of this title;
- 3        14. One Dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) for processing each  
4 proof of financial responsibility, driver license information,  
5 insurance verification information, and other additional information  
6 as provided in Section 7-602 of this title;
- 7        15. The mailing fees and registration fees provided in Sections  
8 1131 and 1140 of this title;
- 9        16. The notary fee provided in Section 1143 of this title;
- 10       17. Three Dollars (\$3.00) for each lien entry form completed  
11 and recorded on a certificate of title pursuant to subsection G of  
12 Section 1105 of this title;
- 13       18. Seven Dollars (\$7.00) for each notice of transfer as  
14 provided by subsection B of Section 1107.4 of this title;
- 15       19. Seven Dollars (\$7.00) for each certificate of title or each  
16 certificate of registration issued for repossessed vehicles pursuant  
17 to Section 1126 of this title;
- 18       20. Any amount specifically authorized by law to be retained by  
19 the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator for the furnishing of a  
20 summary of a traffic record; ~~and~~
- 21       21. Beginning July 1, 2009, each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
22 operator shall also be entitled to a portion of the penalties for  
23 delinquent registration or payment of excise tax as provided for in  
24 subsection C of Section 1115, subsection F of Section 1132 and

1 subsection C of Section 1151 of this title and of subsection A of  
2 Section 2103 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

3 22. Beginning January 1, 2023, each licensed operator shall be  
4 entitled to retain Three Dollars and fifty-six cents (\$3.56) for  
5 each electric vehicle registered pursuant to the provisions of this  
6 act and such amount shall be in addition to any other amount  
7 otherwise authorized by this section to be retained with respect to  
8 a vehicle; and

9 23. Beginning January 1, 2023, each licensed operator shall be  
10 entitled to retain three and twenty-five one-hundredths percent  
11 (3.25%) of the vehicle excise tax collected pursuant to Section 2103  
12 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes for each electric vehicle but  
13 such amount shall not be in addition to any other amount otherwise  
14 authorized by this section to be retained with respect to a vehicle.

15 The balance of the funds collected shall be remitted to ~~the~~  
16 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma as provided in Section 1142  
17 of this title to be apportioned pursuant to Section 1104 of this  
18 title.

19 B. For each certificate of registration issued for boats and  
20 motors, each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall be entitled  
21 to retain the greater of One Dollar and twenty-five cents (\$1.25) or  
22 an amount to be determined by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
23 according to the provisions of this subsection. At the end of  
24 fiscal year 1997 and each fiscal year thereafter, ~~the Tax Commission~~

1 Service Oklahoma shall compute the average amount of registration  
2 fees for all boats and motors registered in this state during the  
3 fiscal year and shall multiply the result by six and twenty-two one-  
4 hundredths percent (6.22%). The resulting product shall be the  
5 amount which may be retained by each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
6 operator for each certificate of registration for boats and motors  
7 issued during the following calendar year.

8 C. When an application for registration is made with Service  
9 Oklahoma, the Corporation Commission or a licensed operator, a  
10 registration fee of One Dollar and seventy-five cents (\$1.75) shall  
11 be collected for each license plate or decal issued. Such fees  
12 shall be in addition to the registration fees on motor vehicles and  
13 when an application for registration is made to the licensed  
14 operator such licensed operator shall retain a fee as provided in  
15 Section 1141.1 of this title. When the fee is paid by a person  
16 making application directly with Service Oklahoma or the Corporation  
17 Commission, as applicable, the registration fees shall be in the  
18 same amount as provided for licensed operators and the fee provided  
19 by Section 1141.1 of this title shall be deposited in the Service  
20 Oklahoma Revolving Fund or as provided in Section 1167 of this  
21 title, as applicable. Service Oklahoma shall prepare schedules of  
22 registration fees and charges for titles, which shall include the  
23 fees for licensed operators, and all fees and charges paid by a  
24 person shall be listed separately on the application and

1 registration and totaled on the application and registration. The  
2 licensed operators shall charge only such fees as are specifically  
3 provided for by law, and all such authorized fees shall be posted in  
4 such a manner that any person shall have notice of all fees that are  
5 imposed by law.

6 SECTION 178. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1142, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 1142. A. There is hereby created as an official  
9 depository of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a special  
10 agency account. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
11 authorized and directed to assign an appropriate and distinctive  
12 number or designation for the account herein created which shall be  
13 designated the ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission Motor License Agent~~ Service  
14 Oklahoma Licensed Operator Account. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma shall assign an appropriate and distinctive subaccount  
16 number or designation for each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
17 operator. Every ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator appointed  
18 under the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
19 Registration Act shall safeguard and preserve, in the manner herein  
20 required, all monies paid to such ~~agent~~ licensed operator which the  
21 ~~agent~~ licensed operator is bound to account for and pay over to ~~the~~  
22 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

23 B. Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall establish,  
24 in a bank or banks authorized to do a banking business in the state,

1 such special ~~agency~~ licensed operator account and at any time that  
2 the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator accumulates a total amount  
3 of receipts of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) or more then such ~~motor~~  
4 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator shall deposit within a period of one  
5 (1) banking business day after the close of business, all receipts  
6 which the ~~agent~~ licensed operator is obligated to account for and  
7 remit to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma in the designated  
8 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission Motor License Agent~~ Service Oklahoma  
9 Licensed Operator Account and no such monies shall be deposited in  
10 any other banks or other depositories unless the said bank accounts  
11 are maintained by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Provided  
12 that, where a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator is doing  
13 business in a municipality where there is no bank located, such  
14 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall have a period of three  
15 (3) banking business days after the close of business to make such  
16 deposits. Advice of deposit receipts or duplicate deposit receipts,  
17 in a form and in an amount prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma, shall be obtained and preserved as directed by ~~the Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. One shall be retained by the ~~agent~~  
20 licensed operator, and one shall be immediately forwarded to ~~the Tax~~  
21 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Withdrawals or transfers from such  
22 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission Motor License Agent~~ Licensed Operator  
23 Service Oklahoma Account shall be made only by the duly authorized  
24 agent of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. That part of the



1 ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's fees to be retained by the ~~agent~~  
2 licensed operator as the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's personal  
3 compensation shall not be deposited in said ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
4 ~~Motor License Agent Service~~ Oklahoma Licensed Operator Account.

5 Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall submit the  
6 appropriate reports designated by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma to properly account for all funds, regardless of source,  
8 received by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator in the  
9 performance of the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's duties. Reports  
10 shall cover a period from the first day of the month to the  
11 fifteenth day of the month and from the sixteenth day of the month  
12 to the last day of the month. It shall be the responsibility of the  
13 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator to mail or deliver such  
14 reports and all documents of all transactions to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
15 Service Oklahoma within a time period to be established by ~~the Tax~~  
16 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Service Oklahoma shall be responsible  
17 to mail or deliver such reports and documents and transferred funds  
18 from all transactions received from the licensed operators to the  
19 Oklahoma Tax Commission within a time period agreed to between the  
20 Oklahoma Tax Commission and Service Oklahoma.

21 C. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators shall deposit in  
22 such account all monies, taxes and fees collected and received by  
23 them as such ~~agents~~ licensed operators, which they are obligated to  
24 account for and remit to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and it

1 is specifically required that checks or similar instruments accepted  
2 or received by such ~~agents~~ licensed operators for taxes or fees must  
3 be deposited in such account, less any amount provided by this act  
4 that the ~~agents~~ licensed operators are entitled to retain as fees.

5 No ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall withdraw any  
6 funds from the ~~agent's motor license agent~~ licensed operator's  
7 licensed operator account. All checks, drafts, orders and vouchers  
8 so deposited shall bear an endorsement to the ~~motor license agent~~  
9 licensed operator account which endorsement shall include the  
10 assigned account number and the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's  
11 subaccount number. Items deposited shall be credited at par and  
12 should payment be refused on any such check, draft, order or  
13 voucher, or should the same prove otherwise worthless, the amount  
14 thereof shall not be charged by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
15 against the individual subaccounts of the ~~agent~~ licensed operator.  
16 The ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall continue to attempt to require  
17 proper payment of all such worthless items, but shall not be  
18 personally liable to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for ~~their~~  
19 his or her payment. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~agent~~  
20 the licensed operator shall charge the person issuing the check a  
21 fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) for each check to cover the  
22 costs of the processing of each returned check, and all necessary  
23 travel expenses of collection, as provided by the State Travel  
24 Reimbursement Act; provided, such charge shall not be made unless

1 efforts have been made to present such check, draft, order or  
2 voucher for payment a second time. Any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
3 operator who collects a dishonored check pursuant to the provisions  
4 of Section 1121 of this title shall also collect a fee of Twenty-  
5 five Dollars (\$25.00) and shall be entitled to retain such fee.

6 D. ~~Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Tax Commission~~  
7 ~~shall continue to have the exclusive authority and standing to~~  
8 ~~collect any taxes or other revenues owed to the State of Oklahoma or~~  
9 ~~any political subdivision thereof pursuant to the provisions of the~~  
10 ~~Motor Vehicle License and Registration Act.~~

11 E. It is specifically provided that nothing in this section  
12 shall be considered or construed as in any way affecting, relieving  
13 or relinquishing the liability of such ~~agent~~ licensed operator to  
14 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for any monies collected by the  
15 ~~agent~~ licensed operator and due the state or the liability of such  
16 ~~agent~~ licensed operator or any surety on or under the ~~agent's~~  
17 licensed operator's bond made to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma.

19 Unless provided otherwise, any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
20 operator who fails to comply with any provision of this section  
21 shall pay a penalty to be imposed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
22 Oklahoma. Monies collected for payment of the penalty shall be  
23 deposited to the credit of the General Revenue Fund of the State  
24 Treasury. Any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator who pays a

1 penalty pursuant to this section shall not allocate his or her  
2 payment thereof as a part of his or her operating expenses, but  
3 shall use his or her personal funds for payment of the penalty.  
4 Such penalty shall be equal to one percent (1%) of the gross amount  
5 of the receipts received by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
6 operator for that particular day that the ~~agent~~ licensed operator  
7 fails to deposit all such funds required by this section or one  
8 percent (1%) of the gross amount of the receipts received by the  
9 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator for the report period that the  
10 ~~agent~~ licensed operator fails to timely mail the required report or  
11 remit any excess ~~agent~~ licensed operator funds as provided in  
12 subsection B of this section. Such penalty shall be increased to  
13 three percent (3%) of the gross amount of the receipts received for  
14 that particular day if the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
15 fails to fulfill any of said requirements within a period of five  
16 (5) days. Provided that such penalty shall be three percent (3%) of  
17 the gross amount of the receipts received by the ~~motor license agent~~  
18 licensed operator for the report period that the ~~agent~~ licensed  
19 operator fails to timely mail the required report or remit any  
20 excess ~~agent~~ licensed operator funds as provided in subsection B of  
21 this section if the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator fails to  
22 fulfill these requirements within five (5) days.

23 The ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Operator Board may waive the  
24 penalty for failing to timely file the accounting report required by

1 this section if the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Operator Board  
2 finds that:

3 1. The funds to which the report applies have been properly  
4 deposited;

5 2. The failure to timely file the report was due to emergency  
6 conditions beyond the control of the ~~agent~~ licensed operator; and

7 3. The report has been filed within a week of the date on which  
8 it was required to be filed.

9 SECTION 179. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1142.1, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1142.1 A. It shall be unlawful for any ~~motor license~~  
12 ~~agent~~ licensed operator or any employee of such ~~motor license agent~~  
13 licensed operator to carry on a messenger service, courier service  
14 or pick up and delivery service for the recording of a security  
15 interest or for the registration of a motor vehicle or boat or a  
16 motor, or obtaining license plates and decals, or for the issuance  
17 of a certificate of title for any motor vehicle or boat or motor.  
18 Provided, nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prevent a  
19 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or any employee of such ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator from performing such services for  
21 the ~~motor license agent's~~ licensed operator's depository bank, when  
22 the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or his or her employee  
23 goes to the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's depository bank to deposit  
24 tax monies into the ~~agent's~~ licensed operator's designated ~~Oklahoma~~

1 ~~Tax Commission Motor License Agent Service Oklahoma Licensed~~  
2 ~~Operator Account. After September 1, 1991, the Oklahoma Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission Service Oklahoma~~ shall not designate or assign a ~~motor~~  
4 ~~license agent licensed operator~~ more than one active ~~Oklahoma Tax~~  
5 ~~Commission Motor License Agent Service Oklahoma Licensed Operator~~  
6 Account. Accounts designated prior to September 1, 1991, may remain  
7 active.

8 B. It shall be unlawful for any ~~motor license agent licensed~~  
9 ~~operator~~ to compensate in any manner a messenger service, courier  
10 service or pick up and delivery service or any one attempting to  
11 provide messenger service, courier service or pick up and delivery  
12 service for recording a security interest or for the registration of  
13 a motor vehicle or boat or motor, or obtaining license plates and  
14 decals, or for the issuance of a certificate of title for any motor  
15 vehicle or boat or motor.

16 C. A ~~motor license agent licensed operator~~ who violates the  
17 provisions of this section shall be subject to a fine of Two  
18 Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) per occurrence.

19 SECTION 180. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1143, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 1143. A. A ~~motor license agent appointed under the~~  
22 ~~provisions of this title licensed operator~~ shall retain as  
23 compensation those taxes and fees collected and retained pursuant to  
24 Section 1141.1 of this title, and shall additionally retain:

1 1. All amounts remaining from notary and mailing fees received  
2 by such ~~agent~~ licensed operator, after payment of all costs of  
3 handling and mailing;

4 2. All profits from any concessions operated in the ~~agent's~~  
5 licensed operator's office; and

6 3. All amounts collected pursuant to subsection H of Section  
7 1111 of this title.

8 B. A ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall receive a fee  
9 as regulated in Title 49 of the Oklahoma Statutes for each document  
10 notarized.

11 C. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall initiate  
12 a mail order vehicle registration notification program, which shall  
13 consist of notification annually to all vehicle owners in this state  
14 of such time an owner shall register and license a vehicle as  
15 provided for in Section 1101 et seq. of this title. The  
16 notification issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
17 include a breakdown of all charges to be paid by the owner, other  
18 items deemed necessary by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and  
19 shall notify the owner of the option of paying registration fees and  
20 receiving the license plate or decal through the mail directly from  
21 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or of registering and receiving  
22 the license plate or decal from a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
23 operator. On the back of such registration notification forms there  
24 shall be the address of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma

1 in large black type and an explanation of the apportionment of all  
2 license fees and penalties collected and their disposition. Such  
3 explanation shall include information as to all charges included in  
4 the total license fee and any fees or charges incident to the  
5 registration of a motor vehicle, to include all fees that a ~~motor~~  
6 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator is authorized to collect. If the  
7 owner chooses the option of receiving these services through the  
8 mail, either from ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the ~~motor~~  
9 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, the owner shall then be instructed  
10 to pay the final total listed. The costs of mailing shall be the  
11 cost of postage plus One Dollar and twenty-five cents (\$1.25) for  
12 license plates, the cost of postage plus One Dollar (\$1.00) for  
13 decals and for the mailing of any other form, title, decal or device  
14 provided for in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
15 Provided however, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may adjust any  
16 mailing costs from time to time as it deems appropriate and as will  
17 allow for additional fees the U.S. Postal Service may charge.

18 D. Money received by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for  
19 the issuance of any registrations, license plates or otherwise shall  
20 be apportioned to the schools in accordance with other laws  
21 controlling such distributions.

22 E. Failure by an owner of a vehicle to receive registration  
23 notification as provided for in the Motor Vehicle License and  
24 Registration Act shall not in any manner relieve such person from



1 the obligation of proper and timely registration and licensing of  
2 such vehicle, and such person shall be subject to any penalties  
3 prescribed by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.

4 F. A ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, out of the taxes  
5 and fees collected and retained pursuant to Section 1141.1 of this  
6 title, shall obtain a faithful performance surety bond or cash bond  
7 in the amount of Thirty Thousand Dollars (\$30,000.00) or in such  
8 additional amount and form required by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma or by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act, a  
10 blanket surety bond or cash bond covering adequately all office  
11 personnel, necessary insurance, necessary office equipment and  
12 furniture, and other goods and services essential to the proper  
13 operation of the ~~motor license agency~~ Service Oklahoma location.  
14 Provided that ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the  
15 authority to lower such required surety bond to an amount that is  
16 commensurate with the amount of business conducted by the ~~motor~~  
17 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, but in no event shall that amount  
18 be less than Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00). ~~Motor license~~  
19 ~~agents~~ Licensed operators shall obtain the surety bond or cash bond  
20 required by this section only during their first year of operation.  
21 Thereafter, the ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall be  
22 subject to the provisions of Section 1143.1 of this title.

23 SECTION 181. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1143.1, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 1143.1 A. 1. There is hereby created the Oklahoma  
2 Motor License Agent Indemnity Fund. The fund shall be a continuing  
3 fund, not subject to fiscal year limitations, and shall consist of  
4 annual assessments levied on ~~motor license agencies~~ licensed  
5 operators. All monies accruing to the credit of the funds are  
6 hereby appropriated and may be expended, in amounts and as  
7 authorized by the Legislature, by the Office of Management and  
8 Enterprise Services. The purpose of the fund is to ensure that ~~the~~  
9 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma recovers tax revenue and  
10 the Corporation Commission recovers apportioned vehicle registration  
11 fees, not remitted to either ~~Commission~~ because of negligence,  
12 malfeasance or fraud by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. In  
13 addition, claims arising from ~~tag agent~~ licensed operator errors and  
14 omissions may be paid from monies in the fund in excess of Five  
15 Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000.00). Upon final determination by  
16 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma of a tax revenue shortage or  
17 liability of a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator whose ~~agency~~  
18 Service Oklahoma location has been closed, or by the Corporation  
19 Commission of apportioned vehicle registration fee shortage, a claim  
20 in the amount of such liability may be made by either Service  
21 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission against the fund. The claim  
22 shall be paid out of the fund by the Office of Management and  
23 Enterprise Services. At least sixty (60) days' written notice shall  
24 be given to the delinquent ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator

1 before any such claim is paid. The Office shall have the power to  
2 seek restitution to the fund from any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
3 operator whose liability was paid out of the fund. The monies in  
4 the fund shall be invested by the State Treasurer and the interest  
5 shall be deposited in the fund. Beginning January 1, 2023, all  
6 funds to be deposited in the Oklahoma Motor License Agent Indemnity  
7 Fund shall be deposited in the Oklahoma Licensed Operator Indemnity  
8 Fund.

9 2. There is hereby created the Oklahoma Licensed Operator  
10 Indemnity Fund. The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject to  
11 fiscal year limitations, and shall consist of annual assessments  
12 levied on licensed operators. Beginning January 1, 2023, all monies  
13 accruing to the credit of the funds are hereby appropriated and may  
14 be expended in amounts and as authorized by the Legislature and by  
15 the Office of Management and Enterprise Services. The purpose of  
16 the fund is to ensure that Service Oklahoma recovers revenue fees  
17 not remitted to it because of negligence, malfeasance, or fraud by a  
18 licensed operator. In addition, claims arising from licensed  
19 operator errors and omissions may be paid from monies in the fund in  
20 excess of Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000.00). Upon final  
21 determination by Service Oklahoma of a tax revenue shortage or  
22 liability of a licensed operator whose Service Oklahoma location has  
23 been closed, or by the Corporation Commission of apportioned vehicle  
24 registration fee shortage, a claim in the amount of such liability

1 may be made by either Service Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission  
2 against the fund. The claim shall be paid out of the fund by the  
3 Office of Management and Enterprise Services. At least sixty (60)  
4 days' written notice shall be given to the delinquent licensed  
5 operator before any such claim is paid. The Office of Management  
6 and Enterprise Services shall have the power to seek restitution to  
7 the fund from any licensed operator whose liability was paid out of  
8 the fund. The monies in the fund shall be invested by the State  
9 Treasurer and the interest shall be deposited in the fund.

10 B. Each fiscal year, the Office of Management and Enterprise  
11 Services shall collect and deposit into the fund an annual  
12 assessment from all ~~motor license agencies~~ licensed operators that  
13 have been operating for a period of not less than one (1) year.  
14 Such assessments shall be payable by each ~~motor license agency~~  
15 licensed operator on a quarterly basis. The amount on which the  
16 assessment shall be based shall be determined annually for each  
17 ~~motor license agency~~ licensed operator by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma by dividing the volume of tax monies collected each fiscal  
19 year by the ~~agency~~ licensed operator by the number of reporting  
20 periods required by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The  
21 assessments shall be in the following amounts:

22 1. Each ~~motor license agency~~ licensed operator which has been  
23 in operation for more than three (3) years and subject to the  
24

1 assessment pursuant to this subsection shall pay such assessment as  
2 follows:

- 3 a. when the fund contains less than Five Hundred Thousand  
4 Dollars (\$500,000.00) on June 30 of any year, the  
5 assessment shall be one percent (1%) of the amount  
6 determined for the ~~motor license agency~~ licensed  
7 operator by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and  
8 b. when the fund contains Five Hundred Thousand Dollars  
9 (\$500,000.00) or more on June 30 of any year, ~~the Tax~~  
10 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall reduce or suspend  
11 the assessment for such ~~agencies~~ licensed operators if  
12 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma determines that the  
13 fund is fiscally sound and meets the needs for which  
14 the fund is established.

15 Provided, however, if the fund contains less than Five Hundred  
16 Thousand Dollars (\$500,000.00) at any time during the fiscal year  
17 for which ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has reduced or  
18 suspended the assessment hereunder, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
19 Oklahoma shall immediately issue an assessment pursuant to  
20 subparagraph a of this paragraph in an amount equal to the amount  
21 which would have been paid during the remaining quarters of the  
22 fiscal year; and

23 2. Each ~~motor license agency~~ licensed operator which has been  
24 in operation for less than three (3) years but more than one (1)

1 year shall pay the assessment in an amount equal to one percent (1%)  
2 of the amount determined for the ~~motor license agency~~ licensed  
3 operator by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma until the ~~agency~~  
4 licensed operator reaches the end of its third year of operation.  
5 At such time, such ~~agency~~ licensed operator shall be subject to the  
6 assessment specified in subparagraph a of paragraph 1 of this  
7 subsection.

8 C. Any assessments required by subsection B of this section,  
9 shall be paid in quarterly amounts and due on September 30, December  
10 30, March 30 and June 30 of each year. Such payments shall be  
11 deemed delinquent after October 15, January 15, April 15 and July 15  
12 of each year. ~~Motor license agents~~ Licensed operators who are  
13 delinquent in remitting any quarterly payment for their operating  
14 ~~agencies~~ Service Oklahoma locations in excess of fifteen (15) days  
15 after the date of the delinquency shall be subject to dismissal.

16 D. No annual assessment shall exceed One Thousand Two Hundred  
17 Dollars (\$1,200.00).

18 SECTION 182. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1143.2, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1143.2 A. In addition to the duties and functions  
21 authorized to be performed by ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
22 operators pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
23 and Registration Act, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
24

1 is authorized to utilize ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators to  
2 perform the following duties:

3 1. Process, receive, and issue permits, licenses, and  
4 registration relating to any tax which is payable to, collectible  
5 by, or administered by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

6 2. Accept documents, reports, or returns required to be filed  
7 with ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and accept payment of  
8 remittances required to be made to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma as provided by the tax laws of this state;

10 3. Provide information regarding the status of any permit or  
11 license issued by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or the  
12 franchise tax status of any corporation, upon written request and  
13 subject to the provisions of Section 205 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma  
14 Statutes and any other provision of law relating to the  
15 confidentiality of records or information; and

16 4. Perform any other duties specified by ~~the Tax Commission~~  
17 Service Oklahoma relating to the enforcement or administration of  
18 any state tax law.

19 B. Any permit, license, or registration issued by a ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator, and any document, report, return,  
21 or remittance accepted by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator,  
22 pursuant to the provisions of subsection A of this section, shall be  
23 deemed on the date of such issuance or acceptance to have been  
24 issued or accepted by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

1 C. In addition to the amounts authorized to be retained by  
2 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators pursuant to the provisions  
3 of Section 1141.1 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, ~~motor~~  
4 ~~license agents~~ licensed operators shall be entitled to charge and  
5 receive fees for duties performed pursuant to the provisions of this  
6 section as provided by law.

7 SECTION 183. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1144, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 1144. A. Payments for any required registration fees,  
10 license plates or decals or excise taxes, except as otherwise  
11 provided by law, may be made as follows:

12 1. By the applicant's personal or company check if presented  
13 within the period of time required for purchase or renewal of the  
14 registration and license plates or decals. At the time of  
15 presentment, the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator may utilize a  
16 check verification system ~~provided by the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ to  
17 confirm that there are sufficient funds to pay the check. Upon  
18 notification that there are insufficient funds, the ~~agent~~ licensed  
19 operator shall refuse to accept the check or deliver the license  
20 plate or decal. If ~~an agent~~ a licensed operator fails to utilize  
21 the check verification system and the check is returned for  
22 nonpayment, the ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall not receive any fees  
23 for the transaction. No ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall

24



1 be required to accept any check from any person during any penalty  
2 period relating to that person's registration; or

3 2. By a nationally recognized credit or debit card issued to  
4 the applicant. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may add an  
5 amount equal to the amount of the service charge incurred as a  
6 service charge for the acceptance of such credit card. For purposes  
7 of this paragraph, "nationally recognized credit or debit card"  
8 means any instrument or device, whether known as a credit card,  
9 credit plate, charge plate, debit card or by any other name, issued  
10 with or without fee by an issuer for the use of the cardholder in  
11 obtaining goods, services or anything else of value on credit which  
12 is accepted by over one thousand merchants in this state. ~~The Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall determine which nationally  
14 recognized credit or debit cards will be accepted by a ~~motor license~~  
15 ~~agent~~ licensed operator as payment for any required motor vehicle  
16 registration fees, license plates or decals or excise taxes.

17 Provided, however ~~the Tax Commission,~~ Service Oklahoma must ensure  
18 that no loss of state revenue will occur by the use of such card.

19 B. Each ~~motor license agent's office~~ licensed operator location  
20 shall be open a minimum of forty (40) hours per week, of which four  
21 (4) such hours per week shall be in the evening hours or on  
22 Saturday, subject to the approval of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma, except during such weeks that contain a legal holiday  
24 prescribed by the statutes of this state. Provided that ~~the Tax~~

1 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may authorize a ~~motor license agent~~  
2 licensed operator to stay open a lesser period of time if ~~the Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is satisfied that the public is being  
4 properly served. Provided further, that there shall be at least one  
5 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator in each county open the hours  
6 designated in this section. All ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
7 operators shall post their hours in a conspicuous place for the  
8 public's information.

9 SECTION 184. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1146, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 1146. A. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
12 shall audit all ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators at least  
13 once during each calendar year and shall have the power to require  
14 any changes it deems necessary in the operation of ~~motor license~~  
15 ~~agents~~ licensed operators. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
16 shall issue such rules as it deems necessary for the proper control  
17 of all fiscal matters involving ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
18 operators.

19 B. Any review or audit of a ~~motor license agency~~ licensed  
20 operator performed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma pursuant  
21 to the provisions of Sections 1140 through 1147 of this title shall  
22 be an open record and shall be made available for public inspection  
23 at ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, notwithstanding the  
24 provisions of Section 205 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

1 C. Any and all records, files, books or otherwise of a ~~motor~~  
2 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator relating to the operation of the  
3 ~~motor license agency~~ Service Oklahoma location shall be public  
4 record which shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times,  
5 regardless of their location.

6 SECTION 185. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1146.2, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 1146.2 The State Auditor and Inspector, or his or her  
9 designee, shall advise all ~~motor vehicle agents~~ licensed operators  
10 on procedural and technical matters relating to accounting and  
11 budget procedures. It shall be the duty of the ~~motor vehicle agents~~  
12 licensed operators with notice of such advice to follow the  
13 instructions or advice of the State Auditor and Inspector until  
14 relieved of such duty by a court of competent jurisdiction or until  
15 the Supreme Court shall hold otherwise.

16 SECTION 186. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1147, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 1147. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may designate the  
19 office of county treasurer of any county within the state as a ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator.

21 SECTION 187. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1149, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 1149. It shall be the duty of ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
24 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma

1 is hereby granted authority and jurisdiction to administer this act  
2 with the aid of its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators, the  
3 Department of Public Safety, the Highway Patrol, county sheriffs and  
4 all other duly authorized peace officers. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
5 Service Oklahoma is hereby authorized to promulgate all necessary  
6 rules and prepare forms and records to carry this act into effect  
7 and to enforce the provisions thereof. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
8 Oklahoma shall have the authority in cases of dispute to determine  
9 the actual sales price of any vehicle. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma shall periodically cause to be prepared and shall  
11 distribute to each authorized ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
12 a manual of procedure containing instructions, directions and  
13 guidelines to be followed by all ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
14 operators in the performance of their duties.

15 SECTION 188. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1150, is  
16 amended to read as follows:

17 Section 1150. Any employee of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
18 Service Oklahoma charged with the duty of administering or assisting  
19 in the administration of this act shall, when designated by ~~the~~  
20 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, have the power and  
21 authority to administer oaths to taxpayers with the same force and  
22 effect as if the oath had been administered by any other officer of  
23 the state authorized by the statutes to administer oaths.

24

1 SECTION 189. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1151, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 1151. A. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit  
4 any of the following acts:

5 1. To lend or to sell to, or knowingly permit the use of by,  
6 one not entitled thereto any certificate of title, license plate or  
7 decal issued to or in the custody of the person so lending or  
8 permitting the use thereof;

9 2. To alter or in any manner change a certificate of title,  
10 registration certificate, license plate or decal issued under the  
11 laws of this or any other state;

12 3. To procure from another state or country, or display upon  
13 any vehicle owned by such person within this state, except as  
14 otherwise provided in the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
15 Act, any license plate issued by any state or country other than  
16 this state, unless there shall be displayed upon such vehicle at all  
17 times the current license plate and decal assigned to it by ~~the~~  
18 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or the Corporation  
19 Commission or the vehicle shall display evidence that the vehicle is  
20 registered as a nonresident vehicle pursuant to rules promulgated by  
21 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, with the concurrence of the  
22 Department of Public Safety. A violation of the provisions of this  
23 paragraph shall be presumed to have occurred if a person who is the  
24 holder of an Oklahoma driver license operates a vehicle owned by

1 such person on the public roads or highways of this state and there  
2 is not displayed on the vehicle a current Oklahoma license plate and  
3 decal, unless the vehicle is owned by a member of the Armed Forces  
4 of the United States assigned to duty in this state in compliance  
5 with official military or naval orders or the spouse of such a  
6 member of the Armed Forces;

7 4. To drive, operate or move, or for the owner to cause or  
8 permit to be driven or moved, upon the roads, streets or highways of  
9 this state, any vehicle loaded in excess of its registered laden  
10 weight, or which is licensed for a capacity less than the  
11 manufacturer's rated capacity as provided for in the Oklahoma  
12 Vehicle License and Registration Act;

13 5. To operate a vehicle without proper license plate or decal  
14 or on which all taxes due the state have not been paid. No citation  
15 may be issued by any state, county or municipal law enforcement  
16 officer during the thirty-day period immediately succeeding the last  
17 day of the month during which a vehicle registration should have  
18 been renewed and a current license plate decal obtained and  
19 displayed on the license plate of the vehicle;

20 6. To buy, sell or dispose of, or possess for sale, use or  
21 storage, any secondhand or used vehicle on which the registration or  
22 license fee has not been paid, as required by law, and on which  
23 vehicle the person neglects, fails or refuses to display at all  
24 times the license plate or decal assigned to it;

1           7. To give a fictitious name or fictitious address or make any  
2 misstatement of facts in application for certificate of title and  
3 registration of a vehicle;

4           8. To purchase a license plate on an assigned certificate of  
5 title. This particular paragraph shall be applicable to all persons  
6 except a bona fide registered dealer in used cars who are holders of  
7 a current and valid used car dealer license;

8           9. To operate a vehicle upon the highways of this state after  
9 the registration deadline for that vehicle without a proper license  
10 plate, as prescribed by the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
11 Registration Act, for the current year;

12           10. For any owner of a vehicle registered on the basis of laden  
13 weight to fail or refuse to weigh or reweigh it when requested to do  
14 so by any enforcement officer charged with the duty of enforcing  
15 this law;

16           11. To operate or possess any vehicle which bears a motor  
17 number or serial number other than the original number placed  
18 thereon by the factory except a number duly assigned and authorized  
19 by the state;

20           12. For any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator to release a  
21 license plate, a manufactured home registration receipt, decal or  
22 excise tax receipt to any unauthorized person or source including  
23 any dealer in new or used motor vehicles. Violation of this  
24 paragraph shall constitute sufficient grounds for discharge of a

1 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator by the ~~Tax Commission~~ Service  
2 Oklahoma;

3 13. To operate any vehicle registered as a commercial vehicle  
4 without the lettering requirements of Section 1102 of this title; or

5 14. To operate any vehicle in violation of the provisions of  
6 Sections 7-600 through 7-606 of this title while displaying a yearly  
7 decal issued to the owner who has filed an affidavit with the  
8 appropriate ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator in accordance with  
9 Section 7-607 of this title.

10 Any person convicted of violating any provision of this  
11 subsection, other than paragraph 3 of this subsection, shall be  
12 deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished  
13 by a fine not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00). Any person  
14 convicted of violating the provisions of paragraph 3 of this  
15 subsection shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon  
16 conviction, shall be punished by a fine of not less than One Hundred  
17 Dollars (\$100.00) and not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00)  
18 and shall be required to obtain an Oklahoma license plate.

19 Employees of the Corporation Commission may be authorized by the  
20 Corporation Commission to issue citations to motor carriers or  
21 operators of commercial motor vehicles, pursuant to the jurisdiction  
22 of the Corporation Commission, for a violation of this subsection.  
23 If a person convicted of violating the provisions of this subsection  
24 was issued a citation by a duly authorized employee of the



1 Corporation Commission, the fine herein levied shall be apportioned  
2 as provided in Section 1167 of this title.

3 B. Except as otherwise authorized by law, it shall be unlawful  
4 to:

5 1. Lend or sell to, or knowingly permit the use of by, one not  
6 entitled thereto any certificate of title issued for a manufactured  
7 home, manufactured home registration receipt, manufactured home  
8 registration decal or excise tax receipt;

9 2. Alter or in any manner change a certificate of title issued  
10 for a manufactured home under the laws of this state or any other  
11 state;

12 3. Remove or alter a manufactured home registration receipt,  
13 manufactured home registration decal or excise tax receipt attached  
14 to a certificate of title or attach such receipts to a certificate  
15 of title with the intent to misrepresent the payment of the required  
16 excise tax and registration fees;

17 4. Buy, sell or dispose of, or possess for sale, use or storage  
18 any used manufactured home on which the registration fees or excise  
19 taxes have not been paid as required by law; or

20 5. Purchase identification, manufactured home registration  
21 receipt, manufactured home registration decal or excise tax receipt  
22 on an assigned certificate of title.

23 Anyone violating the provisions of this subsection, upon  
24 conviction, shall be guilty of a felony.

1 C. In the event a new vehicle is not registered within thirty  
2 (30) days from date of purchase, the penalty for the failure of the  
3 owner of the vehicle to register the vehicle within thirty (30) days  
4 shall be One Dollar (\$1.00) per day; provided, that in no event  
5 shall the penalty exceed One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). No penalty  
6 shall be waived by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
7 any ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator except as provided in  
8 subsection C of Section 1127 of this title. Of each dollar penalty  
9 collected pursuant to this subsection:

10 1. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be apportioned as provided in  
11 Section 1104 of this title;

12 2. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be retained by the ~~motor~~  
13 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator; and

14 3. Fifty-eight cents (\$0.58) shall be deposited in the General  
15 Revenue Fund. The penalty for new commercial vehicles shall be  
16 equal to the license fee for such vehicles.

17 If a used vehicle is brought into Oklahoma by a resident of this  
18 state and is not registered within thirty (30) days, a penalty of  
19 One Dollar (\$1.00) per day shall be charged from the date of entry  
20 to the date of registration; provided, that in no event shall the  
21 penalty exceed One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00). No penalty shall be  
22 waived by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or any ~~motor~~  
23 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator except as provided in subsection C  
24

1 of Section 1127 of this title. Of each dollar penalty collected  
2 pursuant to this subsection:

3 1. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be apportioned as provided in  
4 Section 1104 of this title;

5 2. Twenty-one cents (\$0.21) shall be retained by the ~~motor~~  
6 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator; and

7 3. Fifty-eight cents (\$0.58) shall be deposited in the General  
8 Revenue Fund. The penalty for used commercial vehicles shall be  
9 equal to the license fee for such vehicles.

10 D. Any owner who knowingly makes or causes to be made any false  
11 statement of a fact required in this section to be shown in an  
12 application for the registration of one or more vehicles shall be  
13 deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be fined  
14 not more than One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), or shall be  
15 imprisoned in the county jail for not more than one (1) year, or by  
16 both such fine and imprisonment.

17 E. The following self-propelled or motor-driven and operated  
18 vehicles shall not be registered under the provisions of the  
19 Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act or, except as provided  
20 for in Section 11-1116 of this title, be permitted to be operated on  
21 the streets or highways of this state:

22 1. Vehicles known and commonly referred to as "minibikes" and  
23 other similar trade names; provided, minibikes may be registered and  
24

1 operated in this state by food vendor services upon streets having a  
2 speed limit of thirty (30) miles per hour or less;

3 2. Golf carts;

4 3. Go-carts; and

5 4. Other motor vehicles, except motorcycles, which are  
6 manufactured principally for use off the streets and highways.

7 Transfers and sales of such vehicles shall be subject to sales  
8 tax and not motor vehicle excise taxes.

9 F. Any person violating paragraph 3 or 6 of subsection A of  
10 this section, in addition to the penal provisions provided in this  
11 section, shall pay as additional penalty a sum equal to the amount  
12 of license fees due on such vehicle or registration fees due on a  
13 manufactured home known to be in violation and such amount is hereby  
14 declared to be a lien upon the vehicle as provided in the Oklahoma  
15 Vehicle License and Registration Act. In addition to the penalty  
16 provisions provided in this section, any person violating paragraph  
17 3 of subsection A of this section shall be deemed guilty of a  
18 misdemeanor and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of One  
19 Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

20 G. Each violation of any provision of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
21 License and Registration Act for each and every day such violation  
22 has occurred shall constitute a separate offense.

23 H. Anyone violating any of the provisions heretofore enumerated  
24 in this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction

1 shall be fined not less than Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and not to exceed  
2 Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00).

3 I. Any violation of any portion of the Oklahoma Vehicle License  
4 and Registration Act where a specific penalty has not been imposed  
5 shall constitute a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof the  
6 person having violated it shall be fined not less than Ten Dollars  
7 (\$10.00) and not to exceed Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00).

8 J. Any provision of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
9 Registration Act providing for proportional registration under  
10 reciprocal agreements and the International Registration Plan that  
11 relates to the promulgation of rules and regulations shall not be  
12 subject to the provisions of this section.

13 SECTION 190. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1151.3, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 1151.3 A. Mini-trucks shall be registered pursuant to  
16 the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.  
17 ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall promulgate rules  
18 for the titling and registration of mini-trucks.

19 B. Mini-trucks which have been titled and registered pursuant  
20 to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
21 Act may be operated on the roadways of this state; provided,  
22 however, mini-trucks shall not be permitted to travel upon any  
23 highway in this state which is a part of the National System of  
24 Interstate and Defense Highways. Operators of mini-trucks shall

1 comply with all traffic regulations and rules of conduct for the  
2 operation of motor vehicles on the roadways of this state provided  
3 by law.

4 SECTION 191. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1151.4, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 1151.4 A. Medium-speed electrical vehicles shall be  
7 registered pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
8 License and Registration Act. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
9 Oklahoma shall promulgate rules for the titling and registration of  
10 medium-speed electric vehicles.

11 B. Medium-speed electrical vehicles which have been titled and  
12 registered pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle  
13 License and Registration Act may be operated on the roadways of this  
14 state with a posted speed limit of forty-five (45) miles per hour or  
15 less; provided, however, medium-speed electrical vehicles shall not  
16 be permitted to travel upon any highway in this state which is a  
17 part of the National System of Interstate and Defense Highways and  
18 which otherwise meets or exceeds the National Highway Traffic Safety  
19 Administration regulations set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.500.

20 Operators of medium-speed electrical vehicles shall comply with all  
21 traffic regulations and rules of conduct for the operation of motor  
22 vehicles on the roadways of this state provided by law.

23 SECTION 192. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1166, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 1166. A. Effective July 1, 2004, all powers, duties  
2 and responsibilities exercised by the Motor Vehicle Enforcement  
3 Section shall be transferred from the Oklahoma Tax Commission to the  
4 Corporation Commission. Beginning July 1, 2004, and effective July  
5 1, 2005, all powers, duties and responsibilities exercised by the  
6 International Registration Plan Section and the International Fuel  
7 Tax Agreement Section shall be transferred from the Tax Commission  
8 to the Corporation Commission. All records, property and matters  
9 pending of the sections shall be transferred to the Corporation  
10 Commission. Funds sufficient to administer the powers, duties and  
11 responsibilities exercised by these sections shall be appropriated  
12 or allocated to the Corporation Commission for fiscal year 2005 as  
13 provided herein. Such funds appropriated or allocated to the  
14 Corporation Commission shall not be subject to budgetary  
15 limitations. ~~The Director of State Finance~~ Office of Management and  
16 Enterprise Services is hereby authorized to transfer such funds as  
17 may be necessary to effect such allocations.

18 B. The period of July 1, 2004, through June 30, 2005, shall be  
19 a transitional period in which the Corporation Commission shall  
20 gradually assume complete administration and management over the  
21 powers, duties, responsibilities and staff currently carrying out  
22 the administration of the International Registration Plan Section  
23 and the International Fuel Tax Agreement Section. During this  
24 transition period, the employees assigned to the International

1 Registration Plan Section and the International Fuel Tax Agreement  
2 Section shall continue to be employees of the Tax Commission unless  
3 otherwise agreed to by the Tax Commission and the Corporation  
4 Commission. Effective July 1, 2005, the International Registration  
5 Plan Section and the International Fuel Tax Agreement Section shall  
6 be administered solely by the Corporation Commission. For the  
7 period of July 1, 2004, through June 30, 2005, the Corporation  
8 Commission and the Tax Commission shall enter into a contract  
9 whereby funds shall be paid to the Tax Commission by the Corporation  
10 Commission in exchange for the Tax Commission's agreement to  
11 continue to operate the International Registration Plan Section and  
12 the International Fuel Tax Agreement Section.

13 C. The powers, duties and responsibilities exercised by the  
14 Motor Vehicle Enforcement Section of the Tax Commission shall be  
15 fully transferred to the Corporation Commission on July 1, 2004.

16 D. All employees of the Tax Commission whose duties are  
17 transferred under this act shall be transferred to the Corporation  
18 Commission. Personnel transferred pursuant to the provisions of  
19 this section shall not be required to accept a lesser salary than  
20 presently received; provided, the provisions of this section shall  
21 not operate to prohibit the Corporation Commission or the Tax  
22 Commission from imposing furloughs or reductions-in-force with  
23 respect to such personnel as allowed by law. Personnel transferred  
24 shall be placed within the classification level in which they meet



1 qualifications without an entrance exam. All such persons shall  
2 retain seniority, leave, sick and annual time earned and any  
3 retirement benefits which have accrued during their tenure with the  
4 Tax Commission. The transfer of personnel among the agencies shall  
5 be coordinated with the Office of Personnel Management.

6 E. Effective July 1, 2004, any administrative rules promulgated  
7 by the Tax Commission related to the administration of the  
8 International Registration Plan authorized by Section 1120 of Title  
9 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, the International Fuel Tax Agreement  
10 authorized by Section 607 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes, or  
11 the enforcement of Section 1115.1 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
12 Statutes shall be transferred to and become a part of the  
13 administrative rules of the Corporation Commission. The Office of  
14 Administrative Rules in the Secretary of State's office shall  
15 provide adequate notice in the Oklahoma Register of the transfer of  
16 rules, and shall place the transferred rules under the  
17 Administrative Code section of the Corporation Commission. From and  
18 after July 1, 2004, any amendment, repeal or addition to the  
19 transferred rules shall be under the jurisdiction of the Corporation  
20 Commission. All documents issued by the sections transferred to the  
21 Corporation Commission, including, but not limited to, vehicle  
22 registrations and permits, shall be deemed to have been issued by  
23 the Corporation Commission.

24

1 F. The Corporation Commission may promulgate rules necessary  
2 for the utilization of ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators in  
3 the registration of vehicles pursuant to Section 1120 of Title 47 of  
4 the Oklahoma Statutes.

5 SECTION 193. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1167, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 1167. A. The Corporation Commission is hereby  
8 authorized to promulgate rules pursuant to the Administrative  
9 Procedures Act to establish the amounts of fees, fines and penalties  
10 as set forth in Section 1166 et seq. of this title. The Corporation  
11 Commission shall notify all interested parties of any proposed rules  
12 to be promulgated as provided herein and shall provide such parties  
13 an opportunity to be heard prior to promulgation.

14 B. The Corporation Commission shall adjudicate enforcement  
15 actions initiated by Corporation Commission personnel.

16 C. Revenue derived from all fines and penalties collected or  
17 received by the Corporation Commission pursuant to the provisions of  
18 the Trucking One-Stop Shop Act shall be apportioned as follows:

19 1. For the period beginning August 23, 2013, the first Three  
20 Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$300,000.00) collected or received each  
21 fiscal year shall be remitted to the Department of Public Safety for  
22 the purpose of staffing the port of entry weigh stations to conduct  
23 safety inspections. The next Five Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars  
24

1 (\$550,000.00) shall be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission and  
2 apportioned as provided in Section 1104 of this title; and

3 2. The remaining amount shall be deposited to the Trucking One-  
4 Stop Shop Fund created in subsection D of this section.

5 D. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
6 fund for the Corporation Commission to be known and designated as  
7 the "Trucking One-Stop Shop Fund". The Trucking One-Stop Shop Fund  
8 shall consist of:

9 1. All funds apportioned thereto in subsection C of this  
10 section;

11 2. Fees collected by the Commission to be retained as a ~~motor~~  
12 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or other Corporation Commission  
13 registration or motor fuel fees as allowed by statute or rule; and

14 3. Any other monies to be utilized for the Trucking One-Stop  
15 Shop Act.

16 The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject to fiscal year  
17 limitations, and shall not be subject to legislative appropriation.  
18 Monies in the Trucking One-Stop Shop Fund shall only be expended for  
19 direct expenses relating to the Trucking One-Stop Shop Act.

20 Expenditures from the revolving fund shall be made pursuant to the  
21 laws of this state. In addition, expenditures from the revolving  
22 fund may be made pursuant to the Oklahoma Central Purchasing Act for  
23 the purpose of immediately responding to emergency situations,  
24 within the Commission's jurisdiction, having potentially critical

1 environmental or public safety impact. Warrants for expenditures  
2 from the fund shall be drawn by the State Treasurer against claims  
3 filed as prescribed by law with the Director of the Office of  
4 Management and Enterprise Services for approval and payment.

5 E. There is hereby created in the State Treasury a revolving  
6 fund for the Department of Transportation to be designated the  
7 "Weigh Station Improvement Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a  
8 continuing fund, not subject to fiscal year limitations, and shall  
9 consist of all monies deposited thereto. All monies accruing to the  
10 credit of the fund are hereby appropriated and may be budgeted and  
11 expended by the Department for the purpose of constructing,  
12 equipping and maintaining facilities to determine the weight of  
13 vehicles traveling on the roads and highways of this state.  
14 Expenditures from the fund shall be made upon warrants issued by the  
15 State Treasurer against claims filed as prescribed by law with the  
16 Director of the Office of Management and Enterprise Services for  
17 approval and payment.

18 SECTION 194. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1502, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 1502. As used in the Motor Vehicle Chop Shop, Stolen  
21 and Altered Property Act:

22 1. "Chop shop" means any building, lot or other premise where  
23 one or more persons are or have been knowingly engaged in altering,  
24 destroying, disassembling, dismantling, reassembling, or knowingly

1 storing any motor vehicle, or motor vehicle part known to be  
2 illegally obtained by theft, fraud or conspiracy to defraud, in  
3 order to either:

4 a. alter, counterfeit, deface, destroy, disguise,  
5 falsify, forge, obliterate, or remove the identity,  
6 including the vehicle identification number of such  
7 motor vehicle or motor vehicle part, in order to  
8 misrepresent the identity of such motor vehicle or  
9 motor vehicle part, or to prevent the identification  
10 of such motor vehicle or motor vehicle part; or

11 b. sell or dispose of such motor vehicle or motor vehicle  
12 part.

13 2. "Motor vehicle" means and includes every device in, upon, or  
14 by which any person or property is or may be transported or drawn  
15 upon a highway, which is self-propelled or which may be connected to  
16 and towed by a self-propelled device, and also includes any and all  
17 other land-based devices which are self-propelled but which are not  
18 designed for use upon a highway, including but not limited to, farm  
19 machinery and construction equipment.

20 3. "Person" means and includes a natural person, company,  
21 corporation, unincorporated association, partnership, professional  
22 corporation, and any other legal entity.

23 4. "Unidentifiable" means that the uniqueness of a motor  
24 vehicle or motor vehicle part cannot be established by either expert

1 law enforcement investigative personnel specially trained and  
2 experienced in motor vehicle theft investigative procedures and  
3 motor vehicle identification examination techniques, or by expert  
4 employees of not-for-profit motor vehicle theft prevention agencies  
5 specially trained and experienced in motor vehicle theft  
6 investigation procedures and motor vehicle identification  
7 examination techniques.

8 5. "Vehicle identification number" means a number or numbers, a  
9 letter or letters, a character or characters, a datum or data, a  
10 derivative or derivatives, or a combination or combinations thereof,  
11 used by the manufacturer or ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma for the purpose of uniquely identifying a motor vehicle or  
13 motor vehicle part. The term shall include, but not be limited to,  
14 a number or numbers, a letter or letters, a character or characters,  
15 a datum or data, a derivative or derivatives, or a combination or  
16 combinations thereof.

17 SECTION 195. AMENDATORY 47 O.S. 2021, Section 1505, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 1505. A. The following are subject to forfeiture  
20 unless obtained by theft, fraud or conspiracy to defraud and the  
21 rightful owner is known or can be identified and located:

- 22 1. Any tool;
- 23 2. Any implement; or

24

1           3. Any instrumentality, including but not limited to, real  
2 estate, any motor vehicle or motor vehicle part, whether owned or  
3 unowned by the person from whose possession or control it was  
4 seized, which is used or possessed either in violation of Section  
5 1503 of this title or to promote or facilitate a violation of  
6 Section 1503 of this title.

7           B. Any motor vehicle, other conveyance, or motor vehicle part  
8 used by any person as a common carrier is subject to forfeiture  
9 under this section where the owner or other person in charge of the  
10 motor vehicle, other conveyance, or motor vehicle part is a  
11 consenting party to a violation of Section 1503 of this title.

12           C. Any motor vehicle, motor vehicle part, other conveyance,  
13 tool, implement, or instrumentality is not subject to forfeiture  
14 under this section by reason of any act or omission which the owner  
15 proves to have been committed or omitted without the owner's  
16 knowledge or consent.

17           D. 1. Seizing agencies will utilize their best efforts to  
18 identify any seized motor vehicle or motor vehicle part to determine  
19 ownership or the identity of any other person having a right or  
20 interest in a seized motor vehicle or motor vehicle part. In its  
21 reasonable identification and owner location attempts, the seizing  
22 agency will cause the stolen motor vehicle files of the state police  
23 to be searched for stolen or wanted information on motor vehicles  
24

1 similar to the seized motor vehicle or consistent with the seized  
2 motor vehicle part.

3 2. Where a motor vehicle or motor vehicle part has an apparent  
4 value in excess of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00),

5 a. the seizing agency shall consult with an expert of the  
6 type specified in paragraph 4 of Section 1502 of this  
7 title,

8 b. the seizing agency shall also request searches of the  
9 on-line and off-line files of the National Crime  
10 Information Center (NCIC) and the National Automobile  
11 Theft Bureau (NATB) when the state police files have  
12 been searched with negative results.

13 E. A forfeiture of a motor vehicle, motor vehicle part, or  
14 other conveyance encumbered by a bona fide security interest is  
15 subject to the interest of the secured party where the secured party  
16 neither had knowledge of nor consented to the act or omission  
17 forming the ground for the forfeiture.

18 F. Property, described in subsection A of this section, seized  
19 and held for forfeiture, shall not be subject to replevin and is  
20 subject only to the order and judgments of a court of competent  
21 jurisdiction hearing the forfeiture proceedings.

22 G. 1. The district attorney in the county where the seizure  
23 occurs, or the attorney for the Oklahoma State Bureau of  
24 Investigation (OSBI) in cases investigated by the OSBI, or the



1 attorney for the Department of Public Safety in cases investigated  
2 by the Department shall bring an action for forfeiture in a court of  
3 competent jurisdiction. The forfeiture action shall be brought  
4 within sixty (60) days from the date of seizure except where the  
5 attorney prosecuting the forfeiture in the sound exercise of  
6 discretion determines that no forfeiture action should be brought  
7 because of the rights of property owners, lienholders, or secured  
8 creditors, or because of exculpatory, exonerating, or mitigating  
9 facts and circumstances.

10 2. The attorney prosecuting the forfeiture shall give notice of  
11 the forfeiture proceeding by mailing a copy of the complaint in the  
12 forfeiture proceeding to each person whose right, title, or interest  
13 is of record in ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the  
14 Department of Public Safety, the Federal Aviation Agency, or any  
15 other department of the state, or any other state or territory of  
16 the United States, or of the federal government if such property is  
17 required to be registered in any such department.

18 3. Notice of the proceeding shall be given to any such other  
19 person as may appear, from the facts and circumstances, to have any  
20 right, title, or interest in or to the property.

21 4. The owner of the property, or any person having, or  
22 claiming, right, title, or interest in the property may within sixty  
23 (60) days after the mailing of such notice file a verified answer to  
24

1 the complaint and may appear at the hearing on the action for  
2 forfeiture.

3 5. The attorney prosecuting the forfeiture shall show at a  
4 forfeiture hearing, by a preponderance of the evidence, that such  
5 property was used in the commission of a violation of Section 1503  
6 of this title, or was used or possessed to facilitate such  
7 violation.

8 6. The owner of property may show by a preponderance of the  
9 evidence that the owner did not know, and did not have reason to  
10 know, that the property was to be used or possessed in the  
11 commission of any violation or that any of the exceptions to  
12 forfeiture are applicable.

13 7. Unless the attorney prosecuting the forfeiture shall make  
14 the showing required of it, the court shall order the property  
15 released to the owner. Where the attorney prosecuting the  
16 forfeiture has made such a showing, the court may order:

- 17 a. the property be destroyed by the agency which seized  
18 it or some other agency designated by the court,  
19 b. the property be delivered and retained for use by the  
20 agency which seized it or some other agency designated  
21 by the court, or  
22 c. the property be sold at public sale.

23 H. A copy of a forfeiture order shall be filed with the sheriff  
24 of the county in which the forfeiture occurs and with each federal

1 or state department with which such property is required to be  
2 registered. Such order, when filed, constitutes authority for the  
3 issuance to the agency to whom the property is delivered and  
4 retained for use or to any purchaser of the property of a title  
5 certificate, registration certificate, or other special certificate  
6 as may be required by law considering the condition of the property.

7 I. Proceeds from sale at public auction, after payment of all  
8 reasonable charges and expenses incurred by the agency designated by  
9 the court to conduct the sale in storing and selling the property,  
10 shall be paid to the general fund of the county of seizure, the  
11 special agency account of the Oklahoma State Bureau of  
12 Investigation, or treasury of the governmental unit employing the  
13 seizing agency.

14 J. No motor vehicle, either seized under Section 1504 of this  
15 title or forfeited under this section, shall be released by the  
16 seizing agency or used or sold by an agency designated by the court  
17 unless any altered, counterfeited, defaced, destroyed, disguised,  
18 falsified, forged, obliterated, or removed vehicle identification  
19 number is corrected by the issuance and affixing of either an  
20 assigned or replacement vehicle identification number plate as may  
21 be appropriate under laws or regulations of this state.

22 K. No motor vehicle part having any altered, counterfeited,  
23 defaced, destroyed, disguised, falsified, forged, obliterated, or  
24 removed vehicle identification number shall be disposed of upon

1 forfeiture except by destruction thereof, except that this provision  
2 shall not apply to any such motor vehicle part which is assembled  
3 with and constitutes part of a motor vehicle.

4 L. No motor vehicle or motor vehicle part shall be forfeited  
5 under this section solely on the basis that it is unidentifiable.  
6 Instead of forfeiture, any seized motor vehicle or motor vehicle  
7 part which is unidentifiable shall be the subject of a written  
8 report sent by the seizing agency to the Department of Public Safety  
9 which report shall include a description of the motor vehicle or  
10 motor vehicle part, its color, if any, the date, time and place of  
11 its seizure, the name of the person from whose possession or control  
12 it was seized, the grounds for its seizure, and the location where  
13 the same is held or stored.

14 M. When a seized unidentifiable motor vehicle or motor vehicle  
15 part has been held for sixty (60) days or more after the notice to  
16 the Department of Public Safety specified in subsection L of this  
17 section, has been given, the seizing agency, or its agent, shall  
18 cause the motor vehicle or motor vehicle part to be sold at public  
19 sale to the highest bidder. Notice of the time and place of sale  
20 shall be posted in a conspicuous place for at least thirty (30) days  
21 prior to the sale on the premises where the motor vehicle or motor  
22 vehicle part has been stored.

23 N. When a seized unidentifiable motor vehicle or motor vehicle  
24 part has an apparent value of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) or

1 less, the seizing agency shall authorize the disposal of the motor  
2 vehicle or motor vehicle part, provided that no such disposition  
3 shall be made less than sixty (60) days after the date of seizure.

4 O. The proceeds of the public sale of an unidentifiable motor  
5 vehicle or motor vehicle part shall be deposited in the special  
6 agency account of the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, or  
7 treasury of the governmental unit employing the seizing agency after  
8 deduction of any reasonable and necessary towing and storage  
9 charges.

10 P. Seizing agencies will utilize their best efforts to arrange  
11 for the towing and storing of motor vehicles and motor vehicle parts  
12 in the most economical manner possible. In no event shall the owner  
13 of a motor vehicle or a motor vehicle part be required to pay more  
14 than the minimum reasonable costs of towing and storage.

15 Q. A seized motor vehicle or motor vehicle part that is neither  
16 forfeited nor unidentifiable shall be held subject to the order of  
17 the court in which the criminal action is pending or, if a request  
18 for its release from such custody is made until the district  
19 attorney has notified the defendant or the defendant's attorney of  
20 such request and both the prosecution and defense have been afforded  
21 a reasonable opportunity for an examination of the property to  
22 determine its true value and to produce or reproduce, by photographs  
23 or other identifying techniques, legally sufficient evidence for  
24 introduction at trial or other criminal proceedings. Upon

1 expiration of a reasonable time for the completion of the  
2 examination which in no event shall exceed fourteen (14) days from  
3 the date of service upon the defense of the notice of request for  
4 return of property as provided herein, the property shall be  
5 released to the person making such request after satisfactory proof  
6 of such person's entitlement to the possession thereof.  
7 Notwithstanding the foregoing, upon application by either party with  
8 notice to the other, the court may order retention of the property  
9 if it determines that retention is necessary in the furtherance of  
10 justice.

11 R. When a seized vehicle is forfeited, restored to its owner,  
12 or disposed of as unidentifiable, the seizing agency shall retain a  
13 report of the transaction for a period of at least one (1) year from  
14 the date of the transaction.

15 S. When an applicant for a certificate of title or salvage  
16 certificate presents to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
17 proof that the applicant purchased or acquired a motor vehicle at a  
18 public sale conducted pursuant to this section and such fact is  
19 attested to by the seizing agency, ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
20 Service Oklahoma shall issue a certificate of title, salvage  
21 certificate for the motor vehicle upon receipt of the statutory fee,  
22 properly executed application for a certificate of title, or other  
23 certificate of ownership, and the affidavit of the seizing agency  
24 that a state-assigned number was applied for and affixed to the

1 motor vehicle prior to the time that the motor vehicle was released  
2 by the seizing agency to the purchaser.

3 SECTION 196. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 2211, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 2211. In order to provide an expeditious procedure for  
6 a person to make a gift of all or part of the body of the person  
7 pursuant to the provisions of the Uniform Anatomical Gift Act, ~~the~~  
8 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall make space  
9 available on the front and back of the driver license and the  
10 identification card for an organ and tissue donor notation. The  
11 donor notation shall identify the licensee or cardholder as an organ  
12 and tissue donor for the purposes of the Uniform Anatomical Gift  
13 Act. Any person may have the organ and tissue donor notation  
14 removed from the records of the person maintained by ~~the Department~~  
15 Service Oklahoma by notifying ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma in  
16 writing or by presenting the license or identification card to ~~the~~  
17 ~~Department~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
18 operator for replacement and payment of the appropriate fee,  
19 pursuant to the provisions of Section 6-114 or subsection H of  
20 Section 6-105 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, and informing  
21 ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed  
22 operator that the person desires to have the organ and tissue donor  
23 notation removed from the license or identification card.

24

1 SECTION 197. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 2220.3, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 2220.3 A. There is hereby created in the State  
4 Treasury a revolving fund for the State Department of Health, to be  
5 designated the "Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness Program  
6 Revolving Fund". The fund shall be a continuing fund, not subject  
7 to fiscal year limitations, and shall consist of all monies received  
8 by the State Department of Health from:

9 1. Any state monies appropriated for the purpose of  
10 implementing the provisions of the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education  
11 and Awareness Program Act; and

12 2. Any monies collected pursuant to this section or any other  
13 monies available to the State Department of Health to implement the  
14 provisions of the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness  
15 Program Act.

16 B. All monies accruing to the credit of the fund are hereby  
17 appropriated and shall be budgeted and expended to promote and  
18 encourage organ donor education and awareness.

19 C. Monies credited to the fund, excluding administrative fees  
20 paid to the Oklahoma Tax Commission, may be used for, but are not  
21 limited to:

22 1. Administration of the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and  
23 Awareness Program Act;

24



1           2. Development and promotion of organ donor public education  
2 and awareness programs in cooperation with the Oklahoma Organ  
3 Sharing Network including, but not limited to, the American Red  
4 Cross and the Oklahoma Lions Eye Bank;

5           3. To assist in the publication of information pamphlets or  
6 booklets by the State Department of Health and the State  
7 Superintendent of Public Instruction regarding organ donation and  
8 donations to the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness  
9 Program Revolving Fund. The State Department of Health shall  
10 distribute such informational pamphlets or booklets to ~~the~~  
11 ~~Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma for distribution to  
12 applicants for original, renewal, or replacement driver licenses and  
13 identification cards when making a voluntary contribution pursuant  
14 to Section 2220.5 of this title and to the Oklahoma Tax Commission  
15 for distribution to individuals when making a voluntary contribution  
16 pursuant to the state income tax check off provided for in Section  
17 2220.4 of this title;

18           4. Implementation of organ donor education and awareness  
19 programs in the elementary and secondary schools of this state by  
20 the State Department of Education;

21           5. Grants by the State Department of Health to certified organ  
22 procurement organizations for the development and implementation of  
23 organ donor education and awareness programs in this state;

24

1           6. Encouraging the incorporation of organ donor information  
2 into the medical and nursing school curriculums of the state's  
3 medical and nursing schools. If funds are provided to a university  
4 for this educational purpose, the university shall annually evaluate  
5 the extent to which the curriculum has affected the attitudes of its  
6 students and graduates with regard to organ donation and shall  
7 forward the evaluation results to the State Department of Health;  
8 and

9           7. A reserve fund in an interest-bearing account with five  
10 percent (5%) of the monies received by the fund annually to be  
11 placed in this account. No funds may be expended from the reserve  
12 fund account until the required balance has reached One Hundred  
13 Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) and then these funds may only be used  
14 in years when donations do not meet the average normal operating fee  
15 incurred by the fund, and funds are expended to meet expenses. Once  
16 the balance in the reserve fund account reaches One Hundred Thousand  
17 Dollars (\$100,000.00), excess funds earned by interest, and yearly  
18 allocations may be used at the discretion of the State Department of  
19 Health to cover operating costs and to provide additional funds.

20           D. The fund may accept bequests and grants from individuals,  
21 corporations, organizations, associations, and any other source.  
22 The fund supplements and augments services provided by state  
23 agencies and does not take the place of such services.

24

1 E. Expenditures from the fund shall be made upon warrants  
2 issued by the State Treasurer against claims filed as prescribed by  
3 law with the Director of the Office of Management and Enterprise  
4 Services for approval and payment.

5 SECTION 198. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 2220.5, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 2220.5 A. 1. An applicant for an original or  
8 replacement driver license or identification card shall be given an  
9 opportunity to make a voluntary contribution of One Dollar (\$1.00)  
10 to be credited to the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness  
11 Program Revolving Fund established in Section 2220.3 of this title.  
12 Any voluntary contribution shall be added to the driver license or  
13 identification card fee and then be referred to the State Treasurer  
14 and credited to the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness  
15 Program Revolving Fund as provided in Section 2220.3 of this title.

16 2. An applicant for a vehicle title or transfer of title or for  
17 a vehicle license plate shall be given an opportunity to make a  
18 minimum voluntary contribution of One Dollar (\$1.00) to be credited  
19 to the Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness Program  
20 Revolving Fund established in Section 2220.3 of this title. Any  
21 voluntary contribution shall be added to the title or license plate  
22 fee and then be referred to the State Treasurer and credited to the  
23 Oklahoma Organ Donor Education and Awareness Program Revolving Fund  
24 as provided in Section 2220.3 of this title.

1           3. The contribution prescribed in this section is voluntary and  
2 may be refused by the applicant. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~  
3 ~~and the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall make  
4 available an information booklet or other informational sources on  
5 the importance of organ donation to applicants for licensure, as  
6 designed and provided by the State Department of Health and the  
7 State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

8           B. ~~The Department of Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma and ~~motor~~  
9 ~~license agents~~ licensed operators shall inquire of each applicant at  
10 the time of presentation of a completed application for an original  
11 driver license or identification card whether the applicant is  
12 interested in making the One Dollar (\$1.00) contribution prescribed  
13 in subsection A of this section and whether the applicant is  
14 interested in being an organ and tissue donor. ~~The Department of~~  
15 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma or ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
16 operators shall also specifically inform the applicant of the  
17 ability to make an organ and tissue donation. ~~The Department of~~  
18 ~~Public Safety~~ Service Oklahoma shall notify the State Commissioner  
19 of Health of the name, address, date of birth, and driver license  
20 number or identification card number of applicants who indicate that  
21 they are interested in being an organ donor.

22           C. The incremental cost of administration of contributions to  
23 the fund, not to exceed one percent (1%) of the monies received  
24 pursuant to the provisions of this section, shall be paid by the

1 fund to ~~the Department of Public Safety or the Oklahoma Tax~~  
2 ~~Commission, as applicable,~~ Service Oklahoma from amounts received  
3 pursuant to the provisions of this section before funds are expended  
4 for the purposes of the fund.

5 SECTION 199. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4002, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 4002. As used in the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
8 Registration Act:

9 1. "Boat livery" means a business establishment engaged in  
10 renting or hiring out vessels for profit;

11 2. "Canoe" means a light narrow vessel with both ends typically  
12 tapered to a sharp point which is propelled solely by its occupants,  
13 using a single-bladed paddle as a lever without the aid of a fulcrum  
14 provided by oarlocks, thole pins, crutches or similar arrangements;

15 3. "Certificate of documentation" means a document issued by  
16 the United States Coast Guard which is legal proof of ownership of a  
17 vessel;

18 4. "Certificate of registration" means a document which is  
19 legal proof of registration of a vessel or motor;

20 5. "Certificate of title" means a document which is proof of  
21 legal ownership of a vessel and/or motor;

22 6. "~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma" means:

23 a. ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or  
24

1           b.    the equivalent vessel registration and licensing  
2                   agency of a federally recognized Indian tribe in this  
3                   state;

4           7.    "Dealer" means any person engaged in the business of  
5   selling, trading, renting with option to purchase, or attempting to  
6   negotiate or negotiating sales or exchanges of interests in new or  
7   used vessels or motors, or new and used vessels or motors, or any  
8   combination thereof;

9           8.    "Dealer agreement" means the agreement, authorization or  
10   written contract between a manufacturer and distributor and a new  
11   vessel dealer which purports to establish the legal rights and  
12   obligations of the parties to the agreement, authorization or  
13   written contract with regard to the purchase and sale of new vessels  
14   or new motors;

15          9.    "Designated successor" means one or more persons nominated  
16   by the new vessel dealer, in a written document filed by the dealer  
17   with the manufacturer or distributor at the time the dealer  
18   agreement is executed, to succeed the dealer in the event of the  
19   dealer's death or incapacity.  If a designated successor is not able  
20   to succeed the new vessel dealer because of the designated  
21   successor's death or legal incapacity, the dealer shall execute a  
22   new document nominating a designated successor within sixty (60)  
23   calendar days after the date of the death or incapacity;

1           10. "Distributor" means a person, resident or nonresident, who  
2 in whole or in part offers for sale, sells, or distributes a new  
3 vessel or new motor to a new vessel dealer or who maintains a  
4 factory representative, resident or nonresident, or who controls a  
5 person, resident or nonresident, who in whole or in part offers for  
6 sale, sells, or distributes a new vessel or new motor to a new  
7 vessel dealer;

8           11. "Distributor branch" means a branch office similarly  
9 maintained by a distributor or wholesaler for the same purposes a  
10 factory branch is maintained;

11           12. "Distributor representative" means any person, firm,  
12 association, corporation or trust and each officer and employee  
13 thereof engaged as a representative of a distributor or distributor  
14 branch of vessels or motors, for the purpose of making or promoting  
15 the sale of his or her, its or their vessels or motors, or for  
16 supervising or contacting his, its or their dealers or prospective  
17 dealers;

18           13. "Documented vessel" means any vessel in this state which  
19 shall have and carry on board the original certificate of  
20 documentation in legible form as issued by the United States Coast  
21 Guard or federal agency successor thereto. All documented vessels  
22 shall be required to display a current State of Oklahoma annual  
23 registration decal;

24

1       14. "Factory branch" means a branch office maintained by a  
2 person, firm, association, corporation or trust who manufactures or  
3 assembles vessels or motors for the sale of vessels or motors to  
4 distributors, or for the sale of vessels or motors to dealers, or  
5 for directing or supervising, in whole or in part, its  
6 representatives;

7       15. "Factory representative" means any person, firm,  
8 association, corporation or trust and each officer and employee  
9 thereof engaged as a representative of a manufacturer of vessels or  
10 motors or by a factory branch, for the purpose of making or  
11 promoting the sale of his, her, its or their vessels or motors, or  
12 for supervising or contacting his, its or their dealers or  
13 prospective dealers;

14       16. "Hull identification number" means the serial number  
15 affixed to the outside of the hull of a vessel on the upper  
16 starboard side (right) corner of the transom (back wall) which is  
17 assigned by the manufacturer or ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

18       17. "Inboard motor" means an internal combustion engine mounted  
19 inside a vessel which provides the transfer of power to move a  
20 vessel through the water;

21       18. "Inboard/outboard motor" means an internal combustion  
22 engine mounted inside a vessel and an external stern drive attached  
23 through the transom of the vessel providing the transfer of power to  
24 move the vessel through the water;



1 19. "John boat" means a narrow, flat-bottomed square-ended  
2 vessel propelled by a pole, paddle or a motor of less than ten (10)  
3 horsepower;

4 20. "Kayak" means a light narrow vessel with both ends  
5 typically tapered to a sharp point and propelled by double-bladed  
6 paddles as a lever without the aid of a fulcrum provided by  
7 oarlocks, thole pins, crutches or similar arrangements by one or  
8 more individuals seated inside or on top of the vessel and facing  
9 the direction of travel;

10 21. "Kiteboard" means a vessel, similar in appearance to a  
11 surfboard, with or without foot straps or bindings, combined with a  
12 large controllable kite to propel the rider and board across the  
13 water;

14 22. "Lifeboat" means a vessel carried on another vessel in  
15 excess of sixty-five (65) feet for use if such other vessel has to  
16 be abandoned;

17 23. "Manufacturer" means a person who manufactures or assembles  
18 new vessels or new motors, or a distributor, factory branch, or  
19 factory representative;

20 24. "Motor" means any internal combustion engine mounted at the  
21 stern of a vessel or placed inside a vessel which provides the  
22 transfer of power to move the vessel through the water;

23 25. "New vessel dealer" means a person who holds a dealer  
24 agreement granted by a manufacturer or distributor for the sale of

1 the manufacturer's or distributor's vessels or motors, who is  
2 engaged in the business of purchasing, selling, exchanging, or  
3 dealing in new vessels or new motors, and who has an established  
4 place of business;

5 26. "Operate" means to navigate or be in actual physical  
6 control of a vessel or otherwise use a vessel or motor;

7 27. "Outboard motor" means an internal combustion engine  
8 capable of being externally mounted at the stern of a vessel which  
9 provides the transfer of power to move a vessel through the water;

10 28. "Owner" means a person, other than a lienholder, having a  
11 property interest in or title to a vessel or motor. The term  
12 includes a person entitled to the use or possession of a vessel or  
13 motor subject to an interest in another person, reserved or created  
14 by agreement and securing payment or performance of an obligation,  
15 but the term excludes a lessee under a lease not intended as  
16 security;

17 29. "Paddleboard" means a vessel, similar in appearance to a  
18 surfboard, intended to be propelled only by its occupants using a  
19 single- or double-bladed paddle as a lever without the aid of a  
20 fulcrum provided by oarlocks, thole pins, crutches or similar  
21 arrangements;

22 30. "Paddleboat" means a vessel less than eight (8) feet in  
23 length designed to be propelled solely by human power through a  
24 belt, chain or gears;

1 31. "Permanent number" means the distinctive and unique number  
2 which:

- 3 a. ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma permanently assigns to  
4 a vessel, irrespective of any change of ownership of  
5 said vessel. The permanent number shall begin with  
6 the letters "OK", followed by four numerals, and then  
7 followed by two letters, or  
8 b. any federally recognized Indian tribe in this state  
9 assigns to a vessel;

10 provided, the number is configured as prescribed in 33 C.F.R., Parts  
11 173 and 174;

12 32. "Person" means a natural person, partnership, corporation,  
13 association, trust, estate or other legal entity;

14 33. "Proposed new vessel dealer" means a person who has an  
15 application pending for a new dealer agreement with a manufacturer  
16 or distributor. Proposed new vessel dealer does not include a  
17 person whose dealer agreement is being renewed or continued;

18 34. "Purchase date" means the purchase date on a bill of sale  
19 or the date of complete assignment of title by the current owner;

20 35. "Sailboard" means a vessel, similar in appearance to a  
21 surfboard, equipped with a swivel-mounted mast and sail not secured  
22 to a hull by guys or stays;

23 36. "State" means the State of Oklahoma;

24

1 37. "State of principal use" means the state where the vessel  
2 or motor is used, is to be used, or remains for any period in excess  
3 of sixty (60) calendar days;

4 38. "Vessel" means every device, other than a seaplane on the  
5 water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on  
6 water;

7 39. "Waters of this state" means and includes all waters within  
8 the territorial limits of this state; provided, such phrase shall  
9 not mean or include waters which are entirely owned by a private  
10 person or persons, and to which the public is not permitted access;  
11 and

12 40. "Water-thrust device" means a device tethered to the water  
13 jet mechanism of a vessel in a manner so that the water jet of the  
14 powering vessel provides propulsion for the attached device. Such  
15 devices shall be considered a component of the powering vessel.

16 SECTION 200. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4003, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 4003. A. 1. Except as otherwise provided in Sections  
19 4005 and 4024 of this title, every vessel in this state,  
20 irrespective of whether used on waters of this state, is required to  
21 be titled within thirty (30) calendar days from the purchase date or  
22 from the date the owner becomes a resident of this state and  
23 annually registered under the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and  
24 Motor Registration Act, Section 4002 et seq. of this title. The

1 owner of any such vessel shall file an application as required by  
2 the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act with ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for a certificate of title, a number,  
4 and for the annual registration for such vessel on forms prescribed  
5 and furnished by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

6 2. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to new  
7 vessels in the inventory or stock of licensed dealers for resale  
8 which new vessels shall be subject to ad valorem taxation.

9 3. Said provisions shall apply to and cover all used vessels in  
10 the possession and inventory of a dealer except as provided for in  
11 Section 4036 of this title.

12 B. 1. Except as otherwise provided in Sections 4005 and 4024  
13 of this title, every outboard motor in excess of ten (10) horsepower  
14 in this state, irrespective of whether used on waters of this state,  
15 is required to be titled within thirty (30) calendar days from the  
16 purchase date, or from the expiration of registration, or from the  
17 date the owner becomes a resident of this state and registered under  
18 the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act.

19 The owner of any such motor shall file an application as  
20 required by the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act for a  
21 certificate of title and for an annual registration for such vessel  
22 on forms prescribed and furnished by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
23 Oklahoma.

24

1           2. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to new  
2 motors in the inventory or stock of licensed dealers for resale  
3 which such new motors shall be subject to ad valorem taxation.

4           3. Said provisions shall apply to and cover all used motors in  
5 the possession and inventory of a dealer except as provided for in  
6 Section 4036 of this title.

7           C. Any person engaged in the business of selling, trading,  
8 renting with option to purchase, or attempting to or negotiating  
9 sales or exchanges of interests in new or used vessels or motors, or  
10 new and used vessels or motors, or any combination thereof shall be  
11 licensed pursuant to Section 4033 of this title.

12           SECTION 201.           AMENDATORY           63 O.S. 2021, Section 4004, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14           Section 4004. A. It shall be the duty of ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
15 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is  
16 hereby granted authority and jurisdiction to administer the Oklahoma  
17 Vessel and Motor Registration Act, Section 4002 et seq. of this  
18 title, with the aid of its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators  
19 and all duly authorized peace officers of this state.

20           B. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby authorized to  
21 promulgate all necessary rules and prepare forms and records to  
22 enact and enforce the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
23 Registration Act.

24

1 C. All duly authorized peace officers of this state are hereby  
2 granted authority and jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of and  
3 any rules pertaining to the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration  
4 Act within their jurisdiction.

5 D. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the authority in  
6 cases of dispute to determine the factory-delivered price of any  
7 vessel or motor.

8 E. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall periodically cause to  
9 be prepared and shall distribute to each authorized ~~motor license~~  
10 ~~agent~~ licensed operator a manual of procedure containing  
11 instructions, directions and guidelines to be followed by all ~~motor~~  
12 ~~license agents~~ licensed operators in the performance of their duties  
13 regarding vessels and motors.

14 F. All rules promulgated pursuant to the provisions of this act  
15 shall comply with Article 1 of the Administrative Procedures Act,  
16 Section 250 et seq. of Title 75 of the Oklahoma Statutes. In  
17 addition to other filing requirements of law, such rules shall be  
18 filed with the Commissioner of Public Safety.

19 SECTION 202. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4006, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 4006. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
22 authorized and directed to utilize its ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
23 operators appointed under the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
24

1 Registration Laws in the administration of the Oklahoma Vessel and  
2 Motor Registration Act.

3 SECTION 203. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4007, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 4007. A. Except as otherwise provided by this section,  
6 all information contained in the certificate of title or the  
7 registration of any vessel or motor shall be confidential and  
8 privileged, subject only to disclosure to the following:

9 1. Any duly authorized peace officer of this state in the  
10 regular course of the peace officer's duties;

11 2. Any official person or body of any other state or of the  
12 United States, when required in their governmental functions;

13 3. Any person or firm, when ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission Service~~  
14 Oklahoma is satisfied the request for information is reasonable and  
15 is related primarily to boating safety;

16 4. Any filer of a mechanics, storage or abandoned vessel  
17 possessory lien under the applicable provisions of Sections 91  
18 through 200 of Title 42, Section 908 of Title 47 or Section 4217.4  
19 of Title 63 of the Oklahoma Statutes, when such information is  
20 required to fulfill the notification requirements contained therein;

21 5. Any vessel or motor manufacturer or an authorized  
22 representative thereof in connection with matters of vessel or motor  
23 safety and theft, vessel motor emissions, vessel or motor product  
24 alterations, recalls or advisories, performance monitoring of vessel



1 or motor parts and dealers, vessel or motor market research  
2 activities, including survey research, and removal of non-owner  
3 records from the original owner records of vessel or motor  
4 manufacturers. The confidentiality of the information shall be  
5 protected, as set out above, and used only for the purpose stated;  
6 provided, further, that ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be  
7 authorized to review the use of and the measures employed to  
8 safeguard the information; and provided, further, that the  
9 manufacturer or representative shall bear the cost incurred by ~~the~~  
10 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma in the production of the information  
11 requested. If the confidentiality provisions, pursuant to this  
12 section, are violated, the provisions of subsection D of Section 205  
13 of Title 68 of the Oklahoma Statutes shall apply and the privilege  
14 of obtaining information shall be terminated. Any manufacturer or  
15 representative violating the provisions of this section, upon  
16 conviction, shall be punishable by a fine not to exceed Fifty  
17 Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00); and

18 6. Any person compiling and publishing vessel or motor  
19 statistics, provided that such statistics do not disclose the names  
20 or addresses of individuals. Such information shall be provided  
21 upon payment of a fee as determined by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
22 Oklahoma.

23 B. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
24 licensed operator may furnish the holder of a security interest in a

1 specific vessel or motor upon payment of the fee specified by  
2 Section 4014 of this title, a copy or certified copy of the  
3 certificate of title or registration information for such vessel.

4 SECTION 204. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4008, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 4008. Except as otherwise provided in Section 4005 of  
7 this title, the owner of every vessel or motor in this state shall  
8 possess a certificate of title as proof of ownership of such vessel  
9 or motor. Application for a certificate of title, whether an  
10 original or duplicate, may be made to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission or~~  
11 ~~any motor license agent~~ licensed operator. When application is made  
12 with a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, the application  
13 information shall be transmitted either electronically or by mail to  
14 ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma by the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
15 operator. If the application information is transmitted  
16 electronically, the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall  
17 forward the required application along with evidence of ownership,  
18 where required, by mail. Where the transmission of application  
19 information cannot be performed electronically, ~~the Commission~~  
20 Service Oklahoma is authorized to provide postage-paid envelopes to  
21 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators for the purpose of mailing  
22 the application along with evidence of ownership, where required.  
23 ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall upon receipt of proper  
24 application information issue an Oklahoma certificate of title.

1 Such certificates may be mailed to the applicant. Upon issuance of  
2 a certificate of title, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
3 provide the appropriate ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator with  
4 confirmation of such issuance.

5 SECTION 205. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4009, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 4009. A. The application for a certificate of title  
8 and registration for a vessel or an outboard motor shall be upon a  
9 form furnished by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and  
10 shall contain:

- 11 1. A full description of the vessel or outboard motor;
- 12 2. The manufacturer's serial and model number or other  
13 identification number;
- 14 3. The length of the vessel;
- 15 4. The date on which first sold by the manufacturer or dealer  
16 to the owner;
- 17 5. Any distinguishing marks;
- 18 6. A statement of the applicant's source of title;
- 19 7. Whether the vessel is a documented vessel and the number  
20 assigned to such vessel;
- 21 8. Any security interest upon said vessel or outboard motor, or  
22 vessel and motor; and
- 23 9. Such other information as ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
24 may require.

1 Every original or duplicate certificate of title and  
2 registration for a vessel or an outboard motor shall contain all  
3 items listed in this subsection.

4 B. To obtain an original certificate of title for a vessel or  
5 outboard motor that is being registered for the first time in this  
6 state or for a vessel or outboard motor that has not been previously  
7 registered in any other state, the applicant shall be required to  
8 deliver, as evidence of ownership, a manufacturer's certificate of  
9 origin or at the discretion of ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma a  
10 copy of the manufacturer's certificate of origin properly assigned  
11 by the manufacturer, distributor, or dealer licensed in this or any  
12 other state shown thereon to be the last transferee to the applicant  
13 upon a form to be prescribed and approved by ~~the Commission~~ Service  
14 Oklahoma. A manufacturer's certificate of origin shall contain:

- 15 1. The manufacturer's serial or other identification number;
- 16 2. Date on which first sold by the manufacturer to the dealer;
- 17 3. Any distinguishing marks including model and the year same  
18 was made;
- 19 4. A statement of any security interests upon said vessel or  
20 outboard motor, or vessel and motor; and
- 21 5. Such other information as ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
22 may require.

23 C. In the absence of a dealer's or manufacturer's number, ~~the~~  
24 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may assign such identifying number to

1 the vessel or outboard motor, which shall be permanently stamped,  
2 burned or pressed into or attached onto such vessel or outboard  
3 motor.

4 D. Every dealer selling new or used vessels or outboard motors  
5 and every individual not licensed as a dealer who sells a new or  
6 used vessel or outboard motor shall verify the hull identification  
7 number or serial number is the same as the number on the current  
8 registration of the vessel or outboard motor. The seller of the  
9 vessel or outboard motor shall sign a notarized affidavit, under  
10 penalty of perjury, affirming the numbers are the same.

11 E. 1. Before a homemade vessel is issued a hull identification  
12 number from ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, the vessel and the  
13 motor shall be inspected by a commissioned officer of the Oklahoma  
14 Highway Patrol Division of the Department of Public Safety or by any  
15 other employee of the Department or any other law enforcement  
16 officer of the state as the Commissioner of Public Safety may  
17 designate, pursuant to the rules promulgated by the Commissioner of  
18 Public Safety. For the purposes of this act, "homemade vessel"  
19 means any vessel not allotted a hull identification number (HIN) by  
20 a manufacturer, and specifically excludes any vessel upon which the  
21 hull identification number has been covered, altered, defaced,  
22 destroyed, or removed.

23 2. The Department of Public Safety is hereby granted authority  
24 and jurisdiction, pursuant to Article 1 of the Administrative

1 Procedures Act, Section 250 et seq. of Title 75 of the Oklahoma  
2 Statutes, to promulgate, administer and enforce all necessary rules  
3 deemed necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

4 3. The Department of Public Safety shall prescribe all forms  
5 deemed necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

6 F. It shall be unlawful to:

7 1. Improperly display or fail to display a vessel's hull  
8 identification number;

9 2. Operate or possess a vessel on which the hull identification  
10 number has been removed; or

11 3. Operate or possess a motor on which the serial number has  
12 been removed.

13 G. When registering in this state a vessel which was titled in  
14 another state and which title contains the name of a secured party  
15 on the face of the other state certificate of title, ~~the Oklahoma~~  
16 ~~Tax Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or the ~~motor license agent licensed~~  
17 operator shall complete a lien entry form as prescribed by ~~said~~  
18 ~~Commission Service Oklahoma~~. A statement of the lien or encumbrance  
19 shall be included on the Oklahoma certificate of title and the lien  
20 or encumbrance shall be deemed continuously perfected as though it  
21 had been perfected pursuant to Section 4013 of this title. For  
22 completing the lien entry form and recording the security interest  
23 on the certificate of title, ~~the Commission Service Oklahoma~~ or the  
24 ~~motor license agent licensed operator~~ shall collect a fee of Three

1 Dollars (\$3.00) which shall be in addition to other fees provided by  
2 the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act.

3 H. Upon payment of all fees and taxes, a certificate of title,  
4 a certificate of registration and, for a vessel, two registration  
5 decals or, for an outboard motor, one registration decal shall be  
6 delivered to the applicant. Provided, yearly decals shall be issued  
7 for vessels and motors titled and registered to the Department of  
8 Public Safety.

9 SECTION 206. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4009.1, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 4009.1 A. 1. ~~The Department of Public Safety Service~~  
12 Oklahoma shall promulgate rules specifying the location and manner  
13 in which serial numbers for outboard motors shall be affixed. In  
14 promulgating such rules, ~~the Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
15 consider the existence of voluntary industry standards, the current  
16 state of technology and the overall process of reducing vessel and  
17 motor thefts in this state.

18 2. Any outboard motor manufactured on or after October 1, 1985,  
19 which is for sale in this state shall comply with the rules  
20 promulgated pursuant to this section.

21 3. Any person, firm or corporation which sells or offers to  
22 sell any outboard motor or outboard motor part manufactured on or  
23 after October 1, 1985, which does not comply with this subsection  
24 shall be, upon conviction, guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a

1 fine of up to Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), imprisonment in the  
2 county jail for a period of up to one (1) year, or both such fine  
3 and imprisonment.

4 B. 1. It is unlawful for any person to knowingly possess any  
5 outboard motor or outboard motor part upon which the serial number  
6 required by subsection A of this section has been removed, erased,  
7 defaced or otherwise altered to prevent identification.

8 2. It is unlawful for any person to knowingly possess,  
9 manufacture, sell or exchange, offer to sell or exchange, aid in  
10 sale or exchange, supply in blank, authorize or direct, give away,  
11 or to conspire to or attempt to commit any of the previously  
12 mentioned acts, any counterfeit manufacturer's outboard motor or  
13 outboard motor part serial number plate or decal, used for the  
14 purpose of identification of any outboard motor or outboard motor  
15 part, or to conspire or attempt to commit any of these acts.

16 3. Any person violating any provision of this subsection shall  
17 be, upon conviction, guilty of a felony.

18 C. If any serial number required by this section to identify  
19 ownership of an outboard motor or outboard motor part does not exist  
20 or has been removed, erased, defaced or otherwise altered to prevent  
21 identification, and the true identity cannot be determined, the  
22 outboard motor or outboard motor part may be seized by any peace  
23 officer in this state and shall be subject to forfeiture pursuant to  
24 the procedures established for the law enforcement agency by which



1 the seizing officer is employed. Such outboard motor or outboard  
2 motor part may not be sold or used to propel a vessel on the waters  
3 of this state unless and until ~~the Department of Public Safety is~~  
4 ~~directed by the Oklahoma Tax Commission to issue~~ Service Oklahoma  
5 issues to the outboard motor or outboard motor part a replacement  
6 identifying number which shall be affixed to the motor or part and  
7 shall thereafter be used for identification purposes of the motor or  
8 part.

9 SECTION 207. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4012, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 4012. A. In the event of the sale or transfer of the  
12 ownership of a vessel or motor for which a certificate of title has  
13 been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the  
14 back of same a complete assignment thereof with warranty of title in  
15 form printed thereon with a statement of all liens or encumbrances  
16 on said vessel or motor sworn to before a notary public or some  
17 other person authorized by law to take acknowledgments, and deliver  
18 same to the purchaser or transferee at the time of delivery to him  
19 of such vessel or motor. The purchaser or transferee, unless such  
20 person is a bona fide dealer licensed by the State of Oklahoma,  
21 shall, within thirty (30) calendar days from the time of delivery to  
22 him of such vessel or motor, present the assigned certificate of  
23 title to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or one of its  
24 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators, accompanied by the fee

1 required pursuant to Section 4014 of this title, together with any  
2 excise tax or registration fee that may be due, whereupon a new  
3 certificate of title, shall be issued to the assignee.

4 B. A licensed dealer shall, on selling or otherwise disposing  
5 of a vessel or motor, execute and deliver to the purchaser thereof  
6 the certificate of title properly and completely reassigned.

7 C. Said certificate, when so assigned and returned to ~~the~~  
8 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, together with any subsequent assignment  
9 or reissue thereof, shall be appropriately filed and indexed so that  
10 at all times it will be possible to trace title to the vessel or  
11 motor designated therein. Provided, when the ownership of any  
12 vessel or motor shall pass by operation of law, the person owning  
13 such vessel or motor may, upon furnishing satisfactory proof to ~~the~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma of such ownership, procure a title to  
15 said vessel or motor, regardless of whether a certificate of title  
16 has ever been issued. Provided, however, all homemade vessels shall  
17 first comply with the provisions of subsection D of Section 4009 of  
18 this title.

19 D. The dealer shall execute and deliver to the purchaser bills  
20 of sale for all new vessels or new motors sold by him. On  
21 presentation of a bill of sale by a dealer for a new vessel or motor  
22 sold in this state, accompanied by any fee required by Section 4014  
23 of this title and any excise tax that may be due, a certificate of  
24 title shall be issued.

1 E. Upon proper proof of a lost certificate of title being made  
2 to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license~~  
3 ~~agents~~ licensed operators, accompanied by an application therefor  
4 and payment of the fees required by Section 4014 of this title, a  
5 duplicate certificate of title shall be issued to said applicant.

6 SECTION 208. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4013, is  
7 amended to read as follows:

8 Section 4013. A. 1. Except for a security interest in vessels  
9 or motors held by a dealer for sale or lease, a security interest,  
10 as defined in paragraph ~~(37)~~ (35) of Section 1-201 of Title 12A of  
11 the Oklahoma Statutes, in a vessel or motor as to which a  
12 certificate of title may be properly issued by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall be perfected only when a lien  
14 entry form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and  
15 the existing certificate of title, if any, or application for a  
16 certificate of title and manufacturer's certificate of origin or  
17 other identification number containing the name and address of the  
18 secured party and the date of the security agreement and the  
19 required fee are delivered to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
20 to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator. The filing and duration  
21 of perfection of a security interest, pursuant to the provisions of  
22 Title 12A of the Oklahoma Statutes, including, but not limited to,  
23 Section 1-9-311 of Title 12A of the Oklahoma Statutes, shall not be  
24 applicable to perfection of security interests in vessels or motors

1 as to which a certificate of title may be properly issued by ~~the Tax~~  
2 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, except as to vessels or motors held by  
3 a dealer for sale or lease and except as provided in subsection D of  
4 this section. In all other respects Title 12A of the Oklahoma  
5 Statutes shall be applicable to such security interests in vessels  
6 or motors as to which a certificate of title may be properly issued  
7 by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

8 2. Whenever a person creates a security interest in a vessel or  
9 motor, such person shall surrender to the secured party the  
10 certificate of title or the signed application for a new certificate  
11 of title, on the form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma, and the manufacturer's certificate of origin or other  
13 identification number. The secured party shall deliver the lien  
14 entry form and the required lien filing fee within twenty-five (25)  
15 calendar days as provided hereafter with certificate of title or the  
16 application for certificate of title, and the manufacturer's  
17 certificate of origin or other identification number to ~~the Tax~~  
18 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
19 operator. Perfection of the security interest shall begin from the  
20 date of the delivery to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to a  
21 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator of (i) the lien entry form,  
22 (ii) the lien filing fee, and (iii) the certificate of title or  
23 application for certificate of title and the manufacturer's  
24 certificate of origin or other identification number. When a vessel

1 or motor title is presented to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
2 operator for transfer or registration and the documents reflect a  
3 lienholder, the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall perfect  
4 the lien as provided for in subsection G of Section 1105 of Title 47  
5 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

6 3. Upon the receipt of the lien entry form and the required  
7 fees with either the certificate of title or an application for  
8 certificate of title and manufacturer's certificate of origin or  
9 other identification number, a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
10 shall, by placement of a clearly distinguishing mark, record the  
11 date and number shown in a conspicuous place, on each of these  
12 instruments.

13 4. The certificate of title or the application for certificate  
14 of title and manufacturer's certificate of origin or other  
15 identification number with the record of the date of receipt clearly  
16 marked thereon shall be returned to the debtor together with a  
17 notice that the debtor is required to register and pay all  
18 additional fees and taxes due within thirty (30) calendar days from  
19 the date of purchase of said vessel or motor.

20 5. Any person creating a security interest in a vessel or motor  
21 that has been previously registered in the debtor's name and on  
22 which all taxes due the state have been paid shall surrender the  
23 certificate of ownership to the secured party. The secured party  
24 shall have the duty to record the security interest as provided in

1 this section and shall, at the same time, obtain a new certificate  
2 of title which shall show the secured interest on the face of such  
3 certificate of title.

4 6. The lien entry form with the date and assigned number  
5 thereof clearly marked thereon shall be returned to the secured  
6 party. If the lien entry form is received and authenticated, as  
7 herein provided, by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, such  
8 ~~agent~~ licensed operator shall make a report thereof to ~~the Tax~~  
9 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma upon the forms and in the manner as may  
10 be prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

11 7. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the duty to  
12 record the lien upon the face of the certificate of title issued at  
13 the time of registering and paying all fees and taxes due on such  
14 vessel or motor.

15 B. 1. A secured party shall, within seven (7) business days  
16 after the satisfaction of such security interest, furnish directly  
17 or by mail a release of a security interest to ~~the Tax Commission~~  
18 Service Oklahoma and mail a copy thereof to the last-known address  
19 of the debtor. If the security interest has been satisfied by  
20 payment from a licensed used boat dealer to whom the used vessel or  
21 motor has been transferred, the secured party shall also, within  
22 seven (7) business days after such satisfaction, mail a certified  
23 copy of copy number one of the release of security interest to such  
24 dealer. If the secured party fails to furnish such release as

1 herein required, the secured party shall be liable to the debtor for  
2 a penalty of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) and, in addition, any  
3 loss caused to the debtor by such failure.

4 2. Upon release of a security interest the owner may obtain a  
5 new certificate of title omitting reference to the security  
6 interest, by submitting to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or to  
7 a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator:

- 8 a. a release signed by the secured party, an application  
9 for new certificate of title and the proper fees, or
- 10 b. by submitting to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
11 or the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator an  
12 affidavit, supported by such documentation as ~~the Tax~~  
13 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may require, by the owner  
14 on a form prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
15 Oklahoma stating that the security interest has been  
16 satisfied and stating the reasons why a release cannot  
17 be obtained, an application for a new certificate of  
18 title and the proper fees.

19 Upon receiving such affidavit that the security interest has been  
20 satisfied, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a new  
21 certificate of title eliminating the satisfied security interest and  
22 the name and address of the secured parties who have been paid and  
23 satisfied. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall accept a  
24 release of a security interest in any form that identifies the

1 debtor, the secured party, and the vessel or motor and contains the  
2 signature of the secured party. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
3 shall not require any particular form for the release of a security  
4 interest.

5 The words "security interest" when used in the Oklahoma Vessel  
6 and Motor Registration Act do not include liens dependent upon  
7 possession.

8 C. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall file and index  
9 certificates of title so that at all times it will be possible to  
10 trace a certificate of title to the vessel or motor designated  
11 therein, identify the lien entry form, and the names and addresses  
12 of secured parties, or their assignees, so that all or any part of  
13 such information may be made readily available to those who make  
14 legitimate inquiry of ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma as to the  
15 existence or nonexistence of security interest in the vessel or  
16 motor.

17 D. 1. Any security interest in a vessel or motor properly  
18 perfected prior to January 1, 1990, may be continued as to its  
19 effectiveness or duration as provided by Section 1-9-515 of Title  
20 12A of the Oklahoma Statutes, or may be terminated, assigned or  
21 released as provided by Sections 1-9-513 and 1-9-514 of Title 12A of  
22 the Oklahoma Statutes, as fully as if this section had not been  
23 enacted, or, at the option of the secured party, may also be  
24 perfected under this section, and, if so perfected, the time of



1 perfection under this section shall be the date said security  
2 interest was originally perfected under the prior law.

3 2. Upon request of the secured party, the debtor or any other  
4 holder of the certificate of title shall surrender said certificate  
5 of title to the secured party and shall do such other acts as may be  
6 required to perfect said security interest under this section.

7 SECTION 209. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4014, is  
8 amended to read as follows:

9 Section 4014. A. The charge for each certificate of title for  
10 any vessel or motor issued shall be Two Dollars and twenty-five  
11 cents (\$2.25), which charge shall be in addition to any excise taxes  
12 or fees imposed by law for such vessel or motor. One Dollar (\$1.00)  
13 of each such fee shall be deposited in the ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
14 Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

15 B. The charge for a duplicate certificate of title shall be Two  
16 Dollars and twenty-five cents (\$2.25) which charge shall be in  
17 addition to any other fees imposed by this section for any such  
18 vessel or motor. One Dollar (\$1.00) of such fee shall be deposited  
19 in the ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma Reimbursement Fund.

20 C. For each security interest recorded on a certificate of  
21 title, or manufacturer's certificate of origin or other  
22 identification number, such person shall pay a fee of Eight Dollars  
23 (\$8.00), which shall be in addition to other fees provided for in  
24 this section.

1 D. 1. When an application for a new certificate of title or  
2 duplicate certificate of title for a vessel or motor is made to ~~the~~  
3 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license agents~~  
4 licensed operators, an application fee in the amount of One Dollar  
5 and twenty-five cents (\$1.25) for the issuance of such certificate  
6 of title shall be charged and collected.

7 2. For recording a security interest on a certificate of title  
8 or manufacturer's certificate of origin or other identification  
9 number, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~  
10 licensed operator shall charge Two Dollars (\$2.00) for each security  
11 interest so recorded.

12 E. 1. The charge for a copy of certificate of title  
13 information is One Dollar (\$1.00) for each instrument.

14 2. The charge for a certified copy of certificate of title  
15 information is Two Dollars (\$2.00) for each instrument.

16 SECTION 210. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4015, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 4015. Except as otherwise provided by Sections 4005 and  
19 4024 of this title, every owner of a vessel or motor possessing a  
20 certificate of title shall make an application for the registration  
21 of such vessel or motor with ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
22 Oklahoma or with a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator within  
23 thirty (30) calendar days from the purchase date, or from the  
24 expiration of registration, or from the date the owner becomes a

1 resident of this state. The application shall contain such  
2 information as shall be required by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
3 pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
4 Registration Act, Section 4002 et seq. of this title.

5 SECTION 211. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4016, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 4016. A. Every owner of a vessel, when making  
8 application for registration, shall furnish the following  
9 information:

10 1. A full description of the vessel including the  
11 manufacturer's serial, model, or other identification number, the  
12 manufacturer's factory delivered price, and the total delivered  
13 price of said vessel;

14 2. The correct name and address, the name of the city, county  
15 and state in which the person in whose name the vessel is to be  
16 registered resides;

17 3. The county of location of the vessel; and

18 4. Such other information as may be prescribed by ~~the~~  
19 Commission Service Oklahoma.

20 B. Upon the filing of a registration application for a vessel  
21 and the payment of the fees provided for in the Oklahoma Vessel and  
22 Motor Registration Act, Section 4002 et seq. of this title, ~~the~~  
23 Oklahoma Tax Commission Service Oklahoma shall issue the owner of  
24 the vessel a certificate of registration and two registration decals

1 and shall also assign a permanent number for the vessel described in  
2 the application. The registration decals and the permanent number  
3 shall be recorded on the annual registration certificate covering  
4 such vessel. The permanent number shall be displayed upon the  
5 vessel as required by Section 4030 of this title.

6 C. The current certificate of registration shall be legible and  
7 available for inspection at all times.

8 D. On all new and used vessels, prior to receipt of the  
9 certificate of registration and the registration decals, the  
10 dealer's bill of sale shall be available for inspection at all times  
11 for the first thirty (30) calendar days from the date of purchase.  
12 Thereafter, prior to receipt of the certificate of registration and  
13 the registration decals, the official registration receipt from ~~the~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
15 operator shall be available for inspection at all times.

16 SECTION 212. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4017, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 4017. A. Every owner of an outboard motor in excess of  
19 ten (10) horsepower, when making application for registration, shall  
20 furnish the following information:

21 1. A full description of the outboard motor including the  
22 manufacturer's serial, model, or other identification number, the  
23 manufacturer's factory delivered price, and the total delivered  
24 price of said outboard motor;

1           2. The correct name and address, and the name of the city,  
2 county and state in which the person in whose name the outboard  
3 motor is to be registered resides;

4           3. The county of location of such outboard motor; and

5           4. Such other information as may be prescribed by ~~the Oklahoma~~  
6 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

7           B. Upon the filing of a registration application for an  
8 outboard motor and the payment of the fees provided for in the  
9 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act, ~~the Commission~~ Service  
10 Oklahoma shall issue the owner of the outboard motor a certificate  
11 of registration and a registration decal.

12           C. The current certificate of registration shall be legible and  
13 available for inspection at all times.

14           D. On all new and used outboard motors, prior to receipt of the  
15 certificate of registration and the registration decal, the dealer's  
16 bill of sale shall be available for inspection at all times for the  
17 first thirty (30) calendar days from the date of purchase.

18           Thereafter, prior to receipt of the certificate of registration and  
19 the registration decal, the official registration receipt from ~~the~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
21 operator shall be available for inspection at all times.

22           SECTION 213.           AMENDATORY           63 O.S. 2021, Section 4019, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 4019. A. 1. The registration fees herein levied upon  
2 vessels and motors located within this state shall be due on the  
3 first day of July each year and shall become delinquent on the first  
4 day of August thereafter.

5 2. Any person owning a vessel or motor subject to the  
6 provisions of this subsection and failing or refusing to file  
7 application for the registration of such vessel or motor and to pay  
8 the annual registration fee as provided by the Oklahoma Vessel and  
9 Motor Registration Act, on or before the 31st day of July each year,  
10 shall be deemed delinquent.

11 B. On the registration of new vessels or new motors purchased  
12 in this state and on new or used vessels or motors used in this  
13 state or brought into this state between July 1 and September 30,  
14 inclusive, of any year the payment of the full annual registration  
15 and license fee shall be collected; and between October 1 and  
16 December 31, inclusive, of any year the payment of three-fourths  
17 (3/4) the annual registration and license fee shall be collected;  
18 and between January 1 and March 31, inclusive, of any year the  
19 payment of one-half (1/2) the annual registration and license fee  
20 shall be collected; and between April 1 and June 30, inclusive, of  
21 any year the payment of one-fourth (1/4) of the annual registration  
22 and license fee shall be collected.

23 C. Any person registering a vessel or motor under the  
24 provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act may

1 elect to have the vessel or motor registered for a three-year  
2 period. If a person elects to register the vessel or motor for a  
3 three-year period, the person shall pay ninety percent (90%) of the  
4 registration fees that the person would have otherwise paid if the  
5 person had registered the vessel or a motor on an annual basis over  
6 the three-year period. If a person is registering a vessel or motor  
7 pursuant to the provisions of subsection B of this section and  
8 elects to register the vessel or motor for a three-year period, the  
9 partial year registration shall count as one of the three (3) years  
10 of registration. The ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
11 registering the vessel or motor for a three-year period shall  
12 receive one hundred percent (100%) of the fees the ~~motor license~~  
13 ~~agent~~ licensed operator would have otherwise received pursuant to  
14 subsection B of Section 1141.1 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes  
15 if the vessel or motor had been registered on an annual basis over  
16 the three-year period.

17 SECTION 214. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4020, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 4020. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
20 shall notify through the mail, or via electronic mail, all persons  
21 who have not opted out of the notification system within the state  
22 who have previous vessel or motor registrations on record of the  
23 period for registration that are due to be registered in July of  
24 that year. Persons choosing to receive such annual notification

1 through the mail shall be assessed an annual fee of fifty cents  
2 (\$0.50), notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1114.1 of Title  
3 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes, which shall be used by ~~the Tax~~  
4 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for printing and mailing of renewal  
5 notifications. Members of the Armed Forces of the United States,  
6 the Reserve Corps of the Armed Forces of the United States, and the  
7 Oklahoma National Guard and their spouses eligible for the military  
8 registration fee, as provided in Section 4021 of this title, shall  
9 receive a renewal notification without payment of such fee. The  
10 printed notice shall contain all necessary information for such  
11 registration including a breakdown of all charges to be paid by the  
12 owner. The breakdown of the charges to be paid by the owner shall  
13 include the charges an owner would pay to register the vessel or  
14 motor for a one-year period and the charges an owner would pay to  
15 register the vessel or motor for a three-year period. Use of a  
16 postcard or electronic mail-type renewal notice is specifically  
17 permitted. The content and form of the notice shall also contain  
18 instructions as to the procedure for renewal upon presentation to a  
19 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or by return mail to ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's state office. ~~The Tax Commission~~  
21 Service Oklahoma shall provide information on its public website  
22 instructing persons on the procedure for obtaining an annual  
23 notification via electronic mail, free of charge, outlining all  
24 charges and fees associated with the registration of vessels and



1 motors, as well as an explanation of the apportionment of vessel and  
2 motor registration fees and penalties. The cost of mailing shall be  
3 One Dollar (\$1.00) for titles or other forms or devices required by  
4 the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act. Provided, that ~~the~~  
5 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may adjust any mailing costs as  
6 deemed appropriate to allow for increased or additional fees charged  
7 by the United States Postal Service.

8 Failure by any applicant to receive notification of renewal as  
9 provided by this section shall not excuse the applicant from  
10 properly obtaining any registration at the proper time by presenting  
11 proof of ownership to ~~the Tax Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's state  
12 office or to a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator.

13 SECTION 215. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4021, is  
14 amended to read as follows:

15 Section 4021. A. The application required for the initial and  
16 subsequent registration of a vessel or a motor shall be accompanied  
17 by payment of the following fees:

18 1. Where the manufacturer's factory delivered price, or in the  
19 absence of such price being published in a recognized publication  
20 for the use of marine dealers and/or for purposes of insurance and  
21 financing firms, where the provable original or new cost of all  
22 materials, is One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) or less, the  
23 registration and license fee for the first and for each succeeding  
24 year's registration shall be One Dollar (\$1.00);

1           2. Where the manufacturer's factory delivered price, or in the  
2 absence of such price being published as provided in paragraph 1 of  
3 this section, where the value of such vessel or motor is determined  
4 and fixed as above required and, is in excess of One Hundred Fifty  
5 Dollars (\$150.00), there shall be added to the fee of One Dollar  
6 (\$1.00), the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) for each One Hundred Dollars  
7 (\$100.00) or any fraction thereof, in excess of One Hundred Fifty  
8 Dollars (\$150.00) provided such fee shall not exceed One Hundred  
9 Fifty Dollars (\$150.00);

10           3. After the first year's registration in this state under the  
11 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act of any new vessel or new  
12 motor under paragraph 2 of this subsection, the registration for the  
13 second year shall be ninety percent (90%) of the fee computed and  
14 assessed hereunder for the first year, and thereafter, such fee  
15 shall be computed and assessed at ninety percent (90%) of the  
16 previous year's fee and shall be so computed and assessed for the  
17 next nine (9) successive years provided such fee shall not exceed  
18 One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150.00);

19           4. The initial and subsequent registration fee for any vessel  
20 which is a part of a fleet used for lodging and for which a rental  
21 fee and sales tax are collected shall be Forty Dollars (\$40.00) in  
22 lieu of the fees required by paragraphs 1 through 3 of this  
23 subsection. For the purpose of this paragraph, "fleet" means twenty  
24 or more vessels operated by a business organization from a single

1 anchorage. The fee provided for in this paragraph may be reduced  
2 annually to zero until the total reduction equals the difference  
3 between the sum of the fees paid pursuant to paragraphs 1 through 3  
4 of this subsection for the two registration years preceding January  
5 1, 1990, and the fee provided for in this paragraph;

6 5. For any vessel or motor owned and numbered, registered or  
7 licensed prior to January 1, 1990, in this or any other state, or in  
8 the absence of such registration upon proof of the year, model and  
9 age of same, the registration fee shall be computed and assessed at  
10 the rate hereinabove provided for a new vessel or motor based on the  
11 value thereof determined as provided in this subsection, but reduced  
12 as though same had been registered for each prior year of its  
13 existence. Except as provided in paragraph 1 of this subsection,  
14 the registration fee for the eleventh year computed in accordance  
15 with the provisions of this subsection shall be the amount of the  
16 fee to be assessed for such eleventh year and shall be the minimum  
17 annual registration fee for such vessel or motor for any subsequent  
18 year; and

19 6. The initial and subsequent registration fee for any vessel  
20 or motor which is not being used in a trade or business or for any  
21 commercial purpose and is owned by:

22 a. a nonresident member of the Armed Forces of the United  
23 States assigned to duty in this state in compliance  
24 with official military or naval orders,

1           b. a resident member of the Armed Forces of the United  
2           States assigned to duty in this state in compliance  
3           with official military or naval orders,

4           c. the spouse, who resides in Oklahoma, of a resident or  
5           nonresident member of the Armed Forces of the United  
6           States serving in a foreign country, or

7           d. any Oklahoma resident who is stationed out of state  
8           due to an official assignment of the Armed Forces of  
9           the United States,

10 shall be the lesser of either a Fifteen Dollar (\$15.00) registration  
11 fee or the fee computed and assessed for vessels or motors of  
12 similar age and model pursuant to this section.

13           B. As used in this section, the term "manufacturer's factory  
14 delivered price" shall represent the recommended retail selling  
15 price and shall not mean the wholesale price to a dealer.

16           C. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall assess  
17 the registration fees and penalties for the year or years a vessel  
18 or motor was not registered as provided in the Oklahoma Vessel and  
19 Motor Registration Act. For vessels or motors not registered for  
20 two (2) or more years, the registration fees and penalties shall be  
21 due only for the current year and one (1) previous year.

22           D. Upon each vessel or motor repossessed by a mortgagee, a fee  
23 of Forty-six Dollars (\$46.00) shall be assessed. This fee shall be  
24 in lieu of any applicable vessel or motor excise tax and

1 registration fees. Each ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator  
2 accepting applications for certificates of title for such vessel or  
3 motors shall receive Seven Dollars (\$7.00) to be deducted from the  
4 license fee specified in this paragraph for each application  
5 accepted.

6 E. All vessels or motors owned by the State of Oklahoma, its  
7 agencies or departments, or political subdivisions thereof, or which  
8 under the law would be exempt from direct ad valorem taxation, shall  
9 be registered pursuant to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and  
10 Motor Registration Act for an annual fee of Two Dollars and twenty-  
11 five cents (\$2.25) irrespective of whether registered by a ~~motor~~  
12 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma.

14 F. All vessels and motors owned:

15 1. By the Boy Scouts of America, the Girl Scouts of U.S.A., and  
16 the Camp Fire USA, devoted exclusively to youth programs emphasizing  
17 physical fitness, character development and citizenship training;

18 2. By the Department of Public Safety; and

19 3. By organizations which are exempt from taxation pursuant to  
20 the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, 26  
21 U.S.C., Section 501(c)(3), and which are primarily devoted to the  
22 establishment, development, operation, promotion, and participation  
23 in, alone or in conjunction with others, educational and training  
24 programs and competitive events to provide knowledge, information,

1 or comprehensive skills related to the sports of sailing, fishing,  
2 boating, and other aquatic-related activities;  
3 are hereby exempt from the payment of registration fees required by  
4 this section. Provided all of such vessels or motors shall be  
5 registered and shall otherwise comply with the provisions of the  
6 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act.

7 G. A credit shall be allowed with respect to the fee for  
8 registration of any new vessel or new motor, when such new vessel or  
9 motor is a replacement for:

10 1. A new original vessel or new original motor which is stolen  
11 from the purchaser/registrant within ninety (90) days of the date of  
12 purchase of the original vessel or new original motor as certified  
13 by a police report or other documentation as required by ~~the Tax~~  
14 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma; or

15 2. A defective new original vessel or new original motor  
16 returned by the purchaser/registrant to the seller within six (6)  
17 months of the date of purchase of the defective new original vessel  
18 or new original motor as certified by the manufacturer.

19 Such credit shall be in the amount of the fee for registration  
20 which was paid for the new original vessel or new original motor and  
21 shall be applied to the registration fee for the replacement vessel  
22 or motor. In no event will said credit be refunded.

23 H. Upon proper proof of a lost certificate of registration  
24 being made to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or one of its

1 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators, accompanied by an  
2 application therefor and payment of the fees required by the  
3 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act, a duplicate certificate  
4 of registration shall be issued to the applicant. The charge for  
5 such duplicate certificate of registration shall be Two Dollars and  
6 twenty-five cents (\$2.25), which charge shall be in addition to any  
7 other fees imposed by Section 4022 of this title for any such vessel  
8 or motor.

9 I. In addition to any other fees levied by the Oklahoma Vessel  
10 and Motor Registration Act, there is levied and there shall be paid  
11 to ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, for each year a vessel or  
12 motor is registered, a fee of One Dollar (\$1.00) for each vessel or  
13 motor for which a registration or license fee is required pursuant  
14 to the provisions of this section. The fee shall accrue and shall  
15 be collected upon each vessel or motor under the same circumstances  
16 and shall be payable in the same manner and times as apply to vessel  
17 and motor licenses and registrations under the provisions of the  
18 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act; provided, the fee shall  
19 be paid in full for the then current year at the time any vehicle is  
20 first registered in a calendar year.

21 Monies collected pursuant to this subsection shall be  
22 apportioned by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to the State  
23 Treasurer for deposit in the Trauma Care Assistance Revolving Fund  
24 created in Section ~~330.97~~ 1-2530.9 of this title.

1 The collection and payment of the fee shall be a prerequisite to  
2 license or registration of any vessel or motor.

3 J. If a vessel or motor is donated to a nonprofit charitable  
4 organization, the nonprofit charitable organization shall be exempt  
5 from paying any current or past due registration fees, excise tax,  
6 transfer fees, and penalties and interest; provided, subsequent to  
7 such donation, if the person, entity or party acting on another's  
8 behalf who donated the vessel or motor, purchases the same vessel or  
9 motor from the nonprofit charitable organization receiving the  
10 original donation, such person, entity or party acting on another's  
11 behalf shall be liable for all current and past due registration  
12 fees, excise tax, transfer fees, and penalties and interest on such  
13 vehicle.

14 SECTION 216. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4022, is  
15 amended to read as follows:

16 Section 4022. A. In addition to the registration fees required  
17 by Section 4021 of this title, when any such application for  
18 registration is made directly to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
19 to any ~~motor vehicle agent~~ licensed operator, a One Dollar and  
20 twenty-five cents (\$1.25) fee for each year the vessel or motor is  
21 registered shall be collected and apportioned as provided by the  
22 provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act.

23 B. 1. The charge for a copy of certificate of registration  
24 information is One Dollar (\$1.00) for each instrument.



1           2. The charge for a certified copy of certificate of  
2 registration information is Two Dollars (\$2.00) for each instrument.

3           SECTION 217.           AMENDATORY           63 O.S. 2021, Section 4028, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5           Section 4028. All titling and registration fees, taxes and  
6 penalties collected by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
7 pursuant to the provisions of Sections 4014 and 4021 of this title  
8 shall be apportioned as provided in Section 1104 of Title 47 of the  
9 Oklahoma Statutes.

10          SECTION 218.           AMENDATORY           63 O.S. 2021, Section 4029, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12          Section 4029. A. If ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
13 Oklahoma shall determine at any time that an applicant for a  
14 certificate of title of or registration for a vessel or motor is not  
15 entitled thereto, it may refuse to issue such certificate or to  
16 register such vessel or motor. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may  
17 for a similar reason, after ten (10) calendar days' notice and a  
18 hearing, revoke the certificate of title and registration already  
19 acquired. Said notice may be served in person or by registered  
20 mail.

21          B. In addition, in every case where a vessel or motor has been  
22 titled or registered upon an application containing any false  
23 statement of a fact required in this section to be shown in an  
24 application for the title or registration thereof, ~~the Commission~~

1 Service Oklahoma shall give written notice of at least ten (10)  
2 calendar days to the owner of the vessel or motor and shall require  
3 the owner to appear before it for the purpose of showing cause why  
4 said title or registration should not be canceled. Unless  
5 satisfactory explanation is given by the owner concerning such false  
6 statement, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall cancel the title or  
7 registration. The owner of the vessel or motor shall then be  
8 required to immediately retitle or reregister the vessel or motor  
9 and pay the required fees. The owner shall not be entitled to  
10 refund or credit for the fees paid for titling and registration of  
11 the vessel or motor made under the application which contained any  
12 false statement of fact.

13 C. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall insert in said  
14 application forms appropriate notice to the applicant that any false  
15 statement of a fact required to be shown in such application for  
16 title or registration subjects the applicant to prosecution.

17 SECTION 219. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4030, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 4030. A. 1. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma shall, and each federally recognized Indian tribe of this  
21 state may, develop and implement a permanent number system for  
22 vessels which is consistent with United States Coast Guard statutes  
23 and regulations. The system shall be effective upon the effective  
24 date of this act.

1        2. Except as otherwise provided by this section, every vessel  
2 on the waters of this state shall display the permanent number  
3 assigned to it by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or by a  
4 federally recognized Indian tribe of this state, which number shall  
5 not be obliterated, erased, mutilated, removed or missing.

6        3. In order to ensure that:

7            a. a permanent number issued by a federally recognized  
8 Indian tribe of this state conforms to federal  
9 statutory and regulatory requirements of the United  
10 States Coast Guard, and

11           b. the rights prescribed in paragraph 2 of this  
12 subsection are extended to every federally recognized  
13 Indian tribe of this state,

14 every vessel on the waters of this state assigned a permanent number  
15 by a federally recognized Indian tribe of this state which issues  
16 permanent numbers shall be recorded and maintained by ~~the Tax~~  
17 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma in the same manner as ~~the Tax Commission~~  
18 Service Oklahoma records and maintains the permanent number of  
19 vessels on the waters of this state which are assigned by ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.

21        B. The vessels authorized to display a number other than that  
22 required by the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
23 Registration Act are:

1 1. A documented vessel, provided that such vessel is currently  
2 registered, is displaying both current registration decals, and the  
3 name, hailing port and official federal documentation number  
4 assigned to it are displayed on the vessel according to federal law  
5 or federal rules and regulations;

6 2. A vessel from a country other than the United States  
7 temporarily using the waters of this state;

8 3. A vessel from another state owned by an out-of-state  
9 resident using the waters of this state;

10 4. A vessel whose owner is the United States, a state or a  
11 subdivision thereof; provided, however, if such vessel is used for  
12 recreational or rental purposes on the public waters of this state,  
13 that vessel shall display the permanent number assigned to it by ~~the~~  
14 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

15 5. A vessel that is used exclusively and solely for racing  
16 purposes;

17 6. A vessel that is used exclusively and solely as a lifeboat;  
18 and

19 7. A commercial flotation device which is assigned a permit by  
20 the Scenic Rivers Commission pursuant to the provisions of Sections  
21 1461 et seq. of Title 82 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

22 C. Except as otherwise provided for in this section, every  
23 vessel and every outboard motor on the waters of this state shall  
24 display the current registration decals or decal assigned to it by

1 ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The outboard motor  
2 registration decal shall be affixed to the upper portion of the  
3 motor cowling in such a manner that approximately one-half (1/2) of  
4 the decal is displayed on the left side of the motor cowling  
5 extending toward the rear of the motor cowling. Vessel registration  
6 decals shall be:

- 7 1. Affixed on each side of the forward half of the vessel; and
- 8 2. In line with and within six (6) inches aft of the permanent  
9 number.

10 D. The owner of any vessel issued a permanent number pursuant  
11 to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act,  
12 Section 4002 et seq. of this title, shall place on or attach to the  
13 vessel the permanent number in such manner that it may be clearly  
14 visible. The permanent number shall:

- 15 1. Be maintained in legible condition;
- 16 2. Be painted, applied as a decal, or otherwise affixed to each  
17 side of the forward half of the vessel in contrasting color to the  
18 background, as high above the waterline as is practical;
- 19 3. Read from left to right;
- 20 4. Be comprised of numbers and letters printed in block style  
21 of at least three (3) inches in height and one-half (1/2) inch in  
22 stroke width; and

23  
24



1 issued to or in the custody of the person so lending or permitting  
2 the use thereof;

3 2. Alter or in any manner change a certificate of title or  
4 registration certificate issued under the laws of this or any other  
5 state;

6 3. Procure from another state or country or display upon any  
7 vessel owned by the person within this state, except as otherwise  
8 provided by the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act, Section  
9 4002 et seq. of this title, any number issued by any state or  
10 country other than this state, unless there shall be displayed upon  
11 such vessel at all times the permanent number assigned to it by ~~the~~  
12 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

13 4. Buy, sell or dispose of, or have in the person's possession  
14 for sale, use or storage, any secondhand or used vessel or motor on  
15 which the registration fee has not been paid, as required by law,  
16 and on which vessel or motor said person neglects, fails or refuses  
17 to display at all times the permanent number assigned to it;

18 5. Register a vessel or motor on an assigned certificate of  
19 title. This particular paragraph shall be applicable to all persons  
20 except bona fide dealers who are holders of current and valid  
21 dealers' licenses;

22 6. Operate a vessel or motor upon the waters of this state  
23 after the registration deadline for that vessel or motor without a  
24

1 proper title and registration, as prescribed by the Oklahoma Vessel  
2 and Motor Registration Act, for the current year;

3 7. Release a certificate of title or excise tax receipt to any  
4 unauthorized person or source, including any dealer. Violation of  
5 this paragraph shall constitute sufficient grounds for discharge of  
6 a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator by the ~~Commission~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma;

8 8. Alter or in any manner change a permanent number issued for  
9 a vessel under the laws of this state or any other state; or

10 9. Offer for sale any used vessel, used motor, or any used  
11 vessel or motor part if the vessel, motor, or part:

12 a. is not currently registered, if required,

13 b. has had the hull identification number or serial  
14 number removed,

15 c. has a hull identification number or serial number  
16 which does not match the number listed on the current  
17 title or registration, or

18 d. appears, is suspected, or is known to be stolen.

19 Anyone violating the provisions of this subsection shall be  
20 guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be subject to a  
21 fine not to exceed Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for each such violation.

22 B. Any owner who knowingly makes or causes to be made any false  
23 statement of a fact required in this section to be shown in an  
24 application for the title or registration of one or more vessels or



1 motors shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction  
2 thereof, shall be fined not more than One Thousand Dollars  
3 (\$1,000.00), or shall be imprisoned in the county jail for not more  
4 than one (1) year, or both such fine and imprisonment.

5 C. A violation of this section and any of the provisions of  
6 Sections 4002 through 4031 of this title where a specific penalty  
7 has not been imposed shall constitute a misdemeanor and upon  
8 conviction thereof the person having violated it shall be fined not  
9 less than Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and not more than One Hundred Dollars  
10 (\$100.00).

11 D. In addition thereto, it is specifically provided that any  
12 person stating or giving or causing to be stated or given any false  
13 information as to the location of any vessel or motor shall be  
14 deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be  
15 punished by a fine of not more than Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00),  
16 or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed one  
17 (1) year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

18 SECTION 221. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4033, is  
19 amended to read as follows:

20 Section 4033. A. It shall be unlawful for any person to engage  
21 in the business of selling, or to serve in the capacity of, or act  
22 as a dealer of new or used vessels, or motors, or new and used  
23 vessels, and motors or any combination thereof in this state without  
24 first obtaining a license therefor as provided for by the Oklahoma

1 Vessel and Motor Registration Act. Any person having more than one  
2 location where such business is carried on or conducted shall be  
3 required to obtain and hold a current license for each such  
4 location.

5 B. 1. Dealer licenses issued pursuant to this section shall be  
6 issued only to persons that prove to the satisfaction of ~~the~~  
7 ~~Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma that they are clearly  
8 recognizable as bona fide dealers. Proof of bona fide dealer status  
9 shall include, but need not be limited to, the following:

- 10 a. Maintenance of a display area capable of regularly  
11 displaying at least three vessels or motors, or a  
12 minimum of one thousand two hundred (1,200) square  
13 feet, indoors or outdoors,
- 14 b. Annual sales of substantial numbers of new or used  
15 vessels or motors. "Substantial sales" normally means  
16 sale of five or more vessels or motors unless the  
17 applicant can show unusual circumstances justifying  
18 lesser sales,
- 19 c. Consistent identification of the business as a dealer  
20 or mercantile establishment in advertising, signs,  
21 telephone book listings, and the like. The dealership  
22 must be clearly identifiable as such by any person who  
23 visits or deals with it,

24

- 1 d. Location of dealership in areas where zoning permits  
2 such sales and commercial operations,  
3 e. Regular hours of operation from May 1 to September 1,  
4 inclusive, at least five (5) days per week, and  
5 f. a picture, upon application for a new license, of the  
6 business location which includes the selling lot and  
7 the office and business sign.

8 2. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a  
9 license to sell new vessels or motors only to those persons having a  
10 dealer agreement to sell new vessels or new motors in this state.

11 C. 1. Applications for licenses required to be obtained  
12 pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be verified by the  
13 oath or affirmation of the applicant and shall be on forms  
14 prescribed by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and furnished to such  
15 applicants, and shall contain such information as ~~the Commission~~  
16 Service Oklahoma deems necessary to enable it to fully determine the  
17 qualifications and eligibility of the applicant to receive the  
18 license requested. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall require in  
19 such application, or otherwise, information relating to:

- 20 a. the applicant's financial standing,  
21 b. the applicant's business integrity,  
22 c. whether the applicant has an established place of  
23 business and is primarily engaged in the pursuit,  
24

1 avocation or business for which a license or licenses  
2 have been requested,

3 d. whether the applicant is able to properly conduct the  
4 business for which a license or licenses have been  
5 requested, and

6 e. such other pertinent information consistent with the  
7 safeguarding of the public interest and the public  
8 welfare.

9 All such applications for license or licenses shall be  
10 accompanied by the appropriate fee or fees therefor in accordance  
11 with the schedule set out in Section 4034 of this title.

12 2. In the event any such application is denied and the license  
13 for which requested is not issued, the entire license fee shall be  
14 returned to the applicant.

15 3. All licenses issued under the provisions of the Oklahoma  
16 Vessel and Motor Registration Act shall expire on December 31  
17 following the date of issue and shall be nontransferable. All  
18 applications for renewal of a license issued pursuant to the  
19 provisions of this section shall be submitted by December 1 of each  
20 year, and such license will be issued by January 1. If applications  
21 have not been made for renewal of licenses by December 31 of each  
22 year it shall be illegal for any person to sell or to serve in the  
23 capacity or act as a dealer. If after January 31 of each year the  
24 license has not been renewed or the renewal paid, then such licensee

1 shall be required to apply for a license as a new applicant. ~~Motor~~  
2 ~~vehicle license agents~~ Licensed operators will be notified not to  
3 accept such dealers' titles until such time as licenses have been  
4 issued by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. Provided, however, such  
5 dealers may transfer titles to vessels or motors purchased for  
6 resale prior to the expiration of their license. Such dealer shall  
7 provide the purchaser with a copy of the invoice showing purchase of  
8 the vessel or motor prior to the expiration of the dealer's license.  
9 Such transfers shall only be allowed within two (2) years of the  
10 license expiration.

11 D. Application for a dealer's license must show that such  
12 dealer has not violated any of the provisions of this section.

13 E. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may require  
14 every person licensed as a dealer, pursuant to the provisions of  
15 this subsection, to make a report to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
16 within a period of seven (7) days after the transfer by such person  
17 of the legal ownership of every vessel or motor upon a form  
18 prescribed and furnished by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, showing  
19 the name and address of the purchaser, a description of the vessel  
20 or motor, including but not limited to the make, model, year made,  
21 permanent vessel number or motor number, as the case might be, the  
22 date of the transfer and such other information as the Commission  
23 may require, and containing a certificate signed by the seller that  
24 the purchaser was given notice at the time of the sale or transfer

1 that the purchaser is required by law to obtain a certificate of  
2 title for such vessel or motor from ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
3 within thirty (30) calendar days after such sale or transfer. ~~The~~  
4 Commission Service Oklahoma may cancel or suspend, in the manner  
5 provided by law, the license of any person licensed as a dealer  
6 pursuant to the provisions of this section who fails or refuses to  
7 comply with the provisions of this section. Dealers failing to  
8 comply with provisions of this section shall be responsible for all  
9 taxes due on such sales or on such vessels or motors.

10 F. The license of each dealer shall be posted in a conspicuous  
11 place in the dealer's place or places of business.

12 G. 1. A new dealer's license authorizes a dealer to transfer,  
13 purchase and sell new and used vessels and motors.

14 2. A used dealer's license authorizes a dealer to transfer,  
15 purchase and sell used vessels and motors.

16 3. A new dealer's license or a used dealer's license authorizes  
17 a dealer to transfer and assign titles and purchase new and used  
18 vessels and motors without paying excise tax.

19 H. Any dealer agreement executed or renewed on and after the  
20 effective date of this act shall comply with the provisions of the  
21 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act.

22 SECTION 222. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4034, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

24

1 Section 4034. The schedule of license fees to be charged and  
2 received by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma for the  
3 licenses issued pursuant to Section 4033 of this title shall be as  
4 follows:

5 1. For the license issued initially to each dealer of new  
6 vessels or new motors, the fee shall be Two Hundred Dollars  
7 (\$200.00) per location licensed. In addition to the license fee, a  
8 Ten Dollar (\$10.00) fee per dealer agreement for each such vessel or  
9 motor sold at each location licensed shall be charged. The annual  
10 renewal fee shall be One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) per location per  
11 year. Any changes in the make of vessels or motors sold at any  
12 location licensed shall be specified in the renewal application. A  
13 fee of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) per location shall be charged for such  
14 additional dealer agreement for each such vessel or motor sold; and

15 2. For the license issued initially to each dealer of used  
16 vessels or motors, the fee shall be Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) per each  
17 location licensed with an annual renewal fee of Fifty Dollars  
18 (\$50.00) per location per year.

19 SECTION 223. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4035, is  
20 amended to read as follows:

21 Section 4035. A. Upon issuance of a license to sell new  
22 vessels or new motors, there shall be assigned and issued to such  
23 dealer three demonstration permits for vessels, three demonstration  
24 permits for motors, or three demonstration permits for each such

1 class the dealer has been authorized to sell. Such permits shall be  
2 displayed upon each vessel or motor owned by the dealer when the  
3 vessel or motor is driven or displayed on any water of this state.  
4 No such demonstration permit issued to any dealer shall be used or  
5 displayed upon any secondhand or used vessel or motor, or upon any  
6 new vessel or motor which is for private use, or for hire. Any  
7 dealer or agent thereof for purposes of demonstrating a vessel or  
8 motor for a sale, or any other person, with consent of the dealer,  
9 while contemplating purchase, may operate a new vessel or motor with  
10 the dealer's demonstration permit affixed so long as this intent is  
11 limited to a consecutive seventy-two-hour period, or a weekend. For  
12 the purposes of this subsection, "driven or displayed on any water  
13 of this state" does not include the use of a vessel or motor for  
14 participation in a contest.

15 B. Each dealer of new and used vessels or motors, shall keep a  
16 record of the purchase and sale of each vessel or motor he buys or  
17 sells, which shall show the name of the seller or buyer as the case  
18 may be, and a complete description of the vessel or motor purchased  
19 or sold, and such other information as ~~the Commission~~ Service  
20 Oklahoma may prescribe.

21 SECTION 224. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4037.1, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 4037.1 In the event that a dealer seeks to establish a  
24 new vessel or new motor dealership or relocate an existing vessel or



1 motor dealership within or into a relevant market area where the  
2 same product line is then represented, the dealer shall notify ~~the~~  
3 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and each new vessel or new motor  
4 dealer of such product line in the relevant market area of the  
5 intention to establish or relocate a dealership within or into that  
6 market area. The relevant market area is the area within a radius  
7 of fifteen (15) miles of the site of the proposed new vessel or new  
8 motor dealership. Within fifteen (15) days of receiving such notice  
9 such new vessel or new motor dealer may file with ~~the Commission~~  
10 Service Oklahoma a protest to the establishing or relocating of the  
11 proposed new vessel or new motor dealership. When such a protest is  
12 filed, ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall inform the dealer that  
13 a timely protest has been filed, and that the dealer shall not  
14 establish or relocate the proposed new vessel or new motor  
15 dealership until ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has held a hearing,  
16 nor thereafter, if ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma has determined  
17 that there is good cause for not permitting such new vessel or new  
18 motor dealership. The manufacturer or factory representative of the  
19 same product line may obtain a waiver of protest from each new  
20 vessel or new motor dealer of the same product line within that  
21 relevant market area. If a waiver of protest from each dealer  
22 within the relevant market area is not attached to the application  
23 for the new dealer seeking to establish, ~~the Commission~~ Service  
24 Oklahoma shall render a final decision no later than sixty (60) days

1 after ~~the Commission's~~ Service Oklahoma's receipt of the notice of  
2 protest. In any hearing held pursuant to this section on additional  
3 dealerships or relocation of dealerships the new dealer or existing  
4 dealer relocating shall have the burden of proof. For the purposes  
5 of this section, the reopening in a relevant market area of a new  
6 vessel or new motor dealership that has not been in operation for  
7 two (2) years or more shall be deemed the establishment of a new  
8 vessel or new motor dealership. For the purpose of this section,  
9 the designation of an additional location in an existing dealership  
10 agreement shall be deemed to be the establishment of a new vessel or  
11 new motor dealership.

12 SECTION 225. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4037.2, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 4037.2 In determining whether good cause has been  
15 established for not entering into or relocating an additional  
16 dealership for the same product line, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
17 Oklahoma shall take into consideration the existing circumstances,  
18 including, but not limited to:

- 19 1. Permanency of the investment of the proposed dealership;
- 20 2. Effect on the retail new vessel or new motor business and  
21 the consuming public in the relevant market area;
- 22 3. Whether it is injurious to the public welfare for an  
23 additional new vessel or new motor dealership to be established;

24

1 4. Whether the new vessel or new motor dealers of the same  
2 line-make in that relevant market area are providing adequate  
3 competition and convenient consumer care for the new vessel or new  
4 motor and service facilities, equipment, supply of new vessel or new  
5 motor parts, and qualified service personnel; and

6 5. Whether the establishment of an additional new vessel or new  
7 motor dealership would increase competition, and therefore be in the  
8 public interest.

9 SECTION 226. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4041, is  
10 amended to read as follows:

11 Section 4041. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may  
12 deny an application for a license, or revoke or suspend a license or  
13 impose a fine not to exceed Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) against a  
14 dealer for each day that any provision of this section or Sections  
15 4033 through 4040 of this title is violated or for any of the  
16 following reasons:

17 1. On satisfactory proof of unfitness of the applicant in any  
18 application for any license pursuant to the provisions of the  
19 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act;

20 2. For any material misstatement made by an applicant in any  
21 application for any license pursuant to the provisions of the  
22 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act;

23 3. For any failure to comply with any provision of the Oklahoma  
24 Vessel and Motor Registration Act or any rule promulgated by ~~the~~

1 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma under authority vested in it by the  
2 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act, Section 4002 et seq. of  
3 this title;

4 4. A change of condition after license is granted resulting in  
5 failure to maintain the qualifications for license;

6 5. Being a dealer who:

7 a. has required a purchaser of a new vessel or motor, as  
8 a condition of sale and delivery thereof, to also  
9 purchase special features, appliances, accessories or  
10 equipment not desired or requested by the purchaser  
11 and installed by the dealer,

12 b. uses any false or misleading advertising in connection  
13 with his business as such a dealer,

14 c. has committed any unlawful act which resulted in the  
15 revocation of any similar license in another state,

16 d. has failed or refused to perform any written agreement  
17 with any retail buyer involving the sale of a vessel  
18 or motor,

19 e. has been convicted of a crime involving moral  
20 turpitude,

21 f. has committed a fraudulent act in selling, purchasing,  
22 or otherwise dealing in vessels or motors or has  
23 misrepresented the terms and conditions of a sale,  
24 purchase, or contract for sale or purchase of a vessel

1 or motor or any interest therein including an option  
2 to purchase such vessel or motor, or

3 g. has failed to meet or maintain the conditions and  
4 requirements necessary to qualify for the issuance of  
5 a license;

6 6. Being a dealer who does not have an established place of  
7 business;

8 7. Being a new vessel or new motor dealer who:

9 a. does not provide for a suitable repair shop separate  
10 from the display room with ample space to repair or  
11 recondition one or more vessels or motors at the same  
12 time, and which is equipped with such parts, tools and  
13 equipment as may be requisite for the servicing of  
14 vessels or motors in such a manner as to make them  
15 comply with the safety laws of this state and to  
16 properly fulfill the dealer's or manufacturer's  
17 warranty obligation. Provided that the provisions of  
18 this subparagraph shall not apply to:

19 (1) mercantile establishments engaged in the selling  
20 of vessels and motors if:

21 (a) such vessel and motor business does not  
22 constitute more than ten percent (10%) of  
23 the business of such establishment,  
24

1 (b) the vessels sold at such establishment are  
2 under fourteen (14) feet in length, and  
3 (c) the outboard motors sold at such  
4 establishment are under ten (10) horsepower,  
5 or

6 (2) dealers which are engaged solely in the business  
7 of selling canoes. For the purposes of this  
8 subsection, "canoe" shall mean a vessel that is  
9 long relative to its width, that has curved sides  
10 and is tapered to two (2) pointed ends, or is  
11 tapered to one (1) pointed end and blunt on the  
12 other end, and is generally of traditional shape,

13 b. does not hold a dealer agreement in effect with a  
14 manufacturer or distributor of new vessels or motors  
15 for the sale of the same and is not authorized by the  
16 manufacturer or distributor to render predelivery  
17 preparation of such vessels or motors sold to  
18 purchasers and to perform any authorized post-sale  
19 work pursuant to the manufacturer's or distributor's  
20 warranty, or

21 c. does not properly service a new vessel or motor before  
22 delivery of same to the original purchaser thereof.

23 SECTION 227. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4042, is  
24 amended to read as follows:

1 Section 4042. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may deny any  
2 application for license, or suspend or revoke a license issued or  
3 impose a fine, only after a hearing of which the applicant, or  
4 licensee affected, shall be given at least ten (10) days' written  
5 notice specifying the reason for denying the applicant a license,  
6 or, in the case of a revocation or suspension or imposition of a  
7 fine, the offenses of which the licensee is charged. Such notices  
8 may be served as provided by law for the service of notices, or by  
9 mailing a copy by registered mail to the last-known residence or  
10 business address of such applicant or licensee. The hearing on such  
11 charges shall be at such time and place as ~~the Commission~~ Service  
12 Oklahoma may prescribe and the aforementioned notice shall further  
13 specify the time and place. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
14 have the power to compel the production of all records, papers and  
15 other documents which may be deemed relevant to the proceeding  
16 bearing upon the complaints. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall  
17 have the power to subpoena and bring before it any person, or take  
18 testimony of any such person by deposition, with the same fees and  
19 mileage and in the same manner as prescribed in proceedings before  
20 courts of the state in civil cases. Any party to such hearing shall  
21 have the right to the attendance of witnesses in his behalf upon  
22 designating to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma the person or persons  
23 sought to be subpoenaed.

24

1 SECTION 228. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4043, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 4043. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma is hereby  
4 authorized, without cost, bond or deposit, to institute injunctive  
5 actions in courts of competent jurisdiction, in the name of the  
6 State of Oklahoma on the relation of ~~said Commission~~ Service  
7 Oklahoma, to enforce the provisions of Sections 4033 through 4042 of  
8 this title. Any licensee or other person who violates or threatens  
9 to violate any provision of Sections 4033 through 4042 of this title  
10 or rule or regulation enacted thereunder or order of ~~the Commission~~  
11 Service Oklahoma may be enjoined from so doing.

12 SECTION 229. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4044, is  
13 amended to read as follows:

14 Section 4044. ~~The Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma  
15 shall issue permits for displays and sales of new vessels or motors  
16 which are held off the premises of a licensed dealer thereof as  
17 follows:

18 1. A promotion by an individual new vessel or motor dealer  
19 which is held off the premises of such dealer and at which sales  
20 activities are conducted may be held only under the following  
21 conditions:

22 a. the dealer participates in an advertised vessel or  
23 motor show in which at least two other vessel or motor  
24 dealers are participating,



- 1           b. application for a permit for a sales promotion by an  
2           individual dealer shall be made to ~~the Commission~~  
3           Service Oklahoma at least seven (7) calendar days  
4           prior to such promotion, and such permit shall be  
5           issued by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma upon payment  
6           of a fee of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) per event,  
7           c. the permit shall be valid for a period not to exceed  
8           fourteen (14) consecutive days, and  
9           d. ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall not issue a  
10          permit to a dealer if he has obtained a permit within  
11          the past forty-five (45) calendar days for the same  
12          location;

13          2. A dealer may not be denied a permit on the grounds that the  
14          sales promotion is to be held within the relevant market area of  
15          another dealer of the same product line;

16          3. A dealer who fails to obtain such a permit shall be subject  
17          to the penalties and fines provided for in Section 4041 of Title 63  
18          of the Oklahoma Statutes.

19          Provided, a permit shall not be required pursuant to the  
20          provisions of this section for a display or sale of new vessels or  
21          motors which is held off the premises of a licensed dealer if the  
22          display or sale is held within a twenty-five (25) mile radius of the  
23          location of the dealership; and  
24

1 4. Prior to the completion of a sale at an off-premises  
2 location, the dealer shall be required to disclose in writing to any  
3 person purchasing a new vessel or motor the following information:

4 a. that location of the dealership making the sale, and

5 b. that other dealers may not be willing to do repair or  
6 warranty work on vessels not purchased at their  
7 dealership.

8 Any salesperson working at an off-premises location shall not wear  
9 any identification or clothing indicating an affiliation with  
10 another retailer.

11 SECTION 230. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4103, is  
12 amended to read as follows:

13 Section 4103. A. There is hereby levied an excise tax of three  
14 and one-fourth percent (3 1/4%) of the value of each vessel and  
15 motor upon the transfer of legal ownership of any such vessel or  
16 motor registered in this state and upon the use of any such vessel  
17 or motor registered in this state, and upon the use of any such  
18 vessel or motor registered for the first time in this state required  
19 to be registered pursuant to the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
20 Registration Act. The tax hereby levied shall be due at the time of  
21 the transfer of legal ownership or first registration in this state  
22 of such vessel or motor and shall be collected by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
23 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma at the time of the issuance of a  
24 certificate of title for any such vessel or motor. The excise tax

1 levied by the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Excise Tax Act shall be  
2 delinquent from and after the thirtieth day after the legal  
3 ownership or possession of any vessel or motor is obtained. Any  
4 person failing or refusing to pay the tax as herein provided on or  
5 before the date of delinquency shall pay, in addition to the tax, a  
6 penalty of twenty-five cents (\$0.25) per day for each day of  
7 delinquency, but such penalty shall in no event exceed the amount of  
8 the tax.

9 B. The provisions of this section shall not apply to transfers  
10 made without consideration between husband and wife or parent and  
11 child.

12 C. There shall be a credit allowed with respect to the excise  
13 tax paid for a new vessel or motor which is a replacement for:

14 a. a new original vessel or motor which is stolen from  
15 the purchaser/registrant within ninety (90) days of  
16 the date of purchase of the original vessel or motor  
17 as certified by a police report or other documentation  
18 as required by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or

19 b. a defective new original vessel or motor returned by  
20 the purchaser/registrant to the seller within six (6)  
21 months of the date of purchase of the defective new  
22 original vessel or motor as certified by the  
23 manufacturer.

24

1 Said credit shall be in the amount of the excise tax which was paid  
2 for the new original vessel or motor and shall be applied to the  
3 excise tax due on the replacement vessel or motor. In no event will  
4 said credit be refunded.

5 SECTION 231. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4105, is  
6 amended to read as follows:

7 Section 4105. A. The value of any vessel or motor for the  
8 purposes of the excise tax levied by Section 4103 of this title  
9 shall be determined as of the time the person applying for a  
10 certificate of title thereto obtained either legal ownership or  
11 possession of the vessel or motor which shall be the actual date of  
12 the sale or other transfer of legal ownership, which date shall be  
13 shown by the assignment on the certificate of title or, in the case  
14 of a new vessel or motor on the manufacturer's certificate or  
15 statement of origin hereby required, and by the application for  
16 registration, required to be furnished by the licensed dealer for  
17 use by the purchaser. The value of a new vessel or new motor for  
18 excise tax purposes shall be the manufacturer's price of such vessel  
19 or motor delivered at the factory. As used herein, the  
20 manufacturer's factory-delivered price shall represent the  
21 recommended retail selling price and shall not mean the wholesale  
22 price to a dealer. Further, for purposes of the Oklahoma Vessel and  
23 Motor Excise Tax Act, Section 4102 et seq. of this title, a new  
24 vessel or new motor used by a licensed dealer for demonstration

1 purposes shall be considered a new vessel or new motor upon the  
2 first time sale and registration of such vessel or motor. The value  
3 of a used vessel or used motor shall be sixty-five percent (65%) of  
4 the manufacturer's price of such vessel or motor delivered at the  
5 factory for subsequent transfers for the first year and for the  
6 second year and sixty-five percent (65%) of the value of the  
7 previous year so fixed for each successive year for which such  
8 vessel or motor is registered and licensed in this or any other  
9 state, until such vessel or motor reaches a minimum value of Two  
10 Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00).

11 B. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall have the authority in  
12 cases of dispute to determine the factory delivered price or price  
13 of any vessel or motor.

14 C. In computing the excise tax, the fees collected shall be  
15 rounded to the nearest dollar.

16 SECTION 232. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4108, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 4108. A. In any case where the owner of a vessel or  
19 motor subject to the tax levied by the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
20 Excise Tax Act fails or refuses to pay the same, after proper demand  
21 therefor by an officer or agent of ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
22 Service Oklahoma, such officer or agent shall immediately report  
23 such failure to ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma and shall, at the  
24 same time in case of failure to pay, seize and hold said vessel or

1 motor, as provided by law in case of failure to pay the annual  
2 vessel or motor registration fee.

3 B. ~~The Commission~~ Service Oklahoma shall, upon demand of the  
4 owner of the vessel or motor, accord a hearing to said owner as  
5 provided by law and enter its findings and order accordingly. If it  
6 is determined by ~~the Commission~~ Service Oklahoma that said tax is  
7 due and payable, then it shall issue its warrant, directly to the  
8 sheriff of the county, ordering and directing the sale of such  
9 vessel or motor according to the same procedure provided by law for  
10 the sale of vessels and motors for failure to pay the required  
11 registration fee. Such seizure and sale may, at the time, include  
12 both the registration fee due and the excise tax levied by the  
13 Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Excise Tax Act, together with all costs of  
14 an advertisement and sale. The sale shall be conducted in the  
15 manner provided by law for the sale of personal property under  
16 execution.

17 SECTION 233. AMENDATORY 63 O.S. 2021, Section 4204, is  
18 amended to read as follows:

19 Section 4204. A. The provisions of the Oklahoma Boating Safety  
20 Regulation Act shall apply to the waters of this state under the  
21 jurisdiction of the Grand River Dam Authority, provided, the  
22 Department of Public Safety may have jurisdiction to administer and  
23 enforce the provisions of the Oklahoma Boating Safety Regulation Act  
24 upon waters of this state under the jurisdiction of the Grand River

1 Dam Authority. The administration and enforcement of the Oklahoma  
2 Boating Safety Regulation Act upon the waters under the jurisdiction  
3 of the Grand River Dam Authority are vested in the Grand River Dam  
4 Authority. Said Authority, and its employees, shall, except as  
5 otherwise provided in this section, have the same authority with  
6 respect to the enforcement and administration of the Oklahoma  
7 Boating Safety Regulation Act upon such waters as are vested by the  
8 Oklahoma Boating Safety Regulation Act in ~~the Department of Public~~  
9 ~~Safety~~ Service Oklahoma with respect to the other waters of this  
10 state.

11 B. The Authority may be designated by ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
12 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma as a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed  
13 operator to award numbers and issue certificates of title and  
14 registration for vessels and motors in accordance with the  
15 provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor Registration Act and  
16 with any rules and regulations of ~~the said Oklahoma Tax Commission~~  
17 Service Oklahoma either from blocks of numbers and certificates  
18 assigned to said Authority by ~~said Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
19 Oklahoma or such other method as shall be prescribed by ~~the Oklahoma~~  
20 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma. The Authority shall remit all fees  
21 collected by it pursuant to this section to ~~the Oklahoma Tax~~  
22 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma to be apportioned and deposited in  
23 accordance with the provisions of the Oklahoma Vessel and Motor  
24 Registration Act.

1 SECTION 234. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 113, is  
2 amended to read as follows:

3 Section 113. A. There is hereby created in the State Treasury  
4 a revolving fund for the Oklahoma Tax Commission to be known as the  
5 "Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund". Said revolving fund shall  
6 consist of any funds received by the Tax Commission for data  
7 processing services or equipment rental and any funds received by  
8 the Tax Commission from any incorporated city, town, or county  
9 pursuant to a contractual agreement for the augmentation of the  
10 enforcement and collection of municipal or county taxes entered into  
11 pursuant to the provisions of Sections 1371 or 2702 of this title.  
12 The Tax Commission is authorized to hire full-time-equivalent  
13 employees as necessary to perform such duties as to fulfill  
14 contractual agreements authorized pursuant to Sections 1371 and 2702  
15 of this title, however, such employees hired to perform such  
16 contractual duties shall be supported solely by funds in the Tax  
17 Commission Reimbursement Fund which are collected by the Tax  
18 Commission from incorporated cities, towns, and counties pursuant to  
19 such contractual agreements and such employees shall be terminated  
20 upon the discontinuation of such funds or inadequate funds to  
21 support such positions. Such full-time-equivalent employees shall  
22 be in the unclassified service and shall not be subject to any  
23 provisions of the Oklahoma Personnel Act or to the Merit Rules for  
24 Employment except leave regulations. All fees collected and



1 appORTIONED to this fund under the Oklahoma Vehicle License and  
2 Registration Act, Section 1101 et seq. of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
3 Statutes, may be used by the Motor Vehicle Division of the Oklahoma  
4 Tax Commission to pay all costs incurred in the issuance of  
5 certificates of title and inspection of vehicles, including, but not  
6 limited to, additional computer costs for the Tax Commission and  
7 ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators and the check verification  
8 system authorized pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 1 of  
9 subsection A of Section 1144 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes or  
10 be used for capital expenditures as authorized by the Oklahoma State  
11 Legislature. For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2004,  
12 disbursements from the fund shall be exempt from all agency budget  
13 limits.

14 B. Notwithstanding any other provision in the Oklahoma Statutes  
15 except subsection F of Section 316 and subsection D of Section 418  
16 of this title, beginning July 1, 2009, all revenue from fees and  
17 penalties collected pursuant to Sections 304, 316, 415 and 418 of  
18 this title shall be apportioned to the Tax Commission Reimbursement  
19 Fund for administrative expenses incurred in connection with  
20 enforcement of the provisions of Section 301 et seq., Section 346 et  
21 seq., Section 401 et seq. and Section 424 et seq. of this title.

22 SECTION 235. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 2101, is  
23 amended to read as follows:

24 Section 2101. For the purpose of this article:

1           1. The term "motor vehicle" means and includes every  
2 automobile, truck, truck-tractor, all-terrain vehicle, utility  
3 vehicle or any motor bus or any self-propelled vehicle not operated  
4 or driven upon fixed rails or tracks or in the air or on water;

5           2. The term "vehicle" means and includes every device in, upon,  
6 or by which any person or property is, or may be, transported or  
7 drawn, excepting devices moved by human or animal power, when not  
8 used upon fixed rails or tracks, or in the air or on water;

9           3. The term "low-speed electrical vehicle" means and includes  
10 any four-wheeled electrical vehicle that is powered by an electric  
11 motor that draws current from rechargeable storage batteries or  
12 other sources of electrical current and whose top speed is greater  
13 than twenty (20) miles per hour but not greater than twenty-five  
14 (25) miles per hour and is manufactured in compliance with the  
15 National Highway Traffic Safety Administration standards for low-  
16 speed vehicles in 49 C.F.R. 571.500;

17           4. The term "automobile" means and includes every motor vehicle  
18 constructed and used solely for the transportation of persons for  
19 purposes other than for hire or compensation;

20           5. The term "motorcycle" means and includes every motor vehicle  
21 designed to travel on not more than three wheels other than an all-  
22 terrain vehicle;

23           6. The term "truck" means and includes every motor vehicle  
24 constructed or used for the transportation of property not falling

1 within the definition of truck-tractor, trailer or semitrailer, as  
2 herein defined;

3 7. The term "truck-tractor" means and includes every motor  
4 vehicle of the truck type designed to draw or support the front end  
5 of a semitrailer;

6 8. The term "trailer" means and includes any vehicle designed  
7 to be drawn by a truck, tractor or a truck-tractor, but supported  
8 upon its own wheels;

9 9. The term "semitrailer" means and includes any vehicle  
10 designed to be attached to, and having its front end supported by a  
11 truck, tractor, or truck-tractor;

12 10. The term "motor bus" means and includes every motor vehicle  
13 constructed so as to carry persons, and which is used or rented to  
14 carry persons for compensation;

15 11. The term "manufactured home" means a residential dwelling  
16 built in accordance with the National Manufactured Housing  
17 Construction and Safety Standards Act of 1974, 42 U.S.C., Section  
18 5401 et seq., and rules promulgated pursuant thereto and the rules  
19 promulgated by the Oklahoma Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission  
20 pursuant to Section 582 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

21 Manufactured home shall not mean a park model recreational vehicle  
22 as defined in Section 1102 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

23

24

1 12. The term "farm tractor" means and includes any vehicle of  
2 tractor type owned and operated by the purchaser and used  
3 exclusively for agricultural purposes;

4 13. The term "all-terrain vehicle" means and includes every  
5 vehicle defined as an all-terrain vehicle in Section 1102 of Title  
6 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes;

7 14. The terms "legal ownership" and "legally owned" mean the  
8 right to possession, whether acquired by purchase, barter, exchange,  
9 assignment, gift, operation of law, or in any other manner;

10 15. The term "person" means and includes natural persons,  
11 individuals, partnerships, firms, associations, limited liability  
12 companies, corporations, estates, trustees, business trusts,  
13 syndicates, this state, any county, city, municipality, school  
14 district or other political subdivision of the state, or any  
15 corporation or combination acting as a unit or any receiver  
16 appointed by any state or federal court; and the use of the singular  
17 number shall include the plural number;

18 ~~16. The term "Tax Commission" means the Oklahoma Tax~~  
19 ~~Commission;~~

20 ~~17.~~ The term "utility vehicle" means every vehicle defined as a  
21 utility vehicle in Section 1102 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
22 Statutes; and

23 ~~18.~~ 17. The term "medium-speed electrical vehicle" means any  
24 self-propelled, electrically powered four-wheeled motor vehicle,

1 equipped with a roll cage or crush-proof body design, whose speed  
2 attainable in one (1) mile is more than thirty (30) miles per hour  
3 but not greater than thirty-five (35) miles per hour.

4 SECTION 236. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 2103, is  
5 amended to read as follows:

6 Section 2103. A. 1. Except as otherwise provided in Sections  
7 2101 through 2108 of this title, there shall be levied an excise tax  
8 upon the transfer of legal ownership of any vehicle registered in  
9 this state and upon the use of any vehicle registered in this state  
10 and upon the use of any vehicle registered for the first time in  
11 this state. Except for persons that possess an agricultural  
12 exemption pursuant to Section 1358.1 of this title, the excise tax  
13 shall be levied upon transfers of legal ownership of all-terrain  
14 vehicles and motorcycles used exclusively off roads and highways  
15 which occur on or after July 1, 2005, and upon transfers of legal  
16 ownership of utility vehicles used exclusively off roads and  
17 highways which occur on or after July 1, 2008. The excise tax for  
18 new and used all-terrain vehicles, utility vehicles and motorcycles  
19 used exclusively off roads and highways shall be levied at four and  
20 one-half percent (4 1/2%) of the actual sales price of each new and  
21 used all-terrain vehicle and motorcycle used exclusively off roads  
22 and highways before any discounts or credits are given for a trade-  
23 in. Provided, the minimum excise tax assessment for such all-  
24 terrain vehicles, utility vehicles and motorcycles used exclusively

1 off roads and highways shall be Five Dollars (\$5.00). The excise  
2 tax for new vehicles shall be levied at three and one-fourth percent  
3 (3 1/4%) of the value of each new vehicle. The excise tax for used  
4 vehicles shall be as follows:

5 a. from October 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001, Twenty  
6 Dollars (\$20.00) on the first One Thousand Dollars  
7 (\$1,000.00) or less of value of such vehicle, and  
8 three and one-fourth percent (3 1/4%) of the remaining  
9 value of such vehicle,

10 b. for the year beginning July 1, 2001, and ending June  
11 30, 2002, Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) on the first One  
12 Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$1,250.00) or less  
13 of value of such vehicle, and three and one-fourth  
14 percent (3 1/4%) of the remaining value of such  
15 vehicle, and

16 c. for the year beginning July 1, 2002, and all  
17 subsequent years, Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) on the first  
18 One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) or less  
19 of value of such vehicle, and three and one-fourth  
20 percent (3 1/4%) of the remaining value of such  
21 vehicle.

22 2. There shall be levied an excise tax of Ten Dollars (\$10.00)  
23 for any:

24

- 1           a.    truck or truck-tractor registered under the provisions  
2                   of subsection A of Section 1133 of Title 47 of the  
3                   Oklahoma Statutes, for a laden weight or combined  
4                   laden weight of fifty-five thousand (55,000) pounds or  
5                   more,  
6           b.    trailer or semitrailer registered under subsection C  
7                   of Section 1133 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
8                   which is primarily designed to transport cargo over  
9                   the highways of this state and generally recognized as  
10                  such, and  
11           c.    frac tank, as defined by Section 54 of Title 17 of the  
12                   Oklahoma Statutes, and registered under subsection C  
13                   of Section 1133 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

14           Except for frac tanks, the excise tax levied pursuant to this  
15 paragraph shall not apply to special mobilized machinery, trailers,  
16 or semitrailers manufactured, modified or remanufactured for the  
17 purpose of providing services other than transporting cargo over the  
18 highways of this state. The excise tax levied pursuant to this  
19 paragraph shall also not apply to pickup trucks, vans, or sport  
20 utility vehicles.

21           3. The tax levied pursuant to this section shall be due at the  
22 time of the transfer of legal ownership or first registration in  
23 this state of such vehicle; provided, the tax shall not be due at  
24 the time of the issuance of a certificate of title for an all-

1 terrain vehicle, utility vehicle or motorcycle used exclusively off  
2 roads and highways which is not required to be registered but which  
3 the owner chooses to register pursuant to the provisions of  
4 subsection B of Section 1115.3 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes,  
5 and shall be collected by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service  
6 Oklahoma or the Corporation Commission, as applicable, or an  
7 appointed ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, at the time of the  
8 issuance of a certificate of title for any such vehicle. In the  
9 event an excise tax is collected on the transfer of legal ownership  
10 or use of the vehicle during any calendar year, then an additional  
11 excise tax must be collected upon all subsequent transfers of legal  
12 ownership. In computing the motor vehicle excise tax, the amount  
13 collected shall be rounded to the nearest dollar. The excise tax  
14 levied by this section shall be delinquent from and after the  
15 thirtieth day after the legal ownership or possession of any vehicle  
16 is obtained. Any person failing or refusing to pay the tax as  
17 herein provided on or before date of delinquency shall pay in  
18 addition to the tax a penalty of One Dollar (\$1.00) per day for each  
19 day of delinquency, but such penalty shall in no event exceed the  
20 amount of the tax. Of each dollar penalty collected pursuant to  
21 this subsection:

22           a.     twenty-five cents (\$0.25) shall be apportioned as  
23                     provided in Section 1104 of this title,  
24



1           b.    twenty-five cents (\$0.25) shall be retained by the  
2           ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator, and

3           c.    fifty cents (\$0.50) shall be deposited in the General  
4           Revenue Fund for the fiscal year beginning on July 1,  
5           2011, and for all subsequent fiscal years, shall be  
6           deposited in the State Highway Construction and  
7           Maintenance Fund.

8           B.    The excise tax levied in subsection A of this section and  
9           assessed on all commercial vehicles registered pursuant to Section  
10          1120 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes and trailers and  
11          semitrailers registered under subsection C of Section 1133 of Title  
12          47 of the Oklahoma Statutes to transport cargo over the highways of  
13          this state shall be in lieu of all sales and use taxes levied  
14          pursuant to the Sales Tax Code or the Use Tax Code.  The transfer of  
15          legal ownership of any motor vehicle as used in this section and the  
16          Sales Tax Code and the Use Tax Code shall include the lease, lease  
17          purchase or lease finance agreement involving any truck in excess of  
18          eight thousand (8,000) pounds combined laden weight or any truck-  
19          tractor provided the vehicle is registered in Oklahoma pursuant to  
20          Section 1120 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes or any frac tank,  
21          trailer, semitrailer or open commercial vehicle registered pursuant  
22          to Section 1133 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes.  The excise  
23          tax levied pursuant to this section shall not be subsequently

1 collected at the end of the lease period if the lessee acquires  
2 complete legal title of the vehicle.

3 C. The provisions of this section shall not apply to transfers  
4 made without consideration between:

5 1. Husband and wife;

6 2. Parent and child; or

7 3. An individual and an express trust which that individual or  
8 the spouse, child or parent of that individual has a right to  
9 revoke.

10 D. 1. There shall be a credit allowed with respect to the  
11 excise tax paid for a new vehicle which is a replacement for:

12 a. a new original vehicle which is stolen from the  
13 purchaser/registrant within ninety (90) days of the  
14 date of purchase of the original vehicle as certified  
15 by a police report or other documentation as required  
16 by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, or

17 b. a defective new original vehicle returned by the  
18 purchaser/registrant to the seller within six (6)  
19 months of the date of purchase of the defective new  
20 original vehicle as certified by the manufacturer.

21 2. The credit allowed pursuant to paragraph 1 of this  
22 subsection shall be in the amount of the excise tax which was paid  
23 for the new original vehicle and shall be applied to the excise tax

24

1 due on the replacement vehicle. In no event shall the credit be  
2 refunded.

3 E. Despite any other definitions of the terms "new vehicle" and  
4 "used vehicle", to the contrary, contained in any other law, the  
5 term "new vehicle" as used in this section shall also include any  
6 vehicle of the latest manufactured model which is owned or acquired  
7 by a licensed used motor vehicle dealer which has not previously  
8 been registered in this state and upon which the motor vehicle  
9 excise tax as set forth in this section has not been paid. However,  
10 upon the sale or transfer by a licensed used motor vehicle dealer  
11 located in this state of any such vehicle which is the latest  
12 manufactured model, the vehicle shall be considered a used vehicle  
13 for purposes of determining excise tax.

14 F. The provisions of this section shall not apply to state  
15 government entities.

16 SECTION 237. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 2104, is  
17 amended to read as follows:

18 Section 2104. A. The value of any motor vehicle, except a  
19 manufactured home, for the purposes of the excise tax levied by  
20 Section 2103 of this title, shall be determined as of the time the  
21 person applying for a certificate of title thereto obtained either  
22 ownership or possession of the vehicle, which shall be presumed to  
23 be the actual date of the sale or other transfer of ownership, and  
24 assignment of the certificate of title.

1 B. The value of any vehicle, for purposes of the excise tax  
2 levied by Section 2103 of this title, shall be the actual sales  
3 price of such a vehicle before any discounts or credits are given  
4 for a trade-in. However, the value of the vehicle prior to the  
5 subtraction of such discounts or credits for a trade-in shall be  
6 required to be within twenty percent (20%) of the average retail  
7 price value of such vehicle as listed in the automotive reference  
8 material prescribed by ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma.  
9 The actual sales price of the vehicle, which total shall be the  
10 basis of the motor vehicle excise tax, as well as the number of  
11 tires on the vehicle and the tire rim diameters, shall be entered on  
12 the bill of sale furnished by the seller to the purchaser, or on  
13 such other form as may be prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
14 Oklahoma.

15 Upon receipt of the properly completed bill of sale or other  
16 form as prescribed by ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma, and the  
17 payment of all applicable taxes and fees, ~~the Tax Commission~~ Service  
18 Oklahoma or an appointed ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator shall  
19 issue a vehicle certificate of title in accordance with the  
20 provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration Act.

21 SECTION 238. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 2813, is  
22 amended to read as follows:

23 Section 2813. A. On the first day of January of each year, the  
24 county assessor of the county in which a manufactured home is

1 located shall list, assess and tax such manufactured home as  
2 required by the provisions of Section 2812 of this title and the Ad  
3 Valorem Tax Code.

4 B. In addition to the other requirements prescribed by law for  
5 the listing and assessing of real property pursuant to the  
6 provisions of the Ad Valorem Tax Code, when listing the value of  
7 real property on which a manufactured home is located and owned by  
8 the person owning the manufactured home and when listing the value  
9 of the improvements thereon, the county assessor shall separately  
10 describe and identify the value of the manufactured home apart from  
11 other real property and the value of the other improvements thereon.  
12 The value of the real property, the manufactured home, and the other  
13 improvements shall be shown separately.

14 C. Except as authorized by subsection E of this section, when a  
15 manufactured home is moved, or whenever title to a manufactured home  
16 is transferred, any county treasurer shall collect all ad valorem  
17 taxes due for the current calendar year and all delinquent taxes due  
18 and owing prior to the change of title or location and shall issue a  
19 receipt of taxes paid, which shall be a Form 936, and a tax payment  
20 decal. These transactions may be handled by mail or facsimile  
21 transmission at the option of the taxpayer, except for tax payments  
22 which shall be handled either by mail or in person.

23 D. After issuance of a receipt of taxes paid and a decal  
24 pursuant to the provisions of subsection C of this section and after

1 notification by the county treasurer of such payment, the county  
2 assessor of the county in which the manufactured home is located  
3 shall furnish to the county assessor of the county where the  
4 manufactured home is to be located, the following information:

5 1. The name of the owner of the manufactured home;

6 2. The serial number or identification number of the  
7 manufactured home;

8 3. The registration number given to the manufactured home by  
9 ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma;

10 4. The address or legal description where the manufactured home  
11 is to be located;

12 5. The actual retail selling price of the manufactured home,  
13 excluding Oklahoma state taxes; and

14 6. Any other information necessary to enable the county  
15 assessor to list and assess the proper ad valorem taxes for the  
16 manufactured home for the following year.

17 E. 1. When lawfully repossessing a manufactured home which has  
18 been listed and assessed as real property pursuant to the provisions  
19 of subsection A of Section 2812 of this title, a holder of a  
20 perfected security interest in the home is authorized to pay the ad  
21 valorem taxes for the full current year and any registration fees or  
22 ad valorem taxes which may be due for any prior year on the  
23 manufactured home based on the assessed value of the home pursuant  
24 to the provisions of subsection B of this section apart from other

1 real property and the other improvements thereon. When lawfully  
2 repossessing a manufactured home which has been listed and assessed  
3 as personal property pursuant to the provisions of subsection B of  
4 Section 2812 of this title, a holder of a perfected security  
5 interest in the home is authorized to pay the ad valorem taxes for  
6 the full current year and any registration fees or ad valorem taxes  
7 which may be due for any prior years. The county treasurer shall  
8 issue a receipt of taxes paid to said holder and a decal showing the  
9 payment of such taxes. Such receipt shall be issued notwithstanding  
10 the existence of a tax sale certificate issued as a result of a tax  
11 sale to a purchaser of property upon which a manufactured home is  
12 located and for which the holder of a perfected security interest  
13 makes payment as authorized by this subsection. Such receipt shall  
14 be issued if the procedures prescribed by Section 3106 of this title  
15 are followed. If a tax sale certificate has been issued as required  
16 by law and the notice of sale contained the statement concerning the  
17 right of a secured party to repossess the manufactured home, the  
18 amount of taxes paid by the holder of the security interest shall be  
19 refunded to the holder of the tax sale certificate. The receipt  
20 shall be evidence of payment of the ad valorem taxes for purposes of  
21 obtaining a permit. ~~The Department~~ Service Oklahoma shall issue a  
22 permit immediately to the holder of a perfected security interest or  
23 licensed representative thereof, if the holder or representative is  
24 bonded by the state, to move the manufactured home to a secure

1 location with a repossession affidavit. However, all excise taxes  
2 and ad valorem taxes due on such a manufactured home shall be  
3 required to be paid within thirty (30) days of the issuance of the  
4 permit. A certificate of title for a manufactured home shall not be  
5 issued pursuant to a repossession prior to the furnishing of proof  
6 satisfactory to ~~the Oklahoma Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or  
7 ~~motor license agent~~ the licensed operator that all ad valorem taxes  
8 due have been paid. If the home is subject to registration pursuant  
9 to the provisions of the Oklahoma Vehicle License and Registration  
10 Act, the holder of a perfected security interest in a manufactured  
11 home may repossess the manufactured home and transport the  
12 manufactured home within the state for the purpose of securing the  
13 property after registering the manufactured home pursuant to the  
14 provisions of Section 1113 or 1117 of Title 47 of the Oklahoma  
15 Statutes.

16 2. The county assessor shall issue a special waiver and a  
17 commercial move affidavit for the second through the sixth day of  
18 the first month of the following year to allow a manufactured home  
19 which is used for commercial purposes to be moved during the first  
20 five (5) days in January without a Form 936 or a tax decal. All  
21 registration fees, excise taxes or ad valorem taxes due on the  
22 manufactured home shall be required to be paid within thirty (30)  
23 days of the issuance of the special waiver and commercial move  
24 affidavit. A business entity applying for a special waiver and a



1 commercial move affidavit pursuant to this paragraph shall provide  
2 the county assessor with the information required by subsection B of  
3 Section 14-103D of Title 47 of the Oklahoma Statutes. No individual  
4 county assessor shall issue any business entity more than ten  
5 special waivers and commercial move affidavits in a calendar year.  
6 As used in this paragraph, "manufactured home used for commercial  
7 purposes" means a manufactured home owned by any lawfully recognized  
8 business entity the primary purpose of which is to provide temporary  
9 housing for the employees or contractors of such business entity.

10 F. 1. The decal shall be affixed to the manufactured home  
11 license plate as evidence of the ad valorem tax paid and shall  
12 remain on the license plate, which shall be affixed to the exterior  
13 of the manufactured home, while the manufactured home is in transit.

14 2. It shall be a misdemeanor for any person to transport or  
15 cause to be transported a manufactured home without the decal  
16 affixed as required by this section or without a special waiver and  
17 affidavit as provided in subsection E of this section.

18 3. The decal issued pursuant to subsection C of this section  
19 shall be of such size, color, design and numbering as ~~the Tax~~  
20 ~~Commission~~ Service Oklahoma may direct. The tax payment decals  
21 shall be made with reflectionized material so as to provide  
22 effective and dependable brighteners during the service period for  
23 which the tax payment decal is issued. ~~The Tax Commission~~ Service  
24 Oklahoma shall issue such tax payment decals to the various county

1 treasurers of the state in order for a manufactured home owner or  
2 reposessor to move the manufactured home.

3 SECTION 239. AMENDATORY 68 O.S. 2021, Section 5302, is  
4 amended to read as follows:

5 Section 5302. A. The in-lieu tax imposed in Section 5301 of  
6 this title shall be evidenced by a tax stamp affixed by said dealer  
7 to the Manufacturer's Certificate or Statement of Origin covering  
8 each new automobile, truck, travel trailer, manufactured home,  
9 recreational vehicle, motorcycle, vessel, watercraft, motorboat, or  
10 other boats and motor before the dealer executes the assignment on  
11 such Certificate of Origin transferring the ownership of such  
12 vehicle to the purchaser. The tax stamp shall be in the amount of  
13 Three Dollars and fifty cents (\$3.50).

14 B. It shall be unlawful for a licensed new vehicle,  
15 manufactured home, recreational vehicle, or motorboat and vessel  
16 dealer to sell or assign a Certificate of Origin to any new  
17 automobile, truck, travel trailer, manufactured home, recreational  
18 vehicle, motorcycle, vessel, watercraft, motorboat, or other boat or  
19 motor sold by the manufacturer of such vehicle to such dealer for  
20 delivery and registration in Oklahoma without his having first  
21 obtained and affixed to such Certificate of Origin a proper tax  
22 stamp as required by the provisions of this section, except to  
23 assign such Certificate of Origin to another authorized licensed  
24 dealer franchised to sell such new items of the same manufacturer.

1 C. No new automobile, manufactured home, recreational vehicle,  
2 truck, travel trailer, motorcycle, vessel, watercraft, motorboat, or  
3 other boat or motor shall be registered and licensed by ~~the Oklahoma~~  
4 ~~Tax Commission~~ Service Oklahoma or one of its ~~motor license agents~~  
5 licensed operators unless the Manufacturer's Certificate or  
6 Statement of Origin covering such new vehicle, manufactured home,  
7 recreational vehicle, vessel, watercraft, motorboat, or other boat  
8 and motor shall have the tax stamp provided for in this section  
9 affixed on such Manufacturer's Certificate or Statement of Origin.

10 SECTION 240. AMENDATORY 74 O.S. 2021, Section 85.58H, is  
11 amended to read as follows:

12 Section 85.58H A. Upon written certification by the Director  
13 of the Office of Management and Enterprise Services that errors and  
14 omissions liability insurance for ~~motor license agents~~ licensed  
15 operators and their employees is not reasonably available in the  
16 private market at competitive rates, after taking into account the  
17 administrative costs associated with such insurance, the Risk  
18 Management Administrator pursuant to Section ~~85.34~~ 85.58A of this  
19 title may obtain or provide limited indemnity coverage for ~~motor~~  
20 ~~license agents~~ licensed operators and the employees who are employed  
21 by such ~~agents~~ licensed operators for any errors and omissions  
22 liability risks arising from the performance of their official  
23 duties pursuant to law. Any such certification by the Director of  
24 the Office of Management and Enterprise Services shall be effective

1 for a period of two (2) years. Any such limited indemnity coverage  
2 shall be obtained or provided solely from funds available in the  
3 shared risk pool authorized by this section and subject to the  
4 limitations set out herein. The Risk Management Administrator shall  
5 establish liability limits for such errors and omissions coverage on  
6 an annual basis. Any such limits shall be based on the liquidity of  
7 the shared risk pool resulting from the annual payments made  
8 pursuant to subsection C of this section and any interest accrued  
9 thereon, after deduction of such sums as may be necessary to pay all  
10 overhead and administrative expenses associated with administering  
11 the pool.

12 B. The Risk Management Administrator is authorized to determine  
13 eligibility criteria for participation in the Risk Management  
14 Program for such ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators and  
15 employees of such ~~agents~~ licensed operators. Any limited indemnity  
16 coverage provided for errors and omissions pursuant to the  
17 provisions of this subsection shall only cover errors or omissions  
18 made by a ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or any employee of  
19 such ~~agent~~ licensed operator occurring after July 1, 1990.

20 C. Except as otherwise provided in subsection G of this  
21 section, ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators shall be required  
22 to make annual payments of Forty Dollars (\$40.00) per ~~motor license~~  
23 ~~agent~~ licensed operator and Forty Dollars (\$40.00) per employee of  
24 the ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator for such limited indemnity

1 coverage. The Risk Management Administrator is authorized to assess  
2 an additional payment per year, not to exceed Forty Dollars (\$40.00)  
3 per ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator and per employee of such  
4 ~~agent~~ licensed operator, if the shared risk pool resulting from the  
5 payment of the fees made pursuant to this subsection is not adequate  
6 to cover any liability incurred.

7 D. Requests for the limited indemnity coverage provided  
8 pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be submitted in  
9 writing to the Risk Management Administrator by the ~~motor license~~  
10 ~~agents~~ licensed operators.

11 E. All fees collected in accordance with the provisions of this  
12 section shall be deposited in the Oklahoma ~~Motor License Agent~~  
13 Licensed Operator Indemnity Fund.

14 F. In providing risk management services for any ~~motor license~~  
15 ~~agent~~ licensed operator or employee of such ~~agent~~ licensed operator,  
16 it is the intention of the Legislature to provide limited  
17 indemnification of ~~motor license agents~~ licensed operators or  
18 employees of such ~~agents~~ licensed operators for errors and  
19 omissions, solely to the extent of assets in the shared risk pool  
20 created by this section. The State of Oklahoma is not liable,  
21 directly or indirectly, for the errors and omissions of any ~~motor~~  
22 ~~license agent~~ licensed operator or any employee of such ~~agent~~  
23 licensed operator in the performance of official duties pursuant to  
24 law. The Risk Management Administrator shall determine the extent

1 of indemnification for losses incurred by any such ~~motor license~~  
2 ~~agent~~ licensed operator or employee of such ~~agent~~ licensed operator  
3 based upon the liquidity of the shared risk pool.

4 G. The Risk Management Administrator is authorized to establish  
5 a system under which the extent of indemnity coverage may be  
6 extended or reduced based upon an increase or decrease in the amount  
7 of the payment required in subsection C of this section. Said  
8 system shall only be established when the liquidity of the shared  
9 risk pool is such that the system is feasible in the judgment of the  
10 Administrator. Upon establishment of such a system, a ~~motor license~~  
11 ~~agent~~ licensed operator may elect to increase or decrease the amount  
12 of the payment required in subsection C of this section and  
13 correspondingly extend or reduce coverage for losses incurred by the  
14 ~~motor license agent~~ licensed operator or employee of such ~~agent~~  
15 licensed operator.

16 SECTION 241. REPEALER 47 O.S. 2021, Sections 6-107.4, 6-  
17 107.5 and 1140.1, are hereby repealed.

18 SECTION 242. It being immediately necessary for the  
19 preservation of the public peace, health or safety, an emergency is  
20 hereby declared to exist, by reason whereof this act shall take  
21 effect and be in full force from and after its passage and approval.

22 COMMITTEE REPORT BY: COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS  
23 April 6, 2022 - DO PASS AS AMENDED  
24